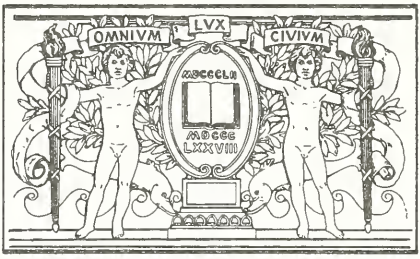


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/1990updatetogene02brai

1990 UPDATE

to

THE GENEALOGY

of the

BRAINERD-BRAINARD

FAMILY IN AMERICA

1649-1908

in two volumes

VOLUME II

Compiled and Published
by
Richard David Brainard

CS71
.B814
1908
Suppl. 2
V.2

Published by: Richard David Brainard, dba
BRAINARD-BRAINERD-BRAYNARD
Family Association
813 S.W. Alder Street
Portland, Oregon 97205
December 1990

With contributing information
by numerous family members

Copyright © 1990 by Richard David Brainard
All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

Page

Volume I

Preface i
Introduction 1
Addendum to the Supplement 9
Update to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 27
Update to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 77
Update to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 291
Update to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 325
Update to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 415

Volume II

Update to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 503
Update to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 625
Update to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 671
Indices 785
Index to Preface, Introduction and Addendum to the Supplement 787
Index to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 795
Index to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 813
Index to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 873
Index to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 885
Index to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 909
Index to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 939
Index to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 971
Index to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 989
Addendum 1027

.B814
1990
Suppl. 2
V.2

Published by: Richard David Brainard, dba
BRAINARD-BRAINERD-BRAYNARD
Family Association
813 S.W. Alder Street
Portland, Oregon 97205
December 1990

With contributing information
by numerous family members

Copyright © 1990 by Richard David Brainard
All rights reserved

Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

Page

Volume I

Preface i
Introduction 1
Addendum to the Supplement 9
Update to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 27
Update to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 77
Update to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 291
Update to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 325
Update to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 415

Volume II

Update to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 503
Update to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 625
Update to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 671
Indices 785
Index to Preface, Introduction and Addendum to the Supplement 787
Index to Descendants of Daniel[2] Brainerd 795
Index to Descendants of James[2] Brainerd 813
Index to Descendants of Joshua[2] Brainerd 873
Index to Descendants of William[2] Brainerd 885
Index to Descendants of Caleb[2] Brainerd 909
Index to Descendants of Elijah[2] Brainerd 939
Index to Descendants of Hezekiah[2] Brainerd 971
Index to Miscellaneous Lineage Records 989
Addendum 1027

	Page
Daniel² Brainerd Line	
Brainerd, Charles Nelson	40
James² Brainerd Line	
Brainard, Albert Elvin	79
Amasa Alan	79
Annie Lillian (Maynard)	141
Claude Leo	223
Earl Mex	79
Erie Quimby	138, 139
Frances Elizabeth	141
Genevieve Marie (Sibley)	223
Gladys Marie (Donath)	154
Hubert Ellis, Jr.	204
Ila Gladys (Goodwin)	86
John Gilbert	141
John Parsons	79
Julia Ethel (Cruse)	112
Laura Jane (Lowrey)	140
Lawrence Hugh	138
Lawrence Erwin	138
Leo D.	99
Leolyn Vernita (Agnew)	204
Lillian Helen (Humbert)	144
Maggie Olive (Jameson)	99
Marinus Gilbert	138
Mary	141
Mary Catherine	177
Mary "Mattie" Bell (Goodwin)	79
Merritt Clayton	153, 154, 155
Merritt Francis	155
Merritt Harold	155
Merritt Oswin	155
Myrl Riley	79
Paul David	176
Paul Francis	83
Paul Richard	104
Ralph John	79, 86
Richard David	175
Robert Abner	127
Stuart Leroy	112
Wallace Elwood	143
William Albert	216

Page

Brooks, Elizabeth Jane 211
Ernest John 211
Erwin Joseph 211
Bryant, Arlene Lillian (Brainard) 213
Komonee, Jack David 214
McLane, Frank Patrick 214
Melody Susan 214
Myrna Lee (Brainard) 214
Wallace James 214
Montgomery, Richard Irvin 214

Joshua[2] Brainerd Line

Clabo, Emma Louise 314
Paul Conrad 314
Susan Virginia (Kunz) 314
Virginia Elissa 314
Hibbard, Sandra Lee 314
Kunz, David Brainard 314
Virginia Delphine (Brainard) 314

William[2] Brainerd Line

Brainerd, Alice Ruth (Johnson) 352
Amanda Clarice 352
Bruce Lawrence 352
Camille (Collins) 352
Charles Lawrence 332
Charles Lawrence, Jr. 356
Charles Lawrence, III 357
David Ezra, Jr. 352
David Ezra, III 352
Geoffrey Williams 352
Gladys 338
Harry Irving 338
Heather Candace 352
Janet Ruth (McDonald) 352
John Wesley 331
Laura Hazel 365
Merwyn Kingsley (Williams) 352
Ruth Maude 338
Todd Kingsley 352
Courtenay, Karen Ruth 368
Ost, Katharine Elsie (Brophy) 354
Walter E. 354
Trott, Ruth Maude (Brainerd) 366

Page

Elijah*[2] *Brainerd Line

Barton, Nancy Maclachlan (Brainard) 613
Bond, Celia Angeline (Brainerd) 508
Charles Sylvester 508
Brainard-Brainerd, 557
Alan Lee 509, 527
Alva Harrison 539
Cephas LaMonte (Home of) 533
Clarence Theodore 571
Clifford Henry 529
Clifford Raymond 608
David Alan 578
Dorothy Conaway (Brewster) 580
Elliott LaMonte 540
Flora (Rosenthal) 540
Forest John Orrin 528
Gladys Erma 509
Henry Harrison 511
Howard Milford 557
Marjorie Louise (Weaver) 540, 578
Marshall DeForest 532
Martha Florence 509, 525
Mary Olive 530
Octa Pearl 509
Rosina (Bond) 572
Terry Glenn 534
Walter Earl 579
William Brewster 509
Winnie Mae 573
Harvey, Aaron Michael 573
Bryce Layton 573
Carol Sue (Brainerd) 573
Danielle Lee 573
Michael Lee

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH[2] BRAINERD THE SIXTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

601. SILAS BRAINERD (133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 18 Dec. 1833, Beardstown, IL. He m. 9 Nov. 1857, Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. to Ann Elizabeth Beach. She was b. 11 Apr. 1840, _____, OH. Silas Brainerd d. 10 Mar. 1881, Beardstown, IL. Ann E. (Beach) Brainerd m. second on 5 June 1882 to Joseph P. Sailer. Ann (Beach) Sailer d. 4 June 1906.
Children:

612. i. William Sylvester Brainerd; b. 5 May 1862, Beardstown, IL.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 14 Aug. 1863, Beardstown, IL.
613. iii. Lucy Ann Brainerd; b. 25 Apr. 1866 or 1868, Beardstown, IL.
614. iv. Celia Angeline Brainerd; b. 24 Dec. 1867 or 1869, Beardstown, IL.
615. v. Henry Harrison Brainerd; b. 27 Sep. 1872, Beardstown, IL.
vi. Ezra Brainerd; b. ca. 1874, Beardstown, IL.
616. vii. Delia Brainerd; b. 15 Apr. 1876, Beardstown, IL.

602. ALVA H. BRAINERD (133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 1 Nov. 1840, Beardstown, IL. He m. 19 Jan. 1864, Mason Co., IL. to Lydia Edwards. He m. second to Rose Rieman. She was b. _____ 1854, _____, IL. and d. _____ 1889, Fremont Co., IA. Alva H. Brainerd d. 25 May 1928, Hamburg, Fremont Co., IA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Herbert Brainerd; b. ca. 1864-66, _____, IL.
ii. Franklin Brainerd; b. ca. 1865-67, _____, MO.
iii. John Brainerd; b. ca. 1868-70, _____, MO.
iv. Elizabeth E. Brainerd; b. ca. 1871-73, _____, MO.
Children of second marriage:
v. M.C. Brainerd; b. ca. 1876-78, _____, MO.
vi. Richard H. Brainerd; b. _____ 1878, _____, MO.; d. 1880.

603. ROBERT A. BRAINERD (133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Mary L. _____. She was b. ca. 1846-48, _____, IL.
Child:
i. Hattie M. Brainerd; b. ca. 1877/78, _____, MO.

604. ELIZABETH RACHEL BRAINERD (133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 25 Nov. 1847, Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. She m. 30 Aug. 1866, Atchison Co., MO. to Marion McDonald Good. He was b. 2 Mar. 1840, Washington Co., TN., son of John Good and Susannah Harmon. Elizabeth R. (Brainerd) Good d. 11 Mar. 1922, Watson, Atchison Co., MO. Marion M. Good d. 23 Sep. 1930, Watson, MO.

Children:

i. William Henry Good; b. 27 Oct. 1866, Watson, MO. He m. 1 Dec. 1889 to Dora Knoepple. He d. 30 Nov. 1940.

ii. John M. Good; b. 3 Feb. 1874, Watson, MO. He d. 26 July 1897.

iii. Maude Good; b. 15 Nov. 1885, Watson, MO. She m. 16 Jan. 1916 to Homer Samuel Hudson. She d. 7 Oct. 1961.

605. AUGUSTUS BRAINERD (133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Margaret _____. She was b. ca. 1852-54, _____, MO.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Brainerd; b. ca. 1877-78, _____, MO.

ii. Ellen Brainerd; b. ca. 1878-79, _____, MO.

606. CLARENCE EUGENE BRAINARD (176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 2 Aug. 1862, New Milford, PA. He m. 25 Dec. 1883, Susquehanna(?) Co., PA. to Jennie Laura Reade. She was b. 23 Aug. 1865, Gibson(?) or Harford(?), PA., dau. of Everett Reade and Candace M. Green. Clarence E. Brainard d. 8 Dec. 1936, Clarks Summit, PA. Jennie (Reade) Brainard d. 19 Aug. 1944, Harford, PA. They are buried at Harford, PA.

Children:

629. i. Lynn Reade Brainard; b. 21 Dec. 1884, Harford, PA.

630. ii. Clarence Lee Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1886, Harford, PA.

631. iii. Hazel Adelaide Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1888, Harford, PA.

632. iv. Reade Green Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1899, Harford, PA.

607. WATSON JOHN BRAINARD (176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 7 Feb. 1866, New Milford, PA. He m. 20 Aug. 1888, New Milford, PA. to Katherine May Darrow. She was b. 24 Mar. 1868, _____, PA., dau. of Joseph B. Darrow (1833 - 1903) and Mary E. Ketcham (1836 - 1887). Watson Brainard was a farmer in New Milford, PA. He d. 26 Sep. 1940, New Milford, PA. May (Darrow) Brainard d. 3 Jan. 1952, at the home of Adelaide (Brainard) Tingley between Gibson and New Milford, PA.

Children:

633. i. Cecile Victoria Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1890, New Milford, PA.

634. ii. Clifton Watson Brainard; b. 18 Jan. or June 1892, New Milford, PA.

635. iii. Floyd Ernest Brainard; b. 12 Feb. 1894, New Milford, PA.

iv. Irene Brainard; b. 6 June 1898, New Milford, PA. She did not marry, and d. 26 July 1988.

636. v. Adelaide Elizabeth Brainard; b. 31 Mar. 1900, New Milford, PA.

vi. Sarah Louise Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1905, New Milford, PA. She did not marry, and d. 5 Mar. 1934, New Milford, PA.

608. FRED WARREN BRAINARD (176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 13 June 1874, New Milford, PA. He m. 2 Feb. 1898, New Milford, PA. to Jessie E. Walker. She was b. 21 June 1881, New Milford, PA., dau. of John Walker and Mary Foster. Mr. Brainard was a farmer, store clerk, auctioneer, and county auditor. Fred W. Brainard d. 12 Dec. 1950, Harford, PA. Jessie (Walker) Brainard m. second in 1953 to Arket Savage and lived at Johnson City, NY. Jessie (Walker) Savage d. 3 Nov. 1960, Johnson City, NY.
Children:

637. i. Harold Warren Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1899, Harford, PA.
638. ii. Carleton Lee Brainard; b. 19 June 1906, Harford, PA.

609. WALTON KIRK BRAINERD (264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 28 Oct. 1873, Brady, MI. He m. _____.
Children:

i. George Walton Brainerd. He was a professor of anthropology at UCLA. He m. K.B. _____. He d. 14 Feb. 1956, Los Angeles Co., CA.
ii. Barbara Brainerd. She m. _____ Morgan. She lived in Martins Ferry, OH. in 1965.
iii. Peggy Brainerd. She may have m. Earl(?) Rolph.

610. SOLOMON JEFFERDS BRAINERD (264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 22 July 1880, Brady, MI. He m. 11 Aug. 1915, South Bend, IN. to Hildur Mary Eleanore Youngquist. She was b. 15 Sep. 1887, South Bend, IN., dau. of August J. Youngquist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd met while attending Olivet College in Michigan. Hildur Mary (Youngquist) Brainerd d. 22 Dec. 1962, Tulare, CA. Solomon J. Brainerd d. 2 Jan. 1964, Tulare, CA.
Children:

669. i. Mary Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 21 Oct. 1917, Exeter, CA.
670. ii. Walton Kirk Brainerd; b. 24 Nov. 1922, Tulare, CA.

611. JULIA RUTH BRAINERD (264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 16 Aug. 1886, Brady, MI. She m. to _____ Burrows. He died shortly thereafter. She d. _____, Tulare, CA. They had no children.

612. WILLIAM SYLVESTER BRAINARD (*Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 July 1890 to Rosena Amanda Roberts. She was b. ca. 1875, _____, IL., and d. 9 Dec. 1910, Beardstown, IL. at age 35. William S. Brainard d. 26 Dec. 1915.
Children:

671. i. Dorothy Brainard; b. ___ July 1890, _____, IL.
ii. Whitney Brainard; b. 3 July 1891, Cass Co., IL.; d. young of scarlet fever. His full name may be William Whitney Brainard. The Bible page with his name is torn and only Whitney appears.
672. iii. Elizabeth B. Brainard; b. ___ Aug. 1893, Beardstown, IL.
iv. Grace Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1895. She may have m. to Oney Beadle.
v. Clinton Brainard; b. ___ Nov. 1897. He d. 4 July 1911, Beardstown, IL. by drowning.
vi. _____.
vii. _____.
viii. _____.

CHARLES SYLVESTER BOND
CELIA ANGELINE (BRAINERD) BOND

Left to Right:
MARY OLIVE BRAINERD
HENRY HARRISON BRAINERD
WINNIE MAE BRAINERD
ROSINA (BOND) BRAINERD
ALVA HARRISON BRAINERD
1899

ix. _____.

x. Henry Ray Brainard; b. 2 Dec. 1910, Beardstown, IL.; d. 21 or 23 Dec. 1910, Beardstown, IL. His death certificate states that he is the 10th child.

613. LUCY ANN BRAINERD (*Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) had a child by her stepfather Joseph P. Sailer. She m. 3 Sep. 1887, Beardstown, IL. to George S. Benjamin. He was b. ca. 1857, _____, IN., son of W.C. Benjamin and Sarah Smith. She m. second to John Cozad. They divorced ca. 1926. She m. third to Rolland Daley. Lucy (Brainerd) Daley d. 6 July 1952, Ripley, MO.
Child out of wedlock:

i. Josephine Sailer; b. 5(?) May 1885, Beardstown, IL. She m. to _____ Harrington and had four children, Leonard, Beulah, Clara and Lois.

Child of first marriage:

ii. Katie Benjamin.

614. CELIA ANGELINE BRAINERD (*Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Dec. 1891, Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. to Charles Sylvester Bond. He was b. ___ Aug. 1858, Schulyer Co., IL. Celia (Brainerd) Bond d. 13 May 1924, Independence, MO.
Children:

i. A child; d. young.

ii. A child; d. young.

iii. Margaret Bond; b. ca. 1902.

iv. Warren Bond; b. ca. 1904; d. 19 Jan. 1925.

615. HENRY HARRISON BRAINERD (*Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 21 Feb. 1894, Bainbridge, Schulyer Co., IL. to Rosina Bond. She was b. 5 Oct. 1875, Bainbridge, Schulyer Co., IL., dau. of Alvah D. Bond and Mary Ann Skirvin. Rosina (Bond) Brainerd d. 17 Aug. 1933, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO. He m. second to Maude _____. She d. ca. 1938. He m. third in 1950 to Rhoda Ann (Story) Spencer. She d. 9 Mar. 1964. Henry H. Brainerd d. 24 Oct. 1952, Mountain View, MO.
Children:

i. Winnie Mae Brainerd; b. 13 Mar. 1895, Beardstown, IL. She d. 25 Aug. 1903, Beardstown, IL. of scarlet fever.

673. ii. Mary Olive Brainerd; b. 12 Sep. 1896, Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.

674. iii. Alva Harrison Brainerd; b. 20 Nov. 1898, Bainbridge, Schuyler Co., IL.

iv. Lillian Effie Brainerd; b. 31 Oct. 1901, Beardstown, IL.; d. 6 Nov. 1901, Beardstown, IL.

HOWARD MILFORD BRAINERD
1903

v. Howard Milford Brainerd; b. 12 Nov. 1902, Beardstown, IL.; d. 20 Aug. 1903, Beardstown, IL. of scarlet fever.
675. vi. Gladys Erma Brainerd; b. 28 July 1904, Beardstown, IL.
676. vii. Clifford Raymond Brainerd; b. 24 Oct. 1907, Beardstown, IL.
677. viii. Octa Pearl Brainerd; b. 11 Dec. 1909, Beardstown, IL.
ix. Alberta Corrine Brainerd; b. 11 Nov. 1913, Okolona, MS.; d. 17 May 1914, Independence, MO.
678. x. Martha Florence Brainerd; b. 3 July 1915, Independence, MO.
679. xi. Clarence Theodore Brainerd; b. 3 June 1918, Independence, MO.
680. xii. Walter Earl Brainerd; b. 10 Dec. 1923, Independence, MO.

616. DELIA BRAINERD (*Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*^{6} - *Elijah*^{2}) was known as "Dilly." She m. 11 Jan. 1898, Beardstown, Cass Co., IL. to James McConnell. He was b. ca. 1872, Beardstown, IL. (age 26 at marriage), son of James McConnell. This was his second marriage.
Children:
i. Joseph McConnell; age 11 yrs. at 1910 census.
ii. James McConnell; age 10 yrs. at 1910 census.
iii. William McConnell; age 8 yrs. at 1910 census.
iv. Norma McConnell; age 6 yrs. at 1910 census; b. at Virginia, Cass Co., IL.
v. Ida M. McConnell; age 4 yrs. at 1910 census.
vi. Lela McConnell; age 4 mos. at 1910 census.

617. PERRY PORTER BRAINERD (297. *Franklin Porter*^{7} - *Elijah*^{2}) was b. 3 Aug. 1886, Durham, CT. He m. 20 June 1916, Higganum, CT. to Esther Brainerd. She was b. 20 Nov. 1892, Higganum, CT., dau. of Albert Newton Brainerd (218. in *Caleb*^{2} line) and Harriet L. Dickinson. Perry P. Brainerd was a carpenter for the Connecticut Trolley and Bus Co. He d. 5 Nov. 1969, New Haven, CT. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd d. 5 Nov. 1971, New Haven, CT.
Child:
699. i. Harriet Doris Brainerd; b. 13 July 1917, Higganum, CT.

618. FLOYD ALBERT BRAINERD (317. *Albert Lincoln*^{7} - *Elijah*^{2}) was b. ___ Oct. 1891, _____, CT. He m. 7 July 1914, Haddam, CT. to Ida May Pickett. She was b. ca. 1891, dau. of Charles Edward Pickett and Celia Maria Moletor.

619. MABEL R. BRAINERD (317. *Albert Lincoln*^{7} - *Elijah*^{2}) was b. ___ Apr. 1895, _____, CT. She m. 31 Oct. 1916, Haddam, CT. to Henry W. Bailey. He was b. ca. 1893, Meriden, CT., son of Frank W. Bailey and Alice B. Treadwell.

620. FLOYD ASA BRAINARD (329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. _____ 1891. He m. to Bessie Novak. She was b. 23 May 1893, Norfolk, NE. Floyd A. Brainard d. 25 Nov. 1965, Storm Lake, IA. Bess (Novak) Brainard lives in Cherokee, IA.
Children:

708. i. Donald David Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1916, Platte, SD.
709. ii. Dorothy Maxine Brainard; b. 14 Nov. 1919, Owanka, SD.

621. RALPH BRAINARD (329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 15 Apr. 1886, Nashville, IA. He m. 30 May 1908, Auburn, IA. to Iva Grey. She was b. _____ 1895, Auburn, IA., dau. of John Robert Grey (b. 1831, England) and Bertha Hensel (b. 13 Nov. 1860, Anthausen, Germany). Ralph Brainard d. 13 Dec. 1975, Auburn, IA. Iva (Grey) Brainard d. _____ 1979, Auburn, IA.
Children:

710. i. Grace Ruth Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1909, Owanka, SD.
711. ii. John R. Brainard; b. 12 Aug. 1921, Wasta, SD.
712. iii. Lois Lovon Brainard; b. 30 June 1923, Rapid City, SD.

622. WILSON DALE BRAINARD (339. *Jerome C.*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 6 Sep. 1891, Jewett, NY. He m. 17 Nov. 1914, Hendersonville, NY. to Florence May Bullivant. She was b. 9 May 1893, E. Windham, NY., dau. of George Alfred Bullivant and Caroline Gardner. Mr. Brainard was a carpenter, cabinet maker, fiddler, hotel operator and amateur painter. Wilson D. Brainard d. 11 Apr. 1971, Franklin Square, Long Island, NY. Florence (Bullivant) Brainard d. 2 Mar. 1972, Cairo, NY.
Children:

i. A child (twin); b. _____; d. at one month, Port Ewen, NY.
ii. A child (twin); b. _____; d. at one month, Port Ewen, NY.
713. iii. Owen Dale Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1924, Kingston, NY.

623. CHARLES DEFOREST BRAINERD (340. *Zachariah*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 21 Aug. 1859, _____, NY. He m. to Bell Grantham(?) Trefry. She was b. 9 Nov. 1861, _____, MI. Charles D. Brainerd d. 28 Aug. 1909. Bell (Trefry) Brainerd d. 1 Feb. 1926.
Children:

i. Lola M. Brainerd; b. 28 Jan. 1887, _____, MI. She did not marry. She d. 27 Sep. 1939.
714. ii. Neal Dean Brainerd; b. 30 Oct. 1889, _____, MI.
715. iii. Earl Benton Brainerd; b. 7 Feb. 1893, Fisher, AR.
716. iv. Edna E. Brainerd; b. 8 Apr. 1895, Fisher, AR.
v. Justus Brainerd; b. 26 Apr. 1901; d. 4 June 1901.

624. FREDERICK SETH BRAINARD (345. *Moses Frederick*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 25 Jan. 1870, Meadville, Crawford Co., PA. He m.

19 Dec. 1901 to Mary Agnes Everhart. She was b. 16 Dec. 1879, Amasa Crossing, Mercer Co., PA., dau. of Jacob B. Everhart and Rachel Emily Long. Frederick and Mary were first cousins. His mother, Catharine, and her father Jacob, were siblings. Mary (Everhart) Brainard d. 21 May 1942, Pittsburgh, PA. Frederick S. Brainard d. 30 Sep. 1945, Pittsburgh, PA.
Children:

717. i. Lawrence Frederick Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1904, Sharon, Mercer Co., PA.
718. ii. Gertrude Mary Brainard; b. 12 July 1912, Sharon, Mercer Co., PA.

625. WILLIAM PORTER BRAINERD (351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 20 Dec. 1875, Brainerd, Butler Co., KS. He m. 15 Nov. 1899 to Edith D. McCraner. She was b. ___ Nov. 1878, _____, KS. Mr. Brainerd lived his entire life on the Brainerd family farm just outside Brainerd, KS. He d. 18 Sep. 1951.
Children:

i. Sarah E. Brainerd; b. 27 Nov. 1900, _____. She is known as "Sadie". She did not marry. She was a school teacher in El Dorado, KS. and Ontario, CA. until retirement. She lives in a nursing home in Whitewater, KS.
719. ii. Cornelius B. Brainerd; b. 9 Apr. 1902, _____.
720. iii. Wayne Lawrence Brainerd; b. 23 Nov. 1904, Brainerd, KS.

626. GEORGE FRANKLIN BRAINERD (351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 3 Jan. 1877, Brainerd, Butler Co., KS. He m. 27 Nov. 1912 to Nola Schriver McCann. She was b. ca. 1887. Mr. Brainerd was a farmer and cattleman near Brainerd, KS., and also had a ranch near Alva, OK. George F. Brainerd d. 2 Feb. 1968. They had no children.

627. HOWARD RAY BRAINERD (351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 24 Mar. 1879, Brainerd, Butler Co., KS. He m. 29 Jan. 1913 to Elizabeth "Bessie" Adams West. She was b. 12 Sep. 1879, Berea, KY., dau. of Alsalom Golden West (1841 - 1924) and Margaret Katharine _____ (1840 - 1915). Howard R. Brainerd d. 23 Feb. 1965, Wichita, KS. Elizabeth (West) Brainerd d. 9 Sep. 1971, Wichita, KS.
Children:

721. i. Elbert Byron Brainerd; b. 11 July 1915, Butler Co., KS.
722. ii. Wilbur Golden Brainerd; b. 6 Oct. 1916, near Brainerd, Butler Co., KS.

628. LEWIS NATHAN BRAINERD (354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 15 Aug. 1880, Harpursville, NY.

He m. 12 Sep. 1906, Windsor, NY. to Maude Cecil Comstock. She was b. 3 Jan. 1883, Windsor, NY. Lewis N. Brainerd d. 18 Dec. 1946, Portland, OR. Maude (Comstock) Brainerd d. 30 Jan. 1985, Tigard, Washington Co., OR.
Children:

723. i. Lucretia May Brainerd; b. 12 June 1910, Greensburg, PA.
724. ii. Marjorie Jane Brainerd; b. 21 Jan. 1916, Portland, OR.
725. iii. Lewis Nathan Brainerd, Jr.; b. 25 May 1919, Van Nuys, CA.

629. LYNN READE BRAINARD (*Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 1904 to Ethel A. Tiffany. She was b. 16 Sep. 1885, dau. of Frank Tiffany and Pheba E. Lewis. Mr. Brainard was a farmer in Harford, PA. Lynn R. Brainard d. 19 Sep. 1956, Harford, PA. Ethel (Tiffany) Brainard d. 4 Oct. 1979, Tunkhannock, PA. They are both buried in Peck Cemetery, Harford, PA.
Children:

726. i. Aileta Beatrice Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1906, Harford, PA.
727. ii. Ivan Tiffany Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1907, Harford, PA.
728. iii. Clara Elizabeth Brainard; b. 24 July 1909, Harford, PA.
iv. Ruth Brainard; b. 29 Mar. 1912, Harford, PA.; d. ___ Oct. 1912, Harford, PA.
729. v. Hollis Lynn Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1913, New Milford, PA.
730. vi. Lewis Everett Brainard; b. 8 Sep. 1915, Harford, PA.
731. vii. Eloise Frances Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1917, Harford, PA.
732. viii. Howard Elwood Brainard; b. 26 Jan. 1920, Harford, PA.
733. ix. Robert Franklin Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1922, Harford, PA.
734. x. Clarence Reade Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1927, Harford, PA.

630. CLARENCE LEE BRAINARD (*Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Oct. 1908 to Ruth Elnora Taber. She was b. 18 Aug. 1889, Newfield, NY., dau. of William Peleg Taber and Mary Louise Seabring. Clarence L. Brainard was known as "Silas." He was a merchant and orchardist. Clarence L. Brainard d. 19 Apr. 1964, Herkimer, NY. Ruth (Taber) Brainard d. 3 Nov. 1964, Herkimer, NY. They are both buried in Newfield, NY.
Children:

735. i. William Everett Brainard; b. 30 Apr. 1909, Newfield, NY.
736. ii. Richard Reade Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1910, Newfield, NY.

631. HAZEL ADELAIDE BRAINARD (*Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Elmer Pettibone Williams. She d. ___ July 1919. He d. ca. 1919.
Children (listed among the beneficiaries of the estate of Clarence Eugene Brainard):
i. Jennie Reade Williams; b. 28 Apr. 1909; d. 19 Jan. 1922.

ii. Candace Williams; b. 14 Apr. 1910. She m. Harlan Allen.
iii. Daniel Brainard Williams; b. 20 Sep. 1911. He may have been adopted by his uncle, Reade Brainard. He m. 28 June 1941 to Ruth Stanton (b. 29 Apr. 1920). They have two children, Daniel Elmer (b. 3 Sep. 1950) and Richard Reade (b. 6 Feb. 1954).
iv. Eleanor Williams; b. 25 July 1913. She was adopted by _____ Bates. She m. 13 July 1935 to Harold Funck. He was b. 12 Aug. 1911.
v. Blanche Elizabeth Williams; b. 22 Jan. 1916. She may have been adopted by her uncle, Reade Brainard. She m. 19 Jan. 1957 to Frank Rovensky (b. 23 Jan. 1916).
vi. Marjorie Irene Williams; b. 5 Jan. 1918. She was adopted by _____ White. She m. Douglas Neuhaus.
vii. Charlotte Williams; b. 13 Oct. 1919. She was adopted by _____ White. She m. Ernest Duffany.

632. READE GREEN BRAINARD (*Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 28 June 1922 to Irene Louise Snyder. She was b. 2 July 1899, Kingsley(?), PA. He. d. ___ Sep. 1968, Scranton, PA. She d. ___ Nov. 1969, Clark's Summit, PA. They are buried at Harford, PA.
Children:
i. Daniel Brainard Williams (foster child). He was the natural son of Hazel Adelaide (Brainard) Williams.
ii. Blanche Elizabeth Williams (foster child). She was the natural daughter of Hazel Adelaide (Brainard) Williams.
737. iii. Marie Brainard (adopted); b. 15 Mar. 1935.

633. CECILE VICTORIA BRAINARD (*Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 24 June 1910 to Clarence Brush. He was b. 14 June 1891, son of Rev. Orville Brush and Hattie Sackett. Clarence Brush d. 15 Dec. 1975, Oneonta, NY. Cecile (Brainard) Brush d. 24 Jan. 1985, Oneonta, NY.
Children:
i. Edgar Leith Brush; b. 18 July 1914, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Marian Louise Brush; b. 12 Oct. 1916, Binghamton, NY.
iii. Virginia Ruth Brush; b. 24 July 1920, Oneonta, NY.

634. CLIFTON WATSON BRAINARD (*Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Sep. 1920 to Leona Johnson. She was b. 20 Mar. 1900, Lennoxville, Susquehanna Co., PA., dau. of Freeman Johnson and Ida Knickerbacker. Clifton W. Brainard d. 9 July 1972, Binghamton, NY., and is buried at New Milford, PA.
Child:
738. i. Carol Brainard; b. 9 Jan. 1935, Binghamton, NY.

635. FLOYD ERNEST BRAINARD (*Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Apr. 1916, South Gibson, PA. to Linda Mae Decker. She was b. 10 Aug. 1893, South Gibson, PA., dau. of Albert William Decker and Carrie Pickering or Gardner. Floyd E. Brainard d. 25 Dec. 1962, Binghamton, NY. Linda (Decker) Brainard d. 2 Apr. 1972, Tunkhannock, PA. They are both buried at New Milford, PA.

Children:

739. i. Alberta Helene Brainard; b. 6 Nov. 1917, Susquehanna, PA.
740. ii. Margaret Eloise Brainard; b. 9 June 1921, Susquehanna, PA.
741. iii. Edwin Watson Brainard; b. 1 July 1931, Susquehanna, PA.

636. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Sep. 1920, Hallstead, PA. to Max Brundage Tingley. He was b. 31 Mar. 1900, Gibson, PA., son of Fred Tingley and Mary Brundage. Max B. Tingley d. 12 July 1952, Gibson, PA. Adelaide (Brainard) Tingley lives at Susquehanna, PA.

Children:

i. Mary Irene Tingley; b. 6 Apr. 1924, Susquehanna, PA.
ii. Lois Jeannette Tingley; b. 20 Aug. 1930, Binghamton, NY.

637. HAROLD WARREN BRAINARD (*Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1920, Harford, PA. to Floretta Effie Darrow. She was b. 8 Mar. 1899, Harford, PA., dau. of Charles Carpenter Darrow (1872 - 1947) and Luella Alice Jackson (1872 - 1942). Mr. Brainard was a farmer, machinist and salesman. He did not have good health but he enjoyed life to its fullest. Harold W. Brainard d. 14 Jan. 1971, Carbondale, PA. and is buried in Greene, NY. Floretta (Darrow) Brainard d. 19 Dec. 1974, Cortland, NY. and is buried in Greene, NY.

Children:

742. i. Charlotte Vivian Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1921, Harford, PA.
743. ii. Shirley Augustus Brainard; b. 4 Oct. 1922, Harford, PA.
744. iii. Harold Warren Brainard; b. 1 June 1924, Harford, PA.
745. iv. Willard Hugh Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1926, Harford, PA.
746. v. Alan Lee Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1929, New Milford, PA.
747. vi. Janice Marie Brainard; b. 11 Apr. 1932, New Milford, PA.

638. CARLETON LEE BRAINARD (*Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 27 Sep. 1933, Kingston, PA. to Sharla Barrett. She was b. 22 July 1907, Gibson, PA., dau. of Fred Willis Barrett (1876 - 1949) and Myra Burdick (1878 - 1933). Mr. Brainard was a salesman for most of his life. He was active in the Episcopal Church in Binghamton, NY. Carleton L. Brainard d. 27 Mar.

1985, Binghamton, NY. and is buried in Gibson, PA. Sharla (Barrett) Brainard lives in Binghamton, NY.
Child:

748. i. Constance Lee Brainard; b. 8 Mar. 1939, Middletown, NY.

639. CHARLES HURLBURT BRAINERD (361. *Charles Wells*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 5 Apr. 1870, Mantua Station, OH. He m. 25 Aug. 1897 to Caroline Brayton Norton. She was b. 17 Dec. 1872. Mr. Brainerd was a Ravenna city councilman. Caroline (Norton) Brainerd d. 4 Aug. 1947. Charles H. Brainerd d. 2 Apr. 1955.
Children:

749. i. Charles Norton Brainerd; b. 8 Jan. 1899, _____, OH.
750. ii. Orville Leonard Brainerd; b. 17 June 1900.

640. HARRY WELLS BRAINERD (361. *Charles Wells*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 26 Oct. 1871, Mantua Station, OH. He m. 5 May 1897, Mantua, OH. to Grace Mead. She was b. 15 Oct. 1874, Braceville, OH., dau. of George W. Mead and Emily Maria Herst. Mr. Brainerd was a hardware salesman. Grace (Mead) Brainerd d. 16 Feb. 1949, Adrian, MI. Harry W. Brainerd d. 28 Sep. 1955, Adrian, MI.
Children:

751. i. Derrel Harry Brainerd; b. 9 Mar. 1898, Mantua, OH.
752. ii. Celia Mead Brainerd; b. 31 Dec. 1901, Mantua, OH.

641. GEORGE RICHARD BRAINERD (361. *Charles Wells*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 17 Feb. 1873, Mantua Station, OH. He m. 16 June 1914 to Edna Elizabeth Kinnee. George R. Brainerd d. 5 July 1935. They had no children.

642. LILLA A. BRAINERD (361. *Charles Wells*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 10 Oct. 1874, Mantua Station, OH. She m. to Donald P. Stroupe. She m. second on 30 Dec. 1926 to W.W. Wallace. He d. _____ 1931. She m. third on 14 Nov. 1942 to Earl L. Gunn. He was b. 16 Feb. _____. There were no children by any of the marriages. Lilla A. (Brainerd) Gunn d. 27 Mar. 1954, Eustis, FL.

643. WILLIAM HARRISON BRAINARD (377. *Henry Hubert*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 2 May 1876, Higganum, CT. He m. 28 Dec. 1914, Haddam, CT. to Edith Amelia Johnson. She was b. 7 Aug. 1892, Haddam, CT., dau. of Swain Johnson and Hilda Peterson.
Children:

754. i. Alberta Virginia Brainard; b. 14 May 1916, Haddam, CT.
755. ii. Cynthia Johnson Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1918, Higganum, CT.
iii. Edith Ursula Brainard; b. 25 Nov. 1920, Haddam, CT.; d. 22 June 1927, Middletown, CT.

756. iv. William Harrison Brainard, Jr.; b. 24 June 1924, Haddam, CT.

644. IRVING EUGENE BRAINERD (378. *Robert Myers*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 6 June 1886, Haddam, CT. He m. 2 Nov. 1904, Haddam, CT. to Dororesse J. Florence. She was b. _____ 1884, Waterbury, CT., dau. of Euseb Florence and Jane Qeval. She d. 27 Dec. 1907, Haddam, CT. He m. second to Sarah Gertrude Clark. She was b. ca. 1888, Higganum, CT. Irving E. Brainerd d. 7 Apr. 1913, Haddam, CT.
Child of first marriage:
i. Alice F. Brainerd; b. 26 June 1905, Haddam, CT.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Irving Brainerd; b. 15 June 1910, Haddam, CT.
iii. David Brainerd; b. 21 July 1913, Haddam, CT.

645. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD, JR. (388. *William Francis*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 1 Jan. 1888, Brooklyn, NY. He m. 30 June 1915, East Rochester, NY. to Ruth Jepelia Brownell. She was b. 22 Sep. 1891, Fairport, NY., dau. of Oliver Chapin Brownell and Sarah Elizabeth Bourne. Mr. Brainerd was a salesman and was employed for many years with American Bosch Corp. William F. Brainerd, Jr. d. 3 Dec. 1952, Springfield, MA. Ruth (Brownell) Brainerd d. 1 May 1972, St. Petersburg, FL.
Children:
762. i. William Francis Brainerd, III; b. 10 May 1917, Rockford, IL.
763. ii. Howard Oliver Brainerd; b. 24 June 1920, Penfield, NY.

646. HAROLD LEONARD BRAINERD (388. *William Francis*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 24 Mar. 1889, Brooklyn, NY. He m. _____ 1919, Rochester, NY. to May Pammenter. She was b. 1 May 1892, Rochester, NY., dau. of James Pammenter and Jenny Hefer. Mr. Brainerd was connected with the Brainerd Hardware Manufacturing Company and became president of the company. Harold L. Brainerd d. 24 Oct. 1946, East Rochester, NY. May (Pammenter) Brainerd d. 3 July 1986, Canandaigua, NY.
Child:
764. i. Donald James Brainerd; b. 1 Nov. 1924, Rochester, NY.

647. KENNETH BRAINERD (388. *William Francis*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 1 Oct. 1896, Montclair, NJ. He m. 30 June 1920, Jersey City, NJ. to Izella Esther Bagley. She was b. 3 June 1898, Pittsville, WI., dau. of William Henry Bagley and Celesta A. Poole. Mr. Brainerd was vice president and production manager of Brainerd Hardware Manufacturing Company. He was active in the invention and development of hardware manufacturing technology. Mr. and Mrs.

Brainerd lived their entire married life in East Rochester, NY. Izella (Bagley) Brainerd d. 3 Oct. 1981, Rochester, NY. Kenneth Brainerd d. 2 Dec. 1983, Rochester, NY. They are buried in Riverside Cemetery in Rochester.
Children:

i. Bruce Kenneth Brainerd; b. 7 Nov. 1922, East Rochester, NY. He served with the combat engineers in France and Germany during WWII. He graduated with a BA degree in physics from Miami Univ., 1949, and from Rochester Institute of Technology, 1951 in electrical engineering. He did not marry. Bruce K. Brainerd d. 17 Dec. 1988, Rochester, NY.

765. ii. Richard Gasherie Brainerd; b. 29 May 1928, East Rochester, NY.

648. ALBERT L./S. BRAINARD (389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 12 Aug. 1884, Brunswick, OH. He m. to Anne Prendergast. She was b. _____ 1890, Castle Blair, Ireland. Anne (Prendergast) Brainard d. 14 Nov. 1934, Brunswick, OH. Albert Brainard d. _____ 1951, Brunswick, OH.
Children:

766. i. Mabel Brainard; b. _____.
767. ii. Everett Lloyd Brainard; b. 11 Feb. 1913, Cleveland, OH.
768. iii. Howard Nelson Brainard; b. _____.
769. iv. Myrtle Brainard; b. _____.
770. v. Nellie Brainard; b. _____.

649. GEORGE WILLIAM BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 10 Aug. 1883, San Francisco, CA. He m. 10 Sep. 1912, Berkeley, CA. to Fannie Quarrier Thompson. George W. Brainard d. 21 Nov. 1959, Berkeley, CA.
Children:

777. i. William Brainard.
ii. Virginia Quarrier Brainard; b. 5 July 1916. She did not marry. She d. 2 Jan. 1976.

650. SYLVIA ADELAIDE BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 17 Feb. 1885, San Francisco, CA. She m. 14 Oct. 1916, Berkeley, CA. to Robert Paramur Arnold. Sylvia (Brainard) Arnold d. 21 Feb. 1970, Fremont, CA.
Children:

i. Robert Brainard Arnold; b. 10 Aug. 1919.
ii. Ruth Annabelle Arnold; b. 23 June 1924. She m. Theodore Grebe.

651. CHARLES WILSHIRE BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 3 July 1887, San Francisco, CA. He m. 14 Feb. 1918, Berkeley, CA. to Anna Louise Wagner. Charles W. Brainard d. 28 Aug. 1969, Oakland, CA.
Child:

778. i. Sylvia Lee Brainard; b. 10 July 1919, Oakland, CA.

652. ALBERT DAVID BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 30 Aug. 1889, San Francisco, CA. He m. 8 June 1915, Martinez, Contra Costa Co., CA. to Catherine A. Woodcock. Albert D. Brainard d. 27 May 1946, Oakland, CA. They had no children as far as is known.

653. HAROLD DUDLEY BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 6 Jan. 1893, San Francisco, CA. He m. to Elizabeth Dean. They married before he went to France during WWI. They divorced shortly after his return. She m. second to Jack Lockwood. Harold D. Brainard d. 30 Apr. 1970, Hayward, CA.
Child:

i. George H. Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1918. He did not marry. He d. 22 June 1979, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA. He used his stepfather's surname of Lockwood.

654. AURELIUS EDWARD BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 11 Feb. 1895, San Francisco, CA. He m. 13 Dec. 1916, Suisun City, CA. to Pearl Elizabeth Noyes. She was b. 5 Mar. 1898, Oakland, CA., dau. of Henry Horace Noyes and Priscilla Osborn. Mr. Brainard was a candy broker. Aurelius E. Brainard d. 6 Mar. 1981, Oakland, CA. Pearl (Noyes) Brainard lives in a retirement home in San Jose, CA.
Children:

779. i. Dudley Edward Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1918, Oakland, CA.
780. ii. Lois Priscilla Brainard; b. 17 Oct. 1920, Oakland, CA.
781. iii. Donald Noyes Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1928, Oakland, CA.

655. RUTH ELEANOR BRAINARD (422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 11 Jan. 1902, San Francisco, CA. She m. to John Marcel Paley. Ruth E. (Brainard) Paley d. 4 May 1961, Fresno, CA.
Children:

i. John Paley.
ii. Ruth Ann Paley.

656. MARY EDWARDS BRAINARD (423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 29 Aug. 1890, New Britain, CT. She m. 12 Dec. 1911, Waterbury, CT. to Robert A. Dingwell. Mary (Brainard)

Dingwell d. 22 Jan. 1943, Litchfield, CT. Robert A. Dingwell d. _____, Litchfield, CT.
Children:
i. Robert Edward Dingwell; b. 23 Dec. 1913, Wolcott, CT.
ii. John Brainard Dingwell; b. 7 June 1917, Wolcott, CT.
iii. George Frederick Dingwell; b. 17 Sep. 1918, Plymouth, CT.
iv. Marian Louise Dingwell; b. 27 Aug. 1919, Plymouth, CT.
v. Irving Waldemar Dingwell; b. 1 Sep. 1923, Plymouth, CT.

657. GRACE ETHELYN BRAINARD (423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 20 Sep. 1892, New Britain, CT. She m. 27 Dec. 1917, Waterbury, CT. to David Weaving. He was b. 30 Nov. 1891, Brooklyn, NY. Grace (Brainard) Weaving d. _____. David Weaving d. 25 Aug. 1982.
Children:
i. Grace Margaret Weaving; b. 12 June 1920, Waterbury, CT.
ii. Shirley Weaving; b. 22 Aug. 1922, Waterbury, CT.

658. FREDERICK WALDEMAR BRAINARD (423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 2 July 1894, New Britain, CT. He m. 28 Dec. 1920, Terryville, CT. to Evelyn Palmer Bates. She was b. 26 Feb. 1897, Terryville, CT., dau. of William Bates and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army in France during WWI. They lived in Simsbury, CT. all their married life. Frederick W. Brainard d. 17 Nov. 1965, Rocky Hill, CT. Evelyn (Bates) Brainard d. 31 Oct. 1988, Bloomfield, CT.
Children:
782. i. Alice May Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1921, Bristol, CT.
783. ii. Lois Adele Brainard; b. 20 Nov. 1923, Simsbury, CT.
784. iii. Frederick Waldemar Brainard, II; b. 23 June 1927, Simsbury, CT.
785. iv. Sarah Elizabeth Brainard; b. 26 July 1929, Simsbury, CT.
786. v. Beverly Bates Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1931, Simsbury, CT.
787. vi. Noel David Brainard; b. 25 Dec. 1933, Simsbury, CT.
788. vii. John Gilbert Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1935, Simsbury, CT.

659. GILBERT RUGGLES BRAINARD (423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 24 Jan. 1901, Waterbury, CT. He m. _____. He d. 3 Mar. 1961, Detroit, MI.
Child:
i. A son.

660. CHARLES ARTHUR BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 9 Apr. 1886, Cadillac, MI. He m. to Clara _____. Charles A. Brainerd d. 31 May 1945.
Children:
i. Floyd Brainerd; b. _____, Midland, MI.
ii. Gladys Brainerd; b. _____, Midland, MI. She m. _____ Wilson.

661. RAY WORDEN BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 13 Jan. 1889, Cadillac, MI. He m. to Fannie _____. Ray W. Brainerd d. 7 Dec. 1982, Cadillac, MI.
Children:
i. Myrtle Brainerd. She m. _____ Nelson.
ii. Grace Brainerd. She m. _____ Shimel.
iii. Lyle Brainerd.
iv. Julia Brainerd. She m. _____ Snow.
v. Luella Brainerd. She m. _____ Platz.
vi. Laura Brainerd. She m. _____ Campbell.
vii. Ralph Brainerd.
viii. Raymond Brainerd.

662. HARRY LEE BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 23 Dec. 1890, Cadillac, MI. He m. 6 May 1914, Cadillac, MI. to Isa L. Whitaker. She was b. 16 Jan. 1897, Dunkirk, IN. Harry Lee Brainerd d. 18 June 1968, LaPorte, IN. Isa (Whitaker) Brainerd d. 18 Dec. 1977, LaPorte, IN.
Children:
789. i. Ila Mae Brainerd; b. 23 Feb. 1916, Cadillac, MI.
790. ii. Leo Harold Brainerd; b. 12 Mar. 1917, Cadillac, MI.
791. iii. Esther Loretta Brainerd; b. 31 May 1919, Cadillac, MI.

663. EARL WILLIAM BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 7 Oct. 1892, Cadillac, MI. He m. 22 Mar. 1918, Saginaw, MI. to Agnes Marie Damaska. She was b. 17 Nov. 1899, Stanton, MI., dau. of George Damaska and Matilda Jensen. Matilda (Jensen) Damaska m. second to Worden Reed Brainard. Agnes Marie (Damaska) Brainerd d. 4 Sep. 1973, Saginaw, MI. Earl W. Brainerd d. 25 Aug. 1987, Saginaw, MI.
Children:
792. i. Mildred Eva Brainerd; b. 24 Mar. 1918, Cadillac, MI.
793. ii. Elsie Marie Brainerd; b. 10 July 1919, Cadillac, MI.
794. iii. Walter Earl Brainerd; b. 16 May 1921, Cadillac, MI.

664. DOROTHY MAY BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 4 Dec. 1894, _____. She m. to William Hayter. They had no children. Dorothy May (Brainerd) Hayter d. 5 Feb. 1986, Nashville, MI.

665. JENNIE BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 16 July 1899, _____. She m. to Herman Silvers. Jennie (Brainerd) Silvers lives in Grand Rapids, MI.
Children:
i. Greta Silvers.
ii. Elaine Silvers.
iii. Harry Silvers.

666. MARY E. BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 22 Aug. 1903, _____. She m. to Clarence Furlong. Mary (Brainerd) Furlong d. 16 Apr. 1956, Hastings, MI.
Children:
i. Earl C. Furlong.
ii. Wallace Furlong.
iii. Clarence Furlong.

667. ELMER CLARENCE BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 5 Aug. 1915, Cadillac, MI. He m. 1 Apr. 1934, Saginaw, MI. to Ellen Elizabeth Azelton. She was b. 18 Jan. 1917, Chesaning, MI., dau. of Alvah Azelton and Lavina Schwanz. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Armed Forces during WWII. He worked at General Motors. Elmer C. Brainerd d. 28 Apr. 1987, Oakley, MI. Ellen (Azelton) Brainerd d. 15 Mar. 1982, Owosso, MI.
Children:
795. i. Betty Ann Brainerd; b. 15 Dec. 1934, Detroit, MI.
796. ii. Josephine Marie Brainerd; b. 20 Nov. 1942, Saginaw, MI.
797. iii. Ronald Gene Brainerd; b. 22 Feb. 1947, Owosso, MI.
798. iv. James Allan Brainerd; b. 10 July 1950, Owosso, MI.
799. v. Richard Lee Brainerd; b. 22 May 1956, Owosso, MI.

668. BERTRAM B. BRAINERD (426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 4 July 1918, Cadillac, MI. He m. _____, 194__, Saginaw, MI. to Viola _____. He lives in Cadillac, MI.
Child:
i. Benjamin Brainerd.

669. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Solomon Jefferds* 264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 June 1942, Mt. Herman (near Boulder Creek), Santa Cruz Co., CA., to Harry Sanders Wessenberg. He was b. 26 Aug. 1913, Billings, MT., son of

MARY OLIVE BRAINERD
1910

Theophil Fred Wesenberg (one "s") and Dorothy Jane Sanders. Mary E. (Brainerd) Wessenberg d. 12 May 1986, Palo Alto, CA. Harry S. Wessenberg lives in Palo Alto, CA.
Children:

i. Kristi Lee Wessenberg; b. 6 Mar. 1944, Vallejo, CA.
ii. Jansi Lynn Wessenberg; b. 30 Oct. 1945, Vallejo, CA.
iii. Valri Ann Wessenberg; b. 23 Aug. 1951, Berkeley or Oakland, CA.

670. WALTON KIRK BRAINERD (*Solomon Jefferds* 264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 11 Apr. 1953, Sacramento, CA. to Joan Elsie Babcock. She was b. 16 Oct. 1929, Sacramento, CA., dau. of Edward Saunders Babcock and Blanche Waite Dobson. Mr. Brainerd graduated with an MD degree, 1951, from the Univ. of California at San Francisco. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Sacramento, CA.
Children:

800. i. Lynne Kay Brainerd; b. 16 Apr. 1956, Sacramento, CA.
801. ii. Laurie Ann Brainerd; b. 17 June 1957, Sacramento, CA.
802. iii. Nancy Gail Brainerd; b. 7 July 1958, Sacramento, CA.
iv. Kirk Saunders Brainerd; b. 28 July 1959, Sacramento, CA. He is unmarried and lives in Sacramento, CA. He has a degree in architecture from the Univ. of California, Berkeley.
v. Janet Eleanore Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1962, Sacramento, CA. She is unmarried and lives in Sacramento, CA. She has a degree in psychology and child development from Chico State Univ.

671. DOROTHY BRAINARD (*William Sylvester, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Sep. 19__ to Jasper G. Brownfield.
Child:

i. Ina Rozina Brownfield; b. 15 Apr. 1911 or 1917.

672. ELIZABETH B. BRAINARD (*William Sylvester, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 20 Sep. 1911, Virginia, Cass Co., IL. to Howard Gemming.

673. MARY OLIVE BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Sep. 1917, Independence, MO. to George Ewing Woodward. He was b. 30 June 1896, Walker, MO., son of David Frank Woodward and Martha Walker Ewing. He d. 12 Oct. 1949, Topeka, KS. Mary (Brainerd) Woodward d. 19 Jan. 1986, Independence, MO.
Children:

i. Martha Pearl Woodward; b. 11 Aug. 1918, Nevada, MO.

ALVA HARRISON BRAINERD
1917

GLADYS ERMA BRAINERD
1923

CLIFFORD RAYMOND BRAINERD
1926

OCTA PEARL BRAINERD
1927

ii. George Ewing Woodward, Jr.; b. 9 May 1923, Cleburne, TX.

674. ALVA HARRISON BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²*) m. _____ 1928 to Frieda E. Friggins. She d. 1 Nov. 1966, Fresno Co., CA. He m. second on 14 Feb. 1968, Dinuba, CA. to Kathryn Thiessen. She was b. 5 Aug. 1910, Inman, KS., dau. of George W. Thiessen and Margaret _____. Alva H. Brainerd d. 18 Oct. 1980, Dinuba, Tulare Co., CA. Kay (Thiessen) Brainerd lives in Dinuba, CA. There were no children by either marriage.

675. GLADYS ERMA BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²*) m. 26 May 1922, Olathe, KS. to Claude Bowen Hoss. He was b. 27 Oct. 1889, Kansas City, KS. and d. 18 June 1961. Gladys (Brainerd) Hoss d. 21 Aug. 1972, Independence, MO.
Children:

i. Albert Raymond Hoss; b. 10 Apr. 1923, Independence, MO.
ii. Roy Earl Hoss; b. 14 May 1924, Independence, MO.
iii. Norman Claude Hoss; b. 30 Nov. 1930, Independence, MO.

676. CLIFFORD RAYMOND BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²* and 561. *Lavina⁷ - James²*) m. 4 Dec. 1927, Independence, MO. to Pauline Alma Linville. She was b. 16 Feb. 1909, Ft. Scott, KS., dau. of Charles Henry Linville and Alma Peacock. Mr. Brainerd graduated in 1931 from a four-year apprentice school with the AT&SF Railroad at Argentine, KS. He was employed with the railroad for 27 years, and was assistant supervisor of diesel engines. He was highly respected and a positive influence on all who knew him. He was a devoted husband and father. Clifford R. Brainerd d. 16 Sep. 1956, Oakland, CA. Pauline (Linville) Brainerd lives in Newburgh, IN.
Children:

803. i. Clifford Henry Brainerd; b. 4 Feb. 1929, Independence, MO.
804. ii. Carol Sue Brainerd; b. 23 Sep. 1950, Williams, AZ.

677. OCTA PEARL BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah² and 561.* Lavina⁷ - James²) m. 21 Apr. 1928, Independence, MO. to Russell Lowell Capps. He was b. 14 Jan. 1908, Elsberry, MO., son of Thomas Anderson Capps and Ida Belle Hobbs. Mr. and Mrs. Capps live in Elsberry, MO.
Children:

i. Rosina Belle Capps; b. 28 Apr. 1929, Elsberry, MO.
ii. Lowell Eugene Capps; b. 3 Mar. 1931, Elsberry, MO.
iii. Thomas Alva Capps; b. 26 Jan. 1933, Elsberry, MO.

MARTHA FLORENCE BRAINERD
1934

CLARENCE THEODORE BRAINERD

WALTER EARL BRAINERD

678. MARTHA FLORENCE BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²*) m. 7 Feb. 1937, Adrian, Bates Co., MO. to Orgil Vilas Stith. They divorced in 1965. Florence (Brainerd) Stith lives in Kansas City, MO.
Children:
i. Donald Eugene Stith; b. 26 Dec. 1937, Butter, MO.
ii. Dennis Earl Stith; b. 29 Oct. 1954, Kansas City, MO.

679. CLARENCE THEODORE BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²* and 561. *Lavina⁷ - James²*) m. 1 June 1941, Yuma, AZ. to Mary Elizabeth Newell. She was b. 8 Oct. 1920, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of John William Dickenson Newell and Anna Elizabeth Siegle. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Barstow, CA.
Children:
805. i. Mary Louise Brainerd; b. 22 Dec. 1942, Oceanside, CA.
805a. ii. Roberta Virginia Brainerd; b. 26 Aug. 1947, Barstow, CA.

680. WALTER EARL BRAINERD (*Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley⁶ - Elijah²*) m. 28 Feb. 1952, Port Arthur, TX. to Elaine Strother. She was b. 4 Sep. 1920, Orange, TX., dau. of James Madison Strother and Matilda Mae Hebert. Mr. Brainerd is retired from U.S. Civil Service. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live at Orange, TX. They have no children.

681. EDWARD EVERET BRAINARD (430. *Henry Harrison⁸ - Elijah²*) was b. 7 Sep. 1878/9, Cedar Bluffs, NE. He m. _____, NY. to Irena Mira Smith. She was b. 13 Feb. 1879, Herkimer, NY., dau. of Morton Smith. Edward E. Brainerd d. 5 Aug. 1933, Valley, NE. Irena (Smith) Brainard d. 31 May 1972, Fremont, NE.
Children:
808. i. Joshua Harrison Brainard; b. 19 Nov. 1908, Valley, NE.
809. ii. Hildreth Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1912, Valley, NE.
810. iii. Gilbert Morton Brainard; b. 25 Dec. 1919, Valley, NE.

682. LAVERN WARREN BRAINARD (437. *Barnes Orrin⁸ - Elijah²*) was b. 16 Nov. 1878, McPherson Co., KS. He m. 1 Apr. 1911, Jamestown, NY. to Lottie Lura Jull. She was b. 29/30 July 1879, _____, NY. LaVern W. Brainard d. 13 Feb. 1932, Jamestown, NY. Lottie (Jull) Brainard d. 13 Jan. 1959, Jamestown, NY.
Children:
i. Paul LaVern Brainard; b. 18 Nov. 1912; d. 22 Nov. 1912, Jamestown, NY.
ii. David Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1917; d. 29 Apr. 1917, Jamestown, NY.

iii. Faith Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1917; d. 29 Apr. 1917, Jamestown, NY.

816. iv. Kenneth Warren Brainard (adopted); b. 24 Apr. 1917, Jamestown, NY.

683. DONALD ORRIN BRAINARD (437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 9 Apr. 1880, McPherson Co., KS. He m. 18 Sep. 1907, Jamestown, NY. to Alma Olson. Donald O. Brainard d. in the early 1960's, Chautauqua Co., NY. Alma (Olson) Brainard d. in the early 1960's, Chautauqua Co., NY.

Children:

i. Alta May Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1909; d. 7 May 1921, Jamestown, NY.

817. ii. Laurin Donald Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1912, Jamestown, NY.

818. iii. Allene Alma Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1915, Jamestown, NY.

684. ALICE ELLA BRAINARD (437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 10 Feb. 1884, McPherson Co., KS. She m. 22 Mar. 1911, Jamestown, NY. to Earle William Gage. He was b. ___ May 1889, McPherson, KS. He d. 4 Apr. 1963. Alice (Brainard) Gage d. 18 Dec. 1972, Jamestown, NY.

Children:

i. Lucille Florence Gage; b. 31 Oct. 1912, Ashville, NY.

ii. Ruth Alice Gage; b. 9 Oct. 1913, Ashville, NY.

iii. Ransom Brainard Gage; b. 16 Sep. 1916, Ashville, NY.

iv. Mary Elizabeth Gage; b. 14 July 1918, Ashville, NY.

685. CHARLES LINLEY BRAINARD (437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 11 Nov. 1885, McPherson Co., KS. He m. 11 May 1911, Marshfield, OR. to Elizabeth Naomi Blake. She was b. 10 Dec. 1887, Marshfield, OR. She d. ___ Aug. 1957, Coos Bay, OR. He d. 1 Apr. 1976, Portland, OR.

Children:

819. i. Paul Linley Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1912, Marshfield, OR.

820. ii. Fay Alvin Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1915, Marshfield, OR.

The following remembrance was written by Charles Linley Brainard:

"A FIVE-YEAR OLD REMEMBERS AFTER 80 YEARS

By Charles Brainard

In 1890 I lived with my parents, sisters and 3 brothers on the prairie of Kansas. I was five years old. Now at 85 I want to record a few happenings of that time. Not that they merit much interest but because I remembered them for 80 years.

Grass fires have been known to race across the land with the speed of wind. To protect buildings, the settlers would plow a fire break around them. The fire break was about 30 feet wide. The tough sod was ten or twelve inches wide and four inches thick. Some of the farmers would hack the sod into two foot lengths and lay them up brick fashion for the walls of houses - cool in summer, warm in winter.

The first gift of the land was cow droppings. Youngsters had the job of turning them so the bottom would dry like the top. They were stored near the house and as needed were broken into convenient sizes for the cook stove. This fuel had various names. Mother modestly called them cow chips. They held the fire well and burned with no offensive odor.

When father was disabled, grandpa came to live with us. Once he let me ride to Windom with him. The village of Windom is seven miles from our place. Arriving, he met a friend and they walked side by side on the narrow sidewalk. While I walked behind them, I studied the pattern of wrinkles in his loose trousers as they changed from side to side with his every step. When it rains in Kansas, it pours. In a few hours the sun comes out and the native grass sprouts and matures before the moisture is gone.

In summer my three brothers and I slept on the hay in the new barn grandpa had built. One night the three brothers were away and I, being the youngest, stayed home. At bedtime grandpa talked to the rest of the family of how courageous I was. He made quite a story about it. I knew now that I must not disappoint him. Terrified, I stepped out into darkness. My tortured mind conjured up hungry lions and tigers to menace my way. I walked carefully. Nearing the barn, I ran to escape danger. Grandpa told others of my fearlessness. To myself I was no hero but a rank coward and would never disclose my shame.

My brother Vern gave me some watermelon seed. He used a small ax to cut a gash in the sod of the firebreak, then I would drop a few seeds in. He would close the gash with his heel, take ten steps and do the same again. Twice around we planted the seeds. A good rain followed. By mid-summer, the plants had flourished. A few days later small melons dotted the ground and grew to maturity. Melons galore paid for our efforts. They were the medium-sized kind, sweet and juicy.

Father plowed for corn. The rows were a half-mile long. When planting time came, he used a plow called a lister. Every three feet it would drop three or four kernels. He would drop a few watermelon seeds every few rows. The corn grew to a great height and seemed to me like a forest.

Grandpa had built a large corn crib with slatted sides and a good roof. When father shucked the corn, the new crib held two

thousand bushels. As he harvested the corn, he would find a huge watermelon which he would bring home at the end of the day's work.

A depression struck the farmers like a cruel epidemic. Ears of corn were used for fuel. There was no sale for dressed pork or beef. Farmers had no money. They lived on the product of the land which was wholesome but of little variety. Most farmers had built a cyclone cellar. To build one, an excavation was seven or eight feet deep. A roof was made of poles and matted straw and the excavated soil piled on top. The finished job looked like a small mountain with sloping sides for drainage.

One morning we were shocked to see the roof caved in. Opening the slanting doors and peering inside, a horse stood at ease as though it was the usual thing to be there.

Father had three wells dug. Two were equipped with windmills for watering the horses, cattle and hogs he raised. One near the house had a pulley, rope and buckets.

I still have a letter from Grandpa written fifty years ago. A thread of poetic talent is woven through the lines. A latent gift brought to life in his mellow years.

Grandpa loved the company of a group of carnival friends. Every month or six weeks he would hitch a faithful old horse to a light spring wagon and drive to the village of Windom seven miles away. Late at night, after hours of festivity, he would get into his wagon, tie the lines together and drape them over the dashboard. Then seated comfortably he would sleep while the horse would take him home without guidance. Brother Vern would take care of the horse and get Grandpa to bed. A few weeks later we were all happy to know that Grandpa had kicked his habit and was moving to California to live with his daughter. Buffalo wallows were not real common on the prairie although there was one on our place. It was about twelve feet in diameter and fifteen inches deep with sloping sides.

One day in late summer the four of us brothers crossed our land to visit a neighbor who had a small spread of about 100 longhorns. On our way home, a group of the cattle formed a half-circle and stared at us. I was scared. Brother Vern, about 16, assured me in his adult wisdom that the longhorns were only curious because we were on foot. As we started home, a strong wind surprised us. As the wind increased, dust filled the air until we could not see. The buffalo wallow offered a refuge. We crouched there for several hours. Near sundown, the air cleared enough to see our way home.

No attempt has been made to write these happenings in the order of their occurrence but only as they stand out in my memory."

HOME OF No. 438. CEPHAS LAMONTE BRAINARD IN BROCTON, NY., AND SITE OF THE FIRST REUNION OF THE BRAINERD-BRAINARD FAMILY, 11 JULY 1914

FOREST JOHN ORRIN BRAINARD
FLORA (ROSENTHAL) BRAINARD
MARSHALL DEFOREST BRAINARD
1920

686. NINA M. BRAINARD (437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 8 Apr. 1889, McPherson Co., KS. She m. 18 Apr. 1917, Fredonia, NY. to Asher Hathaway Lyon. He was b. 22 June 1878, Woodhull Twp., Steuben Co., NY., son of William Asher Lyon and Adeline Andrus. Asher H. Lyon d. 20 June 1947, Jamestown, NY. Nina (Brainard) Lyon d. 2 May 1982, Jamestown, NY.
Children:

i. Lenora Ella Lyon; b. 13 Oct. 1919, Canisteo, Steuben Co., NY.
ii. David Asher Lyon; b. 6 Mar. 1921, Jamestown, NY.
iii. Stephen Brainard Lyon; b. 14 Feb. 1924, North Harmony Twp., Ashville, NY.
iv. Alice Carolyn Lyon; b. 6 Nov. 1931, North Harmony Twp., Ashville, NY.

687. RAYMOND HENRY BRAINARD (438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 12 Sep. 1886, Brocton, NY. He m. 5 Sep. 1906, Chautauqua Co., NY. to Camilla M. Yertsen. She was b. _____ 1883 in Denmark. Camilla (Yertsen) Brainard d. 16 Oct. 1925, Brocton, NY. He m. second to Amy _____. They moved to California. Raymond H. Brainard d. ___ May 1943 or in 1950.
Children of first marriage:

i. Marvin Brainard; b. 1907 and d. 1907.
ii. Margaret Brainard; b. 1908 and d. 1908.
iii. Virginia Gretchen Brainard; b. 8 June 1911.

688. DEFOREST JOHN ORRIN BRAINARD (438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 12 Nov. 1889, Brocton, NY. He was known as Forest John Orrin Brainard. He m. 24 Dec. 1917, New York, NY. to Flora Rosenthal. She was b. 24 Apr. 1889, New York City, NY. They divorced. She d. 17 July 1978, Los Angeles, CA. He m. second on 12 Nov. 1949, Las Vegas, NV. to Anna Heusser. She was b. 3 Nov. 1899, Zurich, Switzerland. Mr. Brainard graduated as an M.D. from Syracuse Univ. He served with the U.S. Medical Corps during WWI. He was a produce basket manufacturer in Chautauqua Co., NY. In 1938, the family moved to Los Angeles, CA. where he began a medical practice. Forest John Orrin Brainard d. 13 Feb. 1961, Lakeview Terrace, CA. Anna (Heusser) Brainard lives in a nursing home in Fernandina Beach, FL.
Children of first marriage:

821. i. Marshall DeForest Brainard; b. 13 Aug. 1918, Buffalo, NY.
822. ii. Gloria Jane Brainard (twin); b. 15 Sep. 1924, Buffalo, NY.
823. iii. Elliott LaMonte Brainard (twin); b. 15 Sep. 1924, Buffalo, NY.

689. EULA NABBY BRAINARD (438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 19 Oct. 1891, Brocton, NY. She m. 5 Aug. 1912 to Herbert S. Humbert, Sr. He was b. 14 Sep. 1893. They separated but did not divorce. Eula (Brainard) Humbert d. 18 Mar. 1967, Clovis, NM. Children:

i. Grace Opie Humbert; b. 19 June 1913, Buffalo, NY.
ii. Alice Brainard Humbert; b. 22 Sep. 1914, Buffalo, NY.
iii. Herbert S. Humbert, Jr.; b. 24 Mar. 1920, Buffalo, NY.

690. MARY WITMER BRAINARD (438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 16 May 1893, Brocton, NY. She m. 24 Dec. 1911 to Herman Cooke. He was b. 8 Jan. 1889, _____, Germany. Herman Cooke d. 3 June 1945. Mary (Brainard) Cooke d. 10 Mar. 1961, Dunkirk, NY.
Children:

i. Dorothy Frances Cooke; b. 15 Jan. 1914.
ii. Marjory Annette Cooke; b. 8 May 1921.

691. FRANK BENJAMIN BRAINARD (438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 12 Mar. 1896, Brocton, NY. He m. 30 Jan. 1917 to Anna Mae Abersoll. She was b. 25 May 1896. Frank B. Brainard d. 9 Jan. 1981, Dunkirk, NY.
Child:

i. Olive Jeanette Brainard; b. 8 Oct. 1921; d. 25 July 1922.

692. HARRY PEARL BRAINARD (445. *Calvin Asa*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 3 Aug. 1875, St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., PA. He m. 17 Apr. 1901, Buffalo, NY. to Anna Catherine Brown. She was b. 1 Jan. 1879, San Antonio, TX., dau. of George Brown and Anna Rosenblatt. Mr. Brainard graduated from Caton's Business College and went into the insurance business, later opening his own office as a general agent. Harry P. Brainard d. 2 Aug. 1940, Buffalo, NY. Anna (Brown) Brainard d. 20 Dec. 1955, Buffalo, NY.
Children:

824. i. Harold Joyce Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1903, Buffalo, NY.
825. ii. George Calvin Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1906, Buffalo, NY.
826. iii. Janice Catherine Brainard; b. 31 May 1916, Buffalo, NY.

693. EDITH MINERVA BRAINARD (445. *Calvin Asa*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 20 Apr. 1882, St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., PA. She m. 12 Sep. 1905, Buffalo, NY. to Arthur Thomas Haugh. He was b. 3 June 1884, Wakefield, MA., son of Rev. James T. Haugh and Mary Ellen Devine. They lived in Buffalo until 1926 when they moved to Rochester, NY. In 1930, they moved to Chicago, IL., then to Jackson, MI. in 1934, and on to Los Angeles, CA. in 1939. In 1948, they returned to Buffalo until Mr. Haugh retired in 1953.

They returned to San Diego, CA., and later to Hillsdale, MI. Arthur T. Haugh d. 23 May 1956, Hillsdale, MI. Edith (Brainard) Haugh wrote The Brainard Family in America, 1961, giving an account of her family genealogy. She d. _____.
Children:

i. Ruth Marion Haugh; b. 30 Dec. 1907, Buffalo, NY.
ii. Carlton Brainard Haugh; b. 10 Feb. 1912, Buffalo, NY.
iii. Calvin James Haugh; b. 21 Nov. 1914, Buffalo, NY.
iv. Rhoda Mary Haugh; b. 27 July 1919, Buffalo, NY.
v. Arthur Thomas Haugh, Jr.; b. 1 May 1921, Buffalo, NY.

694. FRANK CHILDS BRAINERD (457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 9 May 1888, Middletown(?), CT. He m. 10 May 1909, Bradford, VT. to Effie May Bullock. They divorced. He m. second 12 May 1920, Bridgeton, NJ. to Emily Bowers.
Child of first marriage:

i. Gladys Hazel Brainerd; b. 10 Mar. 1910, Middletown, CT.

Children of second marriage:

827. ii. Emily Jane Brainerd; b. 3 June 1921, Middletown, CT.
iii. William Evans Brainerd; b. 22 Aug. 1922, Middletown, CT.

695. LEON NEWELL BRAINERD (457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 18 Sep. 1890, Middletown(?), CT. He m. 10 June 1913, East Corinth, VT. to Florence May Martin. She was b. 27 Aug. 1894, Corinth, VT., dau. of Charles Davis Martin and Julia Ellen Armstrong. Leon N. Brainerd d. 2 May 1968, Leeds, ME. Florence (Martin) Brainerd d. 7 Oct. 1988, Bradford, VT.
Children:

829. i. Flora Eleanor Brainerd; b. 31 May 1915, Corinth, VT.
830. ii. Perley Charles Brainerd; b. 20 Jan. 1917, Corinth, VT.
831. iii. Harry Newell Brainerd; b. 2 Feb. 1926, Corinth, VT.
832. iv. Ruth Esther Brainerd; b. 15 Sep. 1930, Corinth, VT.
833. v. Louise May Brainerd; b. 14 Sep. 1935, Corinth, VT.

696. HOWARD HAWKSHURST BRAINERD (457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 13 Mar. 1894, Middletown(?), CT. He m. 7 Nov. 1914, Middletown, CT. to Esther Josephine Swanson. He m. second on 5 July 1928, Middletown, CT. to Lillian Hawxhurst. Howard H. Brainerd d. 28 May 1972, Middletown, CT. Lillian (Hawxhurst) Brainerd lives in Middletown, CT.
Children of first marriage:

834. i. Marian Frances Brainerd; b. 18 Oct. 1917, Middletown, CT.
ii. Marguerite Esther Brainerd; b. 10 July 1919, Middletown, CT. She d. 3 Apr. 1977.
iii. Warren Elihu Brainerd; b. 5 Dec. 1922, Middletown, CT.; d. 9 Mar. 1945; killed in action on the island of Luzon.

iv. Howard Hawkshurst Brainerd, Jr.; b. 13 Feb. 1927, Middletown, CT.

Children of second marriage:

835. v. Robert Allan Brainerd; b. 1 June 1929, Hartford, CT.

836. vi. Patricia Ruth Brainerd; b. 7 Oct. 1934.

697. REGINALD MARKHAM BRAINERD (458. *Leon Kelsey*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 9 Feb. 1896, Durham, CT. He m. 22 June 1920, Cheshire, CT. to Mary Elizabeth Carter. She was b. 25 Aug. 1897, Tarrytown, NY. Reginald M. Brainerd d. 1 Feb. 1960, Meriden, CT.

Child:

837. i. Edgar James Brainerd; b. 8 June 1924, Meriden, CT.

698. STANLEY BRAINERD (460. *George Seward*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 25 July 1898, Madison or New Haven, CT. He m. to Martha Allen. She was b. 10 Mar. 1900, Edinburgh, Scotland, dau. of Gavin Allen and Martha _____, and d. _____ 1921, New Haven, CT., or 10 June 1939. He m. second to Lillian Ross. She was b. 21 Oct. 1897, Glasgow, Scotland, and d. ___ Aug. 1981. Mr. Brainerd was a patrolman in New York City. Stanley Brainerd d. 8 June 1964, Dennisport, MA.

Children of first marriage:

838. i. Martha Mae Brainerd; b. 25 Mar. 1918, New Haven, CT.

ii. Helen Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1920, New Haven, CT.

Child of second marriage:

839. iii. Stanley George Brainerd; b. 6 Mar. 1929, Astoria, Queens, NY.

699. HARRIET DORIS BRAINERD (*Perry Porter,* 297. *Franklin Porter*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Dec. 1937, New Haven, CT. to LeRoy Giles Puffer. He was b. 8 Sep. 1910, Hamden, CT., son of George Marshall Puffer and Nellie Smith. He d. 14 Nov. 1964, Hamden, CT. She m. second on 10 Sep. 1966, New Haven, CT. to Charles Henry Jenkins. He was b. 17 Jan. 1898, East Boston, MA. and d. 11 Jan. 1975, New Haven, CT. Harriet (Brainerd) Jenkins lives in North Haven, CT.

Children of first marriage:

i. Barbara Doris Puffer; b. 27 June 1938, New Haven, CT.

ii. LeRoy Giles Puffer, Jr.; b. 25 Feb. 1942, New Haven, CT.

iii. Dean Marshall Puffer; b. 9 Apr. 1945, New Haven, CT.

700. BURRELL OLYN BRAINARD (462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 21 Nov. 1885, Higganum, CT. He m. 30 Nov. 1909, Middletown, CT. to Annie Cotton. Mr. Brainard worked for the Southern New England Telephone Co. Burrell Olyn Brainard d. 2 June 1949,

Hartford, CT. Annie (Cotton) Brainard d. in the early 1950's, Wallingford, CT. They are both buried in Cedar Hills Cemetery, Hartford, CT.
Children:

i. Alice May Brainard; b. _____ 1912; d. one day later, or in _____ 1913.

840. ii. Helen Lillian Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1914, Middletown, CT.

iii. Marjorie Jane Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1918, Middletown, CT. She did not marry, and d. 28 June 1964, Hartford, CT.

701. DWIGHT PRATT BRAINARD (462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 19 Oct. 1889, Higganum, CT. He m. 2 Sep. 1913, Middletown, CT. to Evelyn Ruth McCasland. She was b. 25 Dec. 1889/90, Ogdensburg, NY., dau. of Frederick McCasland and Margaret Rabideau. Mr. Brainard was advertising manager for James H. Bunce Company in Middletown. Evelyn (McCasland) Brainard d. 13 Oct. 1942, Middletown, CT. Dwight P. Brainard m. second on 18 Apr. 1953, Haddam, CT. to Beryl D. (Russell) Flagg. She was b. 19 Dec. 1891 or 9 Nov. 1894, and d. 9 Feb. 1983, Wallingford, CT. Dwight P. Brainard d. 25 July 1974, Middletown, CT.
Children of first marriage:

841. i. Russell Dwight Brainard; b. 10 June 1915, Middletown, CT.

ii. Herbert Atwood Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1919, Middletown, CT. He did not marry. He d. 14 Nov. 1989, Windsor, CT.

842. iii. Olyn Burrell Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1925, Middletown, CT.

702. VERNON HALL BRAINARD (462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 15 Apr. 1901, Higganum, CT. He m. ___ Apr. 1925, Indianapolis, IN. to Bernice Ratcliff. She was b. ___ July 1903, Kingman, IN. Bernice (Ratcliff) Brainard d. 3 July 1939, Hannibal, MO. Vernon H. Brainard d. 25 June 1942, Kansas City, MO. by drowning.
Children:

843. i. Patricia Ann Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1929, Indianapolis, IN.

844. ii. Dwight Gilbert Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1931, Indianapolis, IN.

703. CECIL ATWOOD BRAINARD (462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 20 Oct. 1903, _____. He m. to Lorraine Klapper. Lorraine (Klapper) Brainard d. _____ 1987, San Antonio, TX. Cecil A. Brainard d. 11 May 1986, San Antonio, TX. They had no children.

704. MARY LOUISE BRAINARD (462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 23 Mar. 1908, _____. She m. 14 Apr. 1928, Syracuse, NY. to Arnold Bailey Story. He was b. 15 Sep. 1900, Worcester, VT., son of John Hiram Martin Story and Leona Kennett. Mary (Brainard) Story d. 27 Sep. 1989, Syracuse, NY.

Children:

i. Joan Elizabeth Story; b. 23 Aug. 1929, Middletown, CT. She m. 16 Aug. 1952 to Robert Conley (b. 4 Nov. 1924). Their children are David Farrar (b. 26 Feb. 1954), Alison Brainard (b. 29 Jan. 1956) and Richard (b. 7 Mar. 1959).

ii. Barbara Ann Story; b. 16 Dec. 1930, Middletown, CT. She m. 26 Apr. 1959 to Donald Haggett Brown (b. 13 Oct. 1917). Their children are Susan Jane (b. 21 Aug. 1959) and Jennifer May (b. 27 June 1961).

iii. Jane Brainard Story; b. 16 Mar. 1935, Middletown, CT. She m. 27 July 1957 to Robert Phillips Plitt (b. 18 Apr. 1934). Their children are Jeffrey Owen (b. 22 May 1958), Andrew Robert (b. 23 Oct. 1960) and Rebecca Jane (b. 11 Apr. 1963).

705. ELMIRA BRAINERD (471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 16 Feb. 1884, St. Cloud, MN. She m. 22 Nov. 1906, Minneapolis, MN. to Harry Robinson Clarkson. He was b. 22 Feb. 1884, Anoka, MN., son of Charles Clarkson and Ellen Higgins/Higgens, and d. 5 July 1947, Minneapolis, MN. Myra (Brainerd) Clarkson d. 11 Aug. 1969, Minneapolis, MN.

Children:

i. John Brainerd Clarkson; b. 23 Oct. 1908, Minneapolis, MN.

ii. Harriett Clarkson; b. 5 Dec. 1911, Minneapolis, MN.

iii. Gayette Clarkson; b. 22 Jan. 1914, Minneapolis, MN.

706. FRED ARTHUR BRAINERD (471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 12 Mar. 1894, Minneapolis, MN. He m. ca. 1926 to Lena Stuckel. They had no children and divorced. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree in chemistry from Reed College, 1918. He taught mathematics and science at Scappoose High School in 1919-20, chemistry in Portland, OR. at Benson High School from 1920-42, and at Grant High School in 1944. He was an organist at a number of Portland area churches. He also worked for the IRS in Oregon at different times, and at the time of his death was the Coos Bay, OR. office manager. Fred A. Brainerd d. 27 Oct. 1956, Coos Bay, OR. His grand piano was later donated by his brother to Benson High School in Portland.

707. JOHN CLIFFORD BRAINERD (471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 18 Nov. 1897, Minneapolis, MN. He m. 15 Nov. 1924, Portland, OR. to Mildred Ursula Palmer. She was b. 30 Nov. 1904, Portland, OR., dau. of John Albia Palmer and Alma Ursula Sorber. John C. Brainerd d. 25 Feb. 1971, Portland, OR. Mildred (Palmer) Brainerd lives in Portland, OR.

Children:

845. i. Frank Albia Brainerd; b. 16 July 1925, Portland, OR.

846. ii. John Clifford Brainerd; b. 19 Jan. 1927, Portland, OR.
847. iii. David Frederick Brainerd; b. 17 Dec. 1930, Portland, OR.

708. DONALD DAVID BRAINARD (*Floyd Asa,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____ 1941, Omaha, NE. to Marvis Eileen Bergeson. She was b. _____ 1924, dau. of Oscar Bergeson and Flossie Smith. They divorced in 1946. He m. second on _____ 1948, Council Bluffs, IA. to Lorraine Happe. She was b. 8 Mar. 1924. They divorced in 1972. He m. third on 6 Nov. 1976, Sioux Falls, SD. to Milre Ann Wehling. She was b. 23 May 1918, Sioux Falls, SD., dau. of Fred Frank Wehling and Hattie Lorral Smith. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1945 in Europe. He earned the Bronze Star. He has worked in furniture sales, with the railroad, and as a fireman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sioux Falls, SD.

Child of first marriage:

848. i. Lona Fay Brainard; b. 1 June 1943, Paso Robles, CA.

Children of second marriage:

ii. William David Brainard; b. 23 May 1956, Storm Lake, IA.; d. 3 Nov. 1956, Storm Lake, IA.
849. iii. Dawn Lee Brainard; b. 22 Feb. 1959, Storm Lake, IA.
iv. Dean Allen Brainard (twin); b. 18 Feb. 1965, Storm Lake, IA.
v. David James Brainard (twin); b. 18 Feb. 1965, Storm Lake, IA.
850. vi. Heidi Kay Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1966, Storm Lake, IA.

709. DOROTHY MAXINE BRAINARD (*Floyd Asa,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Hill. Dorothy (Brainard) Hill d. _____ 1982, Cherokee, IA.

710. GRACE RUTH BRAINARD (*Ralph,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Dec. 1930, Sturgis, SD. to Roger David Evans. He was b. _____ 1903, and d. _____ 1967. Grace (Brainard) Evans d. 20 Apr. 1981. They are both buried at Rapid City, SD.

Child:

i. Ralph William Evans; b. 16 Oct. 1936, Rapid City, SD.

711. JOHN R. BRAINARD (*Ralph,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____. John R. "Jack" Brainard lives in Gainesville, TX.

Children:

i. Zane Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1951, Lake City, IA.
ii. Joel John Brainard; b. 1 July 1959, Rochester, MN.

712. LOIS LOVON BRAINARD (*Ralph,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 June 1951, Sioux Falls, SD. to Ralph Theophilus Lukens. He was

b. 19 June 1912, Brainerd, MN., son of Gilbert Marion Lukens and Lillie Lenia Bark. Mr. and Mrs. Lukens live in Rapid City, SD. Children:

i. Seth Thomas Lukens; b. 26 Oct. 1954, Rapid City, SD.
ii. Jess Timothy Lukens; b. 2 Jan. 1956, Rapid City, SD.

713. OWEN DALE BRAINARD (*Wilson Dale,* 339. *Jerome C.*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1947, Cairo, NY. to Margaret Hvasta. They divorced in 1962. She was b. 4 July 1926, Scranton, PA., dau. of Paul O. Kovich and Emma Hvasta. He m. second on _____ 1962, East Lansing, MI. to Shirley Jean (Ridenour) Kellogg. They divorced in 1973. She was b. 2 Sep. 1930, Lansing, MI., dau. of Carl F. Ridenour and Nyla M. _____. He m. third on 2 Oct. 1976, Old Mission, MI. to Karen Lee Weaver. She was b. 16 Apr. 1939, Flint, MI., dau. of Ira Elmer Weaver and Jessie Amalia Cook. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. armed forces, 1943-1946. He graduated with a BFA degree, cum laude, 1948, and an MFA degree, 1952, both from Syracuse Univ. He is a painter and educator. He was an assistant professor at Drake Univ., 1952-57, and a professor of art at Michigan State Univ., 1957-1987. He has had numerous one-man art shows and his work has been exhibited in numerous public and private galleries and museums in the East and Midwest. His published works include "A Matter of Choosing," Elusis of Chi Omega, 1955, and "Serigraphy: Art and Industry," an advanced technical reference on printmaking, in progress. His art commissions include a free-standing ceramic mosaic wall at Everett High School, Lansing, MI. and a ceramic and epoxy painted wall tableau at the Kellogg Center, Michigan State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Old Mission, MI.
Child of first marriage:

851. i. Ilona Carol Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1950, Albany, NY.

Child of second marriage:

852. ii. Evan Dale Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1962, Lansing, MI.

714. NEAL DEAN BRAINERD (*Charles Deforest,* 340. *Zachariah*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. _____. Neal D. Brainerd d. 25 Feb. 1975.
Children:

i. Ralph Brainerd. He m. Clara Bowren. He is deceased. They had a son Ralph, Jr. and a daughter Zina.
ii. Harold Dean Brainerd.
iii. Frances Jane Brainerd. She m. to Jack Bracy and has two sons and one daughter.

715, EARL BENTON BRAINERD (*Charles Deforest,* 340. *Zachariah*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Mattie Inez Allen. She was b. 6 Mar. 1905, Augusta, AR., dau. of George A. Allen, Sr. and Eliza C. Vaughan.

Earl B. Brainerd d. ___ Nov. 1982, Little Rock, AR. Mattie (Allen) Brainerd d. 26 Jan. 1988, Phoenix, AZ.
Children:

i. Murrel Warren Brainerd; b. 5 Sep. 1923, Marianna, AR.
ii. DeForest Benton Brainerd; b. 14 June 1926, Memphis, TN.
853. iii. John Edward Brainerd; b. 3 Aug. 1927, Memphis, TN.

716. EDNA E. BRAINERD (*Charles Deforest,* 340. *Zachariah*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 17 Sep. 1925, Memphis, TN. to Lilburn Raper. Edna (Brainerd) Raper d. 11 June 1980, Abilene, TX.
Child:

i. Constance Joy Raper; b. 2 Apr. 1929, Memphis, TN.

717. LAWRENCE FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Frederick Seth,* 345. *Moses Frederick*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1930. He m. second _____.

718. GERTRUDE MARY BRAINARD (*Frederick Seth,* 345. *Moses Frederick*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 2 Dec. 1929 to Gilbert Evan Parry. She m. second _____.

719. CORNELIUS B. BRAINERD (*William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Feb. 1936 to Eva M. Motter. Cornelius "Neil" Brainerd d. 25 Feb. 1985.
Children:

i. Richard Ralph Brainerd; b. and d. 11 Sep. 1937.
854. ii. Mary Ann Brainerd; b. 19 Aug. 1938.
855. iii. Carolyn Cora Brainerd; b. 20 July 1942.

720. WAYNE LAWRENCE BRAINERD (*William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 23 Apr. or July 1931, Newark, OH. to Mary Gertrude Austin. She was b. 22 June 1911, Newark, OH., dau. of William Austin and Kathryn Leach. Mr. Brainerd was a farmer near Brainerd, KS. Wayne L. Brainerd d. 31 Jan. 1986, Newton, KS. Mary (Austin) Brainerd d. 2 Jan. 1983, Minneapolis, MN.
Children:

856. i. Donald William Brainerd; b. 10 Sep. 1933, El Dorado, KS.
ii. Lois Ann Brainerd; b. 27 Sep. 1935, El Dorado, KS.; d. 16 Oct. 1935, El Dorado, KS.
857. iii. Sara Lou Brainerd; b. 29 Apr. 1938, El Dorado, KS.
858. iv. Kathryn Brainerd; b. 3 Oct. 1939, El Dorado, KS.
859. v. Lois Edith Brainerd; b. 26 Mar. 1942, Newton, KS.

721. ELBERT BYRON BRAINERD (*Howard Ray,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. _____. He graduated from the Univ. of Kansas. He is an attorney and lives in Wichita, KS.

722. WILBUR GOLDEN BRAINERD (*Howard Ray,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Feb. 1941, Wichita, KS. to Frances Rozella McCloud. She was b. 18 Aug. 1917, Superior, NE., dau. of Purley Wilkes McCloud (1879 - 1925) and Mabel Latham (1886 - 1961). Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in flour milling technology from Kansas State Univ., 1938. He has been employed with numerous flour mills and has been a chief engineer of a company which manufactures flour and feed mill machinery. He was also a principal owner of Mechanical Power Transmission Retail House. He served with the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1945, and was honorably discharged as a lieutenant senior grade. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd are retired and live in Wichita, KS.
Children:

860. i. Howard Ray Brainerd; b. 18 Aug. 1942, Wichita, KS.
ii. Nancy Jane Brainerd; b. 18 Aug. 1943, Wichita, KS.

723. LUCRETIA MAY BRAINERD (*Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Sep. 1934, Portland, OR. to William Gilbert Cowing. He was b. 27 Nov. 1907, Alexandria, MN., son of William Thomas Cowing and Charlotte Mary Campbell. Lucretia (Brainerd) Cowing d. 13 May 1979, Tigard, Washington Co., OR. Mr. Cowing remarried and lives in West Linn, OR.
Children:

i. Thomas Gilbert Cowing; b. 11 Mar. 1937, Portland, OR.
ii. Timothy Lewis Cowing; b. 18 July 1940, Seattle, WA.

724. MARJORIE JANE BRAINERD (*Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Aug. 1940, Portland, OR. to Paul Hyatt MacCaskill. He was b. 2 Aug. 1914, Parsons, KS., son of Paul Phillip MacCaskill and Gladys Reaick. Paul H. MacCaskill d. 17 Apr. 1979, Beaverton, OR. Marjorie (Brainerd) MacCaskill lives in Washington Co., OR.
Children:

i. Michaelle Ann MacCaskill; b. 23 Dec. 1942, Oak Park, IL.
ii. Paul Lewis MacCaskill; b. 28 Dec. 1944, Portland, OR.
iii. Scott Gregory MacCaskill; b. 24 Jan. 1953, Portland, OR.

725. LEWIS NATHAN BRAINERD, JR. (*Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Aug. 1942, Phoenix, AZ. to Barbara Jane Gustin. She was b. 9 Feb. 1922, Phoenix, AZ., dau. of Dustin Gustin and Florence Alexander. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in engineering science, 1949, from Oregon State Univ.
Children:

861. i. Terry Ann Brainerd (adopted); b. 18 Dec. 1950, Portland, OR.
862. ii. Christie Lou Brainerd (adopted); b. 24 May 1953, Portland, OR.
863. iii. Mary Lynn Brainerd; b. 19 Oct. 1959, Portland, OR.
iv. Lewis Nathan Brainerd, III; b. 8 Dec. 1965, Portland, OR. He has not married.

726. AILETA BEATRICE BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Robert David Michael. He was b. 11 Feb. 1903, South Gibson, PA., son of Charles Wendell Michael and Mary Maxey. They divorced in 1949. Robert D. Michael d. 15 May 1971, Scranton, PA. She m. second in 1951 to Francis Hogan. They divorced. She m. third to Culver Vickery. They divorced. Aileta (Brainard) Vickery d. 12 Aug. 1984, Clearwater, FL. She is buried at Waverly, PA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Jean Marie Michael; b. 9 July 1931, Scranton, PA.

727. IVAN TIFFANY BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 24 Aug. 1927 to Florence Anne Whitney. She was b. 12 Mar. 1908, Gibson Twp., PA., dau. of Charles Whitney and Maime _____. Mr. Brainard operated a livestock hauling business. Florence (Whitney) Brainard d. 3 Apr. 1957, Harford, PA. Ivan T. Brainard d. 25 Mar. 1965, Tarpon Springs, FL. They are both buried at Harford, PA.
Children:
864. i. Arneta Lorraine Brainard (adopted); b. 28 Apr. 1927, Harford, PA.; d. 5 June 1988. She is buried at Brooklyn, PA.
865. ii. Ivan Whitney Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1931, Harford, PA.
iii. Lynn Earl Brainard (twin); b. 2 May 1933, Harford, PA.; d. 19 Feb. 1934, Harford, PA.
866. iv. Lynnette Eloise Brainard (twin); b. 2 May 1933, Harford, PA.
867. v. Dona Lee Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1936, Harford, PA.
868. vi. Sue Ann Brainard; b. 8 June 1938, Harford, PA.
869. vii. Ronald Charles Brainard; b. 2 Dec. 1944, Harford, PA.

728. CLARA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 30 Nov. 1935 to Charles Chandler. They divorced. He was b. 18 June 1916, and d. 30 Mar. 1967. She m. second on 25 Oct. 1952 to Thomas Cameron. He was b. 27 May 1903. She m. third on 29 June 1956 to Henry Mapes. He was b. 14 Oct. 1901, and d. ___ Aug. 1980. Clara

(Brainard) Mapes d. 14 July 1987, Harford, PA. There were no children.

729. HOLLIS LYNN BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 13 Aug. 1933 to Virginia Mary Grinnell. She was b. 3 Jan. 1916, Harford, PA., dau. of Leland T. Grinnell and Mary Louise Gow. Mr. Brainard owned a livestock sales business. Hollis L. Brainard d. 10 July 1984, Montrose, PA. He is buried at Harford, PA. Virginia (Grinnell) Brainard lives at Harford, PA.

Child:

870. i. Joanne Mary Brainard; b. 16 May 1934, Binghampton, NY.

730. LEWIS EVERETT BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 12 June 1934, Tunkhannock, PA. to Marjorie Peck. She was b. 28 Dec. 1915, Harford Twp., PA., dau. of Karl Esser Peck and Inez Josephine Lott. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard were dairy farmers at Harford. Lewis E. Brainard d. 12 June, 1990, Montrose, PA. Marjorie (Peck) Brainard lives at Harford, PA.

Children:

871. i. Janice Eileen Brainard; b. 17 May 1935, Harford, PA.
872. ii. William Lewis Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1937, Harford, PA.
873. iii. Sharon Evelyn Brainard; b. 22 Jan. 1944, Harford, PA.
874. iv. David Lee Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1945, Harford, PA.
v. Jack Raymond (Brainard) Brainard (foster son); b. 25 Sep. 1960, Binghamton, NY. He d. 14 Aug. 1988 in an automobile accident. He was unmarried. He was the natural son of Willard Brainard and Joyce Peck.

731. ELOISE FRANCES BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Feb. 1936 to Preston Tallman. He was b. 3 Nov. 1912 and d. 16 June 1985. Eloise (Brainard) Tallman lives at Glenwood, FL.

Children:

i. Phyllis Jean Tallman; b. 9 Sep. 1937.
ii. Sandra Ann Tallman; b. 14 July 1939.
iii. James Jay Tallman; b. 7 July 1941.
iv. Thomas Preston Tallman; b. 26 June 1948.

732. HOWARD ELWOOD BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Dec. 1939, Brooklyn, PA. to Hazel Ely. She was b. 14 Nov. 1921, Brooklyn, PA., dau. of Elwin Ely and Agnes Dutcher. Mr. Brainard owned a livestock sales business in Whitney Point, NY. He was also an auctioneer, and owned and raced Standardbred horses. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are retired and live at De Leon Springs, FL.

Children:

875. i. Donald Elwood Brainard; b. 28 May 1942, Brooklyn, PA.
ii. Jack Lynn Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1944, Nicholson, PA.; d. 22 Aug. 1944, Scranton, PA.
876. iii. Dennis Lee Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1945, Carbondale, PA.
877. iv. Bette Jean Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1947, Carbondale, PA.

733. ROBERT FRANKLIN BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Nov. 1940, Carbondale, PA. to Marijane Holtzmaster. She was b. 1 Oct. 1922, Waymart, PA., dau. of Henry Francis Holtzmaster and Dorothy Embry Womsacott. Mr. Brainard is in the mobile home business and also farms at Chiefland, FL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Largo, FL.
Children:

878. i. Robert Francis Brainard; b. 11 Apr. 1941, Scranton, PA.
879. ii. Richard Charles Brainard; b. 30 Sep. 1943, Carbondale, PA.
880. iii. Diana Louise Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1945, Binghamton, NY.
iv. Kenneth Lynn Brainard; b. 21 May 1946, Kingsley, PA.; d. 21 May 1946.
881. v. Larry Thomas Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1948, Binghamton, NY.
882. vi. Linda Jane Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1950, Scranton, PA.

734. CLARENCE READE BRAINARD (*Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1948, Harford, PA. to Mildred Kaminsky. Mr. Brainard has been a farmer, lumberman and trucker. For a number of years he drove a team of horses pulling a ferry boat at Erie Canal Village in Rome, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in South Gibson, PA.
Children:

883. i. Reade Lee Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1951.
884. ii. John Hollis Brainard; b. 30 June 1952.
885. iii. Frank Lynn Brainard; b. 15 May 1955.
886. iv. Steven Jay Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1956.

735. WILLIAM EVERETT BRAINARD (*Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 July 1932, _____, to Eleanor Holston. She was b. 24 Jan. 1903, Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Lewis Pennington Holston and Ellen Knapp. Mr. Brainard graduated from Cornell Univ. in 1931 with a degree in electrical engineering. He is a retired registered professional engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Newtown, PA.
Children:

887. i. Charles Robert Brainard; b. 12 Apr. 1933, Jersey City, NJ.
888. ii. William Crittenden Brainard; b. 2 July 1935, Jersey City, NJ.
889. iii. Joel Pennington Brainard; b. 30 Nov. 1939, Cleveland, OH.

736. RICHARD READE BRAINARD (*Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 July 1933, Ithaca, NY. to Beatrice Jule Holston. She was b. 11 May 1911, Chatham, Ontario, Canada, dau. of Lewis Pennington Holston and Ellen Knapp. Beatrice (Holston) Brainard d. 31 Jan. 1982, Schenectady, NY. Mr. Brainard is a patent attorney and lives in Schenectady, NY.
Children:

890. i. Ruth Ellen Brainard; b. 12 Aug. 1940, Schenectady, NY.
891. ii. Richard Holston Brainard; b. 14 Oct. 1941, Schenectady, NY.
892. iii. Susan Louise Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1945, Schenectady, NY.
893. iv. Elizabeth Anne Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1956, Schenectady, NY.

737. MARIE BRAINARD (*Reade Green, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Oct. 1957 to Jay Vitulli. They divorced in 1967.
Children:

i. Mark Dennis Vitulli; b. 11 July 1960.
ii. Tracy Anne Vitulli; b. 23 Feb. 1963.

738. CAROL BRAINARD (*Clifton Watson, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Nov. 1953 to Elwood Hesse, Jr. She m. second on 15 Sep. 1967, _____, IA. to Larry Seeley. He was b. 29 Oct. _____, _____, IA. Mr. and Mrs. Seeley live in Binghamton, NY.
Children of first marriage:

i. David Hesse; b. 12 Sep. 1954, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Dale Hesse; b. 8 July 1956, Binghamton, NY.
iii. Dean Hesse; b. 3 Oct. 1957, Binghamton, NY.
iv. Leila Hesse (adopted); b. 21 July 1961, _____, IA.
v. Lane Hesse; b. 29 Apr. 1966, _____, IA.

739. ALBERTA HELENE BRAINARD (*Floyd Ernest, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1948, Schenectady, NY. to Donald Clement Peroutky. He was b. 11 Oct. 1919, Sarona, WI., son of Albert Leopold Peroutky and Clara Mitilda Miller. Alberta (Brainard) Peroutky graduated with a BS degree, magna cum laude, from Bloomsburg State College, 1938, and an MA degree with honors, from Bucknell Univ., 1939. She has been a mathematics teacher and an assistant engineer with the General Electric Co. Mr. and Mrs. Peroutky live in Schenectady, NY.
Children:

i. Cheryl Ann Peroutky; b. 23 Apr. 1950; d. 24 Apr. 1950, Schenectady, NY.
ii. Larry Alan Peroutky; b. 16 Apr. 1952; d. 30 May 1952, Schenectady, NY.
iii. James Donald Peroutky; b. 5 Aug. 1953, Schenectady, NY.

iv. Betty Ann Peroutky; b. 31 Jan. 1958, Schenectady, NY.

740. MARGARET LOUISE BRAINARD (*Floyd Ernest, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Dec. 1942, Philadelphia, PA. to Howard Thorn Scull, Jr. He was b. 26 Sep. 1915, Manesquan, NJ., son of Howard Thorn Scull and Elsie Julia Rau. Margaret (Brainard) Scull graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA., 1943, as a registered nurse. She graduated from Westchester Univ., 1964 with a BS degree. She worked in the medical field from 1943 to 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Scull live in Warminster, PA.

Children:

i. Richard Howard Scull; b. 26 Jan. 1944, New York, NY. He served with the U.S. Navy, and currently is self-employed in real estate in Noblesville, IN.

ii. Charles David Scull; b. 10 July 1946, Philadelphia, PA. He graduated from the Univ. of Miami, FL., 1968 with a BS degree, and is employed with Home Insurance Company of New York. He lives in Newtown, PA.

741. EDWIN WATSON BRAINARD (*Floyd Ernest, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Nov. 1954, Mauch Chunk (now Jim Thorpe), PA. to Dorothy Elaine Miller. She was b. 13 Sep. 1931, Newquehoning, Mauch Chunk Twp., PA., dau. of Clayton Lee Miller and Grace Amanda Wentz. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Southampton, PA.

Children:

894. i. Rene Ann Brainard; b. 9 June 1956, White Deer Twp., PA.

895. ii. Gail Ann Brainard; b. 20 Jan. 1958, White Deer Twp., PA.

742. CHARLOTTE VIVIAN BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Jan. 1948, Glen Cove, Long Island, NY. to Edward Luke Barron. He was b. 19 Mar. 1920, Binghamton, NY., son of Luke Henry Barron and Carrie Alma Stratton. Charlotte (Brainard) Barron was a Jehovah's Witness and served as a missionary in Peru for a number of years. She d. 4 Apr. 1972, Silver Spring, MD. of cancer.

Children:

i. John Edward Barron; b. 2 Sep. 1953, Silver Spring, MD. He m. 11 Nov. 1972 to Catherine Renay Burgess (b. 27 Apr. 1954). Their children are Jamie J. (b. 6 Nov. 1973), Jennifer K. (b. 28 July 1975) and William J. (b. 23 Apr. 1984). Catherine (Burgess) Barron d. 23 May 1989, Beltsville, MD.

ii. Mark Henry Barron; b. 21 Nov. 1955, Silver Spring, MD. He m. 23 May 1983 to Licida Margarita Rivas Gomez (b. 10 Mar. 1957).

743. SHIRLEY AUGUSTUS BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 2 Feb. 1946, Harford, PA. to Burton Ronald Whitney. He was b. 20 Jan. 1920, Dunmore, PA., son of Carl J. Whitney and Alice Irene Lee. Both Mr. and Mrs. Whitney are active members in the Baptist Church. Mrs. Whitney is at present nearly blind.

Children:

i. Candace Lynn Whitney; b. 29 Oct. 1946, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Cheryl Lee Whitney; b. 30 Apr. 1950, Laurel, MD.
iii. Judith Ann Whitney; b. 16 May 1952, Riverdale, MD.

744. HAROLD WARREN BRAINARD, JR. (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Oct. 1946, Johnson City, NY. to Catherine Harlos Ryder. She was b. 25 Sep. 1922, Johnson City, NY., dau. of Frank Ryder and Laura E. Harlos. Mr. Brainard graduated with a degree in mechanical engineering from Lafayette College. He served with the U.S. Army during WWII in both Europe and Japan. He was a consulting engineer in North Carolina, and was active in the Methodist Church. Harold W. Brainard, Jr. d. 3 July 1989, Raleigh, NC. Catherine (Ryder) Brainard lives in Cary, NC.

Children:

896. i. Roger Warren Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1951, Easton, PA.
897. ii. David Allison Brainard; b. 11 June 1955, Endicott, NY.
898. iii. Kristina Frances Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1959, Endicott, NY.

745. WILLARD HUGH BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 June 1952, Harford, PA. to Joyce Ann Peck. She was b. 30 Oct. 1935, Harford, PA., dau. of Don Leo Peck and Dorothy Burdick. They divorced in 1967. Joyce (Peck) Brainard d. ___ Feb. 1977, Terryville, CT. He m. second on 30 Sep. 1967, Lisle, Broome Co., NY. to Lois Mae (Hunter) Hall. She was b. 8 Oct. 1924, Oxford, NY., dau. of Ronald Hunter and Irma Winchester. Mr. Brainard served in the Pacific with the U.S. Navy during WWII aboard the USS Pierce. He is a retired carpenter and is active in the Methodist Church.

Children of first marriage:

i. Debra Ann Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1953, Scranton, PA. She is autistic and is institutionalized.
ii. Dorothy Jean Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1955, Scranton, PA.; d. 16 Oct. 1962, Harford, PA., and is buried at West Lenox, PA.
899. iii. Bonnie Lou Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1956, Binghamton, NY.
900. iv. James Willard Brainard; b. 20 Dec. 1957, Binghamton, NY.
v. Gerald Fred Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1959, Montrose, PA. He is unmarried and lives in Terryville, CT.

MARJORIE LOUISE (WEAVER) BRAINERD
ALAN LEE BRAINERD
1987

746. ALAN LEE BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Sep. 1956, Greene, NY. to Marjorie Louise (Weaver) Duffy. She was b. 2 Oct. 1930, Sherburne, NY., dau. of Edward Henry Weaver (1904 - 1949) and Edith Marian Russell (1900 - 1983). Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. He is a tool and machine designer. He is also a justice of the peace and town magistrate for Greene, NY. He and Mrs. Brainard are active in the First Congregational Church of Greene, and he is a past church trustee and deacon. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Greene, NY.
Children:

901. i. Roger James (Duffy) Brainard (child of Mrs. Brainard's first marriage and adopted by Mr. Brainard); b. 20 Sep. 1951, Greene, NY.
902. ii. Alan Lee Brainard, Jr.; b. 22 Oct. 1957, Greene, NY.
903. iii. Bruce Edward Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1959, Greene, NY.
904. iv. Scott Harold Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1961, Greene, NY.

747. JANICE MARIE BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1956, Birmingham, AL. to Robert E. Belk. He was b. 1 July 1925, Boston, AL., son of John Houston Belk and Betty Wates. Janice (Brainard) Belk is a graduate of Nyack Missionary Training Institute. She has operated a day care center in her home for twenty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Belk are active in the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church in Birmingham.
Children:

i. Robin Reneé Belk; b. 30 Aug. 1961, Birmingham, AL.
ii. Robert Randell Belk; b. 26 May 1964, Birmingham, AL.

748. CONSTANCE LEE BRAINARD (*Carleton Lee, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Apr. 1972, Berkeley, CA. to Lawrence Robert Pettinger. He was b. 3 Apr. 1944, Altadena, CA., son of Richard Cornelius Pettinger and Phyllis Evelyn Orbison. Connie (Brainard) Pettinger graduated from the Univ. of Rochester. Mr. and Mrs. Pettinger live in Reston, VA. They have no children.

749. CHARLES NORTON BRAINERD, III (*Charles Hurlburt,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Sep. 1931 to Marian Bennett. She was b. 10 July 1907. Charles N. Brainerd d. 21 Dec. 1962. Marian (Bennett) Brainerd lives in Cleveland, OH.
Children:

905. i. Helen Bennett Brainerd; b. 22 July 1932.
ii. Charles Norton Brainerd, IV; b. 4 Feb. 1934. He is unmarried.

750. ORVILLE LEONARD BRAINERD (*Charles Hurlburt,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Gladys Wells. She was b. 31 Jan. 1902. Orville L. Brainerd d. _____ 1949. Gladys (Wells) Brainerd d. ___ Oct. 1980. They had no children.

751. DERREL HARRY BRAINERD (*Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) changed his name to D.H. Brainerd. He served with the U.S. Navy in 1917. He m. 27 Jan. 1923, Detroit, MI. to Ethel Sanford. She was b. 29 Feb. 1896, Alanson, MI., dau. of W. Amos Sanford and _____ Nobles. Mr. Brainerd operated the Brainerd Letter Print Shop in Adrian, MI. for 35 years. D.H. Brainerd d. 16 Oct. 1968, Adrian, MI. Ethel (Sanford) Brainerd d. 28 Dec. 1968, Adrian, MI.
Children:

906. i. D.H. Brainerd, Jr.; b. 7 Jan. 1925, Adrian, MI.
907. ii. Gordon Wills Brainerd; b. 2 May 1928, Detroit, MI.

752. CELIA MEAD BRAINERD (*Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Apr. 1923 to Howell Taylor. Celia (Brainerd) Taylor d. 3 July 1925, Chicago, IL.
Child:

i. Celia Brainerd Taylor; b. 2 July 1925, Chicago, IL.

753. HELEN ALLISON BRAINARD (494. *Austin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 5 Dec. 1889, Hartford, CT. She m. to Isaac Carpenter Clark. They had no children together. He had a son T. Culbertson Clark by a previous marriage.

754. ALBERTA VIRGINIA BRAINARD (*William Harrison,* 377. *Henry Hubert*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 17 Sep. 1942, Middletown, CT. to John Eastwood. He was b. 16 May 1914, Middletown, CT., son of James Abraham Eastwood and Agnes Murphy. He d. 1 Dec. 1986, Middletown, CT. Alberta (Brainard) Eastwood lives in Middletown, CT.
Children:

i. Cynthia T. Eastwood; b. 20 Apr. 1943, Middletown, CT.
ii. John Michael Eastwood; b. 1 Jan. 1946, Middletown, CT.

755. CYNTHIA JOHNSON BRAINARD (*William Harrison,* 377. *Henry Hubert*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 June 1938, Higganum, CT., to Robert Henry Carlson. He was b. 21 May 1915, Middletown, CT., son of Gustaf Birger Carlson and Maizie Minerva O'Conor. Cynthia (Brainard) Carlson has lived most of her life in Higganum and has been very interested in family history. She has many historical family documents. In the early 1980's, she developed the Lt.

Shubael subdivision on her property and had a new home built for herself on the original Shubael Brainard lot.
Children:

i. Gustaf Brainard Carlson; b. 15 Apr. 1939, Utica, NY.
ii. Otto Frederic Carlson; b. 7 Oct. 1941, Middletown, CT.
iii. Erik Carlson; b. 7 Oct. 1941, Middletown, CT.

756. WILLIAM HARRISON BRAINARD, JR. (*William Harrison,* 377. *Henry Hubert*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 1 Jan. 1943, Middletown, CT. to Margaret Hubbell Wannerstrom. She was b. 20 May 1923, Middletown, CT., dau. of Elmer Wannerstrom and Marian Hubbell Keefe. Mr. Brainard was an insurance adjuster. Harrison Brainard d. 24 Apr. 1977, Bethel, VT. Margaret (Wannerstrom) Brainard lives at Bethel, VT.
Children:

908. i. William Harrison Brainard; b. 31 July 1943, Middletown, CT.
909. ii. Virginia Ruth Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1947, Middletown, CT.

757. CHARLES MYERS BRAINARD (497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. ___ Feb. 1892, _____, CT. He m. to Helen Rowland. She was b. _____ 1899. Charles M. Brainard d. _____ 1960. Helen (Rowland) Brainard d. _____ 1981.
Children:

i. Robert Brainard.
ii. Norma Brainard.

758. IRENE L. BRAINARD (497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 13 Nov. 1893, _____, CT. She m. to Fred Potter. Irene (Brainard) Potter d. 27 Dec. 1944.
Children:

i. Iris Potter.
ii. Virginia Potter.

759. HARRY LEE BRAINARD (497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. ___ July 1898, _____, CT. He m. to Gertrude McCoombs.
Children:

i. Dorothy Brainard.
ii. A daughter (Necia?).

760. GORDON BURDETT BRAINARD (497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 9 Feb. 1901, _____. He m. to Ruth Katherine Berry. She was b. _____ 1903. Ruth (Berry) Brainard d. _____ 1954. Gordon B. Brainard d. _____ 1970.
Children:

910. i. Charles Frederick Brainard; b. 23 June 1931, Meriden, CT.
911. ii. Gordon Eugene Brainard; b. 31 July 1933, Meriden, CT.

912. iii. John Irving Brainard; b. 6 Oct. 1934, Meriden, CT.
913. iv. David Chapman Brainard; b. 18 Aug. 1942, Middletown, CT.

761. FREDERICK SIDNEY BRAINARD (497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 18 Feb. 1910, Westbrook, CT. He m. 26 Dec. 1936 to Stella A. Herpst. She was b. 17 June 1913, New Britain, CT., dau. of Stanley Herpst and Kathryn Pituch. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Westbrook, CT.
Children:
914. i. Stephen Stanley Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1938, New Britain, CT.
915. ii. Raymond Frederick Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1949, New Britain, CT.

762. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD, III (*William Francis, Jr.,* 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. ___ Nov. 1937 to Eloise Powers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Williamson, NY.
Child:
916. i. William Francis Brainerd, IV.

763. HOWARD OLIVER BRAINERD (*William Francis, Jr.,* 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Dec. 1943, Springfield, MA. to Barbara Browning Mize. She was b. 9 Feb. 1919, dau. of Clarence Butler Mize and Ethel Harriet Naylor. Howard O. Brainerd d. 4 July 1988, Springfield, MA. Barbara (Mize) Brainerd d. 12 Sep. 1988, East Longmeadow, MA.
Children:
917. i. Jeffrey Howard Brainerd; b. 2 Aug. 1945, Springfield, MA.
918. ii. David Whitney Brainerd; b. 27 Apr. 1950, Springfield, MA.

764. DONALD JAMES BRAINERD (*Harold Leonard,* 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 4 May 1961, East Rochester, NY. to Marian Lucille Punt. She was b. 18 July 1927, Brattleboro, VT., dau. of Harry Punt and Grace Rivers. Marian (Punt) Brainerd d. 24 Oct. 1962, Rochester, NY. He m. second on 11 Dec. 1971, Palmyra, NY. to Dorothy M. Culver. She was b. 7 Dec. 1928. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BBA degree from the Univ. of Miami, 1949, and with an MA degree from the Univ. of Rochester, 1960. He was connected with the Brainerd Hardware Manufacturing Company and held other sales positions. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Plant City, FL.

765. RICHARD GASHERIE BRAINERD (*Kenneth,* 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 23 July 1966, Hammondsport, NY. to Leona Elaine Leiderbach. She was b. 23 Mar. 1932, Hammondsport, NY., dau. of Leo Lester Leiderbach and Mary Florinda Ellenberger. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Air Force during the

Korean War. He graduated with a BS degree in education from Brockport College, State Univ. of New York, and with an MS degree in education in 1957. He was a social science teacher. Leona (Leiderbach) Brainerd is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Fairport, NY.
Children:

i. Lori Lynn Brainerd; b. 21 June 1968, Rochester, NY. She graduated with a BA degree from Wittenberg Univ., 1990.
ii. Richard Kenneth Brainerd; b. 5 Sep. 1969, Rochester, NY. He attends Rochester Institute of Technology.

766. MABEL BRAINARD (*Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Kriesch, and lives in Baytown, TX.
Children:

i. Carol Kriesch.
ii. Edith Kriesch.
iii. Carl Kriesch.

767. EVERETT LLOYD BRAINARD (*Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 17 July 1937, Ripley, WV. to Lucille Henrietta Yelenek. She was b. 26 Sep. 1914, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Charles Yelenek and Mary App. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Seminole, FL.
Children:

919. i. Howard Lloyd Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1940, Cleveland, OH.
920. ii. William Allen Brainard; b. 25 June 1942, Cleveland, OH.

768. HOWARD NELSON BRAINARD (*Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. _____. He lives in Medina, OH.
Child:

i. Allen Brainard; b. ca. 1944, Cleveland, OH.

769. MYRTLE BRAINARD (*Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Descutner. They live in Cuyahoga Falls, OH.
Child:

i. Victoria Descutner.

770. NELLIE BRAINARD (*Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Shouldis. They live in Ft. Worth, FL.
Children:

i. Barbara Shouldis.
ii. Sandra Shouldis.
iii. Donald Shouldis.

771. FRANCES BOYLE BRAINARD (499. *Edward Heaton*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 30 Nov. 1895, Pittsburgh, PA. She married to _____ McMaster or _____ Alderdice. They had no children.

772. ADELAIDE FITCH BRAINARD (499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 16 Aug. 1897, Pittsburgh, PA. She m. to Frederick K. Bullard.
Child:
i. Theodore Bullard.

773. IRA FITCH BRAINARD, II (499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 4 Feb. 1902, Pittsburgh, PA. He m. to Antoinette VanGaasbeek Nash. They divorced in 1942. She was b. 9 Oct. 1904, Syracuse, NY., dau. of John Francis Nash and Antoinette VanGaasbeek. Antoinette (Nash) Brainard married second to Leonard Vance Harrison. Antoinette (Nash) Harrison d. 9 Oct. 1988, Old Lyme, CT. Ira F. Brainard married three additional times; however, nothing is known of those marriages. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy during WWII as a commander. Ira Fitch Brainard, II d. _____, 19__, Bridgeport or Manchester, CT.
Children of first marriage:
921. i. Elizabeth Nash Brainard; b. 28 July 1925, Pittsburgh, PA.
922. ii. Alexander Nash Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1927, Pittsburgh, PA.
923. iii. Antoinette Nash Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1930, Pittsburgh, PA.

774. JAMES HEATON BRAINARD (500. *James Jacob*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 10 Jan. 1910, Andover, MA. He m. 25 Nov. 1948 to Stella S. Smith. He graduated from Yale Univ. and joined Westmoreland Glass Co. which was founded in 1889 by his grandfather Ira Fitch Brainard. He later became president of the company. James H. Brainard d. _____. Stella (Smith) Brainard lives in a nursing home.

775. WALTER MANNING BRAINARD (500. *James Jacob*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 31 Oct. 1911, Andover, MA. He m. 5 June 1936, Pittsburgh, PA. to Elizabeth Laufman. She was b. 9 July 1914, Pittsburgh, PA., dau. of Wilmer B. Laufman, Jr. and Elizabeth Moore. Mr. Brainard was vice president and secretary of Westmoreland Glass Company. Walter M. Brainard d. 28 Aug. 1978, Pittsburgh, PA. Elizabeth (Laufman) Brainard lives in Pittsburgh, PA.
Children:
924. i. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1941, Pittsburgh, PA.
925. ii. James Laufman Brainard (adopted); b. 23 Nov. 1944, Pittsburgh, PA.

776. PHILIP CALVIN BRAINARD (500. *James Jacob*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 6 Mar. 1916, Andover, MA. He m. 14 Mar. 1942, Winchester, VA. to Mary Charlotte Burke. She was b. 1 May 1919, Pittsburgh, PA., dau. of Earl Baum Burke and Mabel Flynn. Philip C.

Brainard d. 8 July 1968, Pittsburgh, PA. Mary (Burke) Brainard d. 13 Feb. 1978, Washington, DC.
Children:

926. i. Pamela Brainard; b. 22 Dec. 1943, Baton Rouge, LA.
927. ii. Philip Calvin Brainard, Jr.; b. 14 July 1949, Pittsburgh, PA.

777. WILLIAM BRAINARD (*George William,* 422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Kathleen _____. They lived in New Mexico. William Brainard d. _____.
Children:

i. A son.
ii. A son.
iii. A son.
iv. Kathy Brainard.

778. SYLVIA LEE BRAINARD (*Charles Wilshire,* 422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Roger Loper.
Children:

i. Ann Loper.
ii. Mikel Loper.
iii. Joyce Loper.
iv. Nancy Loper.

779. DUDLEY EDWARD BRAINARD (*Aurelius Edward,* 422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Apr. 1940, Oakland, CA. to Mildred Bernice Hansen. She was b. 1 Aug. 1918, Oakland, CA., dau. of Frank Andrew Hansen and Freda Marie Rydman. During WWII, Mr. Brainard helped form the Atlas-Pacific Engineering Co. in northern California. After eleven years with that firm, he became associated with the Harry N. Nelson Co., candy brokers, and retired as president in 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Walnut Creek, CA.
Child:

i. Carole Ann Brainard; b. 18 June 1942, Oakland, CA. She graduated with a BA degree in interdisciplinary creative arts from San Francisco State Univ., 1967. She is a teacher in Nogales, AZ. and coordinator of the James Clark Performing Arts Center at Nogales High School. She is unmarried and lives in Rio Rico, AZ.

780. LOIS PRISCILLA BRAINARD (*Aurelius Edward,* 422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 27 July 1945, Stuttgart, Germany, to Robert Daniel Kelly. He was b. 28 Aug. 1917, Bronx, NY., son of Lawrence J. Kelly and Elizabeth V. Schmidt. Mr. and Mrs. Kelly live in San Jose, CA.
Children:

i. Kenneth Lawrence Kelly; b. 15 May 1947, Yonkers, NY. He m. Jeanne Etter. Their children are Maya and Shalimar. He m. second to Christine Mlot. Their children are Stephanie and Julia.
ii. Richard Edward Kelly; b. 15 Mar. 1949, Yonkers, NY. He is a Brother of The Holy Cross.
iii. Stephen Douglas Kelly; b. 20 Apr. 1951, Bronx, NY. He m. Gayle Bailey. Their children are Bethany, Sharon and Christian.
iv. Nancy Elizabeth Kelly; b. 9 Mar. 1954, San Jose, CA. She m. 16 Apr. 1988, San Jose, CA. to Richard Douglas Henderson. Their child is Scott Douglas.
v. Joseph Kelly; b. 13 Sep. 1957, San Jose, CA.; d. 14 Sep. 1957, San Jose, CA.
vi. Patricia Ann Kelly; b. 29 June 1959, San Jose, CA. She m. 13 Dec. 1987, San Jose, CA. to Brent James Londre. Their child is Megan Elaine.
vii. Jean Marie Kelly; b. 30 Sep. 1960, San Jose, CA. She is unmarried.
viii. Suzanne Mary Kelly; b. 1 May 1962, San Jose, CA. She m. 7 June 1986, San Jose, CA. to Michael Taylor Noonan. Their child is Keely Anne.

781. DONALD NOYES BRAINARD (*Aurelius Edward,* 422. *George Law*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Sep. 1950, Ventura, CA. to Beverly Elaine Etter. She was b. 23 Sep. 1929, Ventura, CA., dau. of George Clinton Etter and Mabel Eulalia Cochran. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in business from San Jose State Univ., 1952. He is retired from the position of Marine Personnel Manager for Chevron Shipping Company. Beverly (Etter) Brainard graduated with a BA degree in education from San Jose State Univ., 1951. She is a retired school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sunnyvale, CA.
Children:
928. i. Pamela Elizabeth Brainard; b. 18 Sep. 1951, San Jose, CA.
ii. Jeffrey Alan Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1953, Oakland, CA. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

782. ALICE MAY BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to William Anderton. He was b. _____ in England, son of _____ Anderton and Margaret _____. Alice May (Brainard) Anderton d. 9 Oct. 1974, _____, and is buried at Simsbury, CT.
Children:
i. Jerri Anderton.
ii. Carol Anderton.

iii. William Anderton.
iv. Michelle Anderton.
v. Dawn Anderton.

783. LOIS ADELE BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Nov. 1944, _____, CA. to Edward Zelent. He is the son of August Zelent and Caroline _____. Lois served as a WAVE with the U.S. Navy during WWII.
Children:
i. Jacqueline Zelent; b. 25 Dec. 1945, Hartford, CT.
ii. Judy Zelent; b. 22 June 1949, Chicago, IL.
iii. Nancy Zelent; b. 30 June 1953, Chicago, IL.

784. FREDERICK WALDEMAR BRAINARD, II (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Nov. 1948, Reno, NV. to Marian Marx. She was b. 26 June 1928, Brookfield, OH., dau. of Joseph Marx and Rose Amen. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy during WWII. He d. 26 Aug. 1983, Clinton, MS. Marian (Marx) Brainard lives in Clinton, MS.
Children:
929. i. Linda Lou Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1949, Youngstown, OH.
930. ii. Vicky Lynn Brainard; b. 2 May 1951, Youngstown, OH.
931. iii. Gail Ann Brainard; b. 3 May 1958, Waterbury, CT.
iv. Frederick Waldemar Brainard, III; b. 24 Feb. 1961, Waterbury, CT. He has not married and lives with his mother.

785. SARAH ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 11 Nov. 1950, Avon, CT. to Joseph Valbona. He was b. 16 Oct. 1928, Montebello, Italy, son of Joseph Valbona and Ida _____.
Children:
i. Michael Joseph Valbona; b. 26 June 1954, Hartford, CT.
ii. Stephen Mark Valbona; b. 1 July 1956, Hartford, CT.
iii. Lynn Marie Valbona; b. 3 Jan. 1961, Hartford, CT.
iv. Robert David Valbona; b. 19 May 1963, Hartford, CT.

786. BEVERLY BATES BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 May 1955 to Alan Shinder. He was b. 8 Nov. 1930, North Canton, CT., son of Max Shinder and Ester _____. Mr. and Mrs. Shinder live at North Canton, CT.
Children:
i. Charlene Shinder; b. 21 May 1956, Hartford, CT.
ii. Robin Shinder; b. 21 May 1957, Hartford, CT.
iii. David Shinder; b. 4 Jan. 1962, Hartford, CT.

787. NOEL DAVID BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Patricia Butch. They live in Alexandria, VA.

Children:

i. Jeffrey Brainard; b. 20 June 1963, Hartford, CT.

ii. Christopher Brainard; b. 19 Feb. 1965, Hartford, CT.

788. JOHN GILBERT BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 27 July 1957, New York City, NY. to Josephine Margaret Sheehy. She was b. 15 Feb. 1934, New York City, NY., dau. of Simon Sheehy and Margaret O'Connors. John G. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy, 1954 to 1958. Mr. Brainard was employed for many years with the Manhattan and Brooklyn Division of the New York Transit Authority. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Pelham, NY.

Children:

932. i. JoAnn Evelyn Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1958, New York, NY.

933. ii. John Patrick Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1960, New York, NY.

789. ILA MAE BRAINERD (*Harry Lee,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Horton. She m. second to _____ Ford. Ila Mae (Brainerd) Ford d. 2 July 1986, Modesto, CA.
Children:
i. Keith Horton.
ii. Douglas Horton.
iii. Joseph Horton.
iv. Judy Horton.

790. LEO HAROLD BRAINERD (*Harry Lee,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Jan. 1939, Cadillac, MI. to Hazel Christine Bergstrom. She was b. 27 Aug. 1920, Traverse City, MI., dau. of Frank Samuel Bergstrom and Christine Eleanor Spears. Leo Harold Brainerd d. 3 July 1984, LaPorte, IN. Hazel (Bergstrom) Brainerd lives in LaPorte, IN.
Children:
i. Bernard Neil Brainerd; b. 1 Apr. 1940, Cadillac, MI.
934. ii. Dennis Anthony Brainerd; b. 17 Mar. 1942, Texarkana, AR.
iii. Gary Howard Brainerd; b. 28 July 1943, Texarkana, AR.
iv. Terry Alan Brainerd; b. 19 July 1947, Cadillac, MI.
935. v. Christine Anne Brainerd; b. 27 May 1955, LaPorte, IN.
vi. Kelly Dean Brainerd; b. 8 Jan. 1960, LaPorte, IN.

791. ESTHER LORETTA BRAINERD (*Harry Lee,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ MacLeod. Esther (Brainerd) MacLeod d. 22 Dec. 1981, Bay City, MI.

792. MILDRED EVA BRAINERD (*Earl W.,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Oct. 1953, Saginaw, MI. to Clayton Jay Thompson. He was b. 29 Apr. 1907, Johannesburg, MI., son of Edward Thompson and Lettie Carl. Clayton J. Thompson d. 6 July 1963, Saginaw, MI. They had no children. Mildred (Brainerd) Thompson lives in Saginaw, MI.

793. ELSIE MARIE BRAINERD (*Earl W.,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. ___ Oct. 1963, West Branch, MI. to Walter Lewis Boomer. He was b. 29 Apr. 1911, Walled Lake, MI., son of Joseph Washington Boomer and Laurabelle Lewis.

794. WALTER EARL BRAINERD (*Earl W.,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Apr. 1947, Saginaw, MI. to Ethel Marie Frappart. She was b. _____, Saginaw, MI., dau. of Albert Frank Frappart and Esther Wilhemina Hoffman. Walter E. Brainerd d. 9 June

1984, Monterey Park, CA. Ethel (Frappart) Brainerd lives in Sacramento, CA. They had no children.

795. BETTY ANN BRAINERD (*Elmer Clarence,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1952, Chesaning, MI. to Maurice Chancy Alexander. He was b. 9 Mar. 1933, Chesaning, MI., son of Lester Albert Alexander and Beatrice Loachridge. Mr. and Mrs. Alexander live in Chesaning, MI.
Children:
i. Pamela Marie Alexander; b. 10 Dec. 1953, Owosso, MI.
ii. Patricia Ann Alexander; b. 1 Sep. 1955, Owosso, MI.
iii. Gale Maurice Alexander; b. 27 Oct. 1958, Owosso, MI.
iv. Gene Allan Alexander; b. 8 Nov. 1961, Owosso, MI.

796. JOSEPHINE MARIE BRAINERD (*Elmer Clarence,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Nov. 1960, Chesaning, MI. to Charles William Fockler. He was b. 3 Mar. 1940, Perrington, MI., son of Mildred Rich (Fockler) Fesler. Mr. and Mrs. Fockler live in Crystal, MI.
Children:
i. Arlene Fockler; b. 30 Aug. 1961, Owosso, MI.
ii. Michael Fockler; b. 29 Aug. 1962, Owosso, MI.
iii. Joseph Fockler; b. 13 Nov. 1968, Owosso, MI.

797. RONALD GENE BRAINERD (*Elmer Clarence,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 1 July 1972, Chesaning, MI. to Sarah Jean Kligar. They divorced in 1989. She was b. 26 June 1952, Owosso, MI., dau. of John(?) Kligar and Anna Mae Shindorf. He m. second on 28 Nov. 1989, Niagara Falls, NY. to Cynthia Karren (Hafner) Coon. She was b. 23 June 1952, Saginaw, MI., dau. of Gerald Alfred Hafner and Esther Clara Reiber. Mr. Brainerd is a truck owner-operator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Oakley, MI.
Children of first marriage:
i. Jeffrey Scott Brainerd; b. 4 Mar. 1969, Owosso, MI.
ii. Jeremy Jack Brainerd; b. 24 Aug. 1971, Owosso, MI.
iii. Jacki Lynn Brainerd (twin); b. 22 Nov. 1972, Owosso, MI.
iv. Jodi Lee Brainerd (twin); b. 22 Nov. 1972, Owosso, MI.
v. Jason John Brainerd; b. 18 June 1977, Owosso, MI.

798. JAMES ALLAN BRAINERD (*Elmer Clarence,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Brenda Stewart. They divorced. He m. second on 19 Jan. 1974, Owosso, MI. to Kathleen Dinnan. She was b. 24 Oct. 1955, Flint, MI. Mr. Brainerd is a factory foreman and machine operator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Oakley, MI.
Child of first marriage:

i. James Allen Brainerd; b. ___ June 1971, Owosso, MI.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Ryan Andrew Brainerd; b. 29 Mar. 1975, Owosso, MI.

iii. Scott Allen Brainerd; b. 16 Sep. 1976, Owosso, MI.

iv. Kris Brainerd; b. 19 Aug. 1981, Owosso, MI.

799. RICHARD LEE BRAINERD (*Elmer Clarence,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Oct. 1982, Oakley, MI. to Debra JoAnn Carstensen. She was b. 6 Dec. 1960, Owosso, MI., dau. of Calvin Clayton Carstensen and Marlene Kaye Archambault. Mr. Brainerd is employed with Hancor, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Oakley, MI.

Children:

i. Sherri Lynn Brainerd; b. 14 Dec. 1980, Owosso, MI.

ii. Brandon Lee Brainerd; b. 28 Feb. 1986, Owosso, MI.

800. LYNNE KAY BRAINERD (*Walton Kirk, Solomon Jefferds,* 264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 7 May 1983, Sacramento, CA. to Michael Stewart Brown. He was b. 10 Nov. 1947, Pomona, CA., son of Elwin LeTendre Brown and Josephine Emily Schulberg. Lynne (Brainerd) Brown holds a BS degree in interior design from the Univ. of California at Davis. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live in Rocklin, CA.

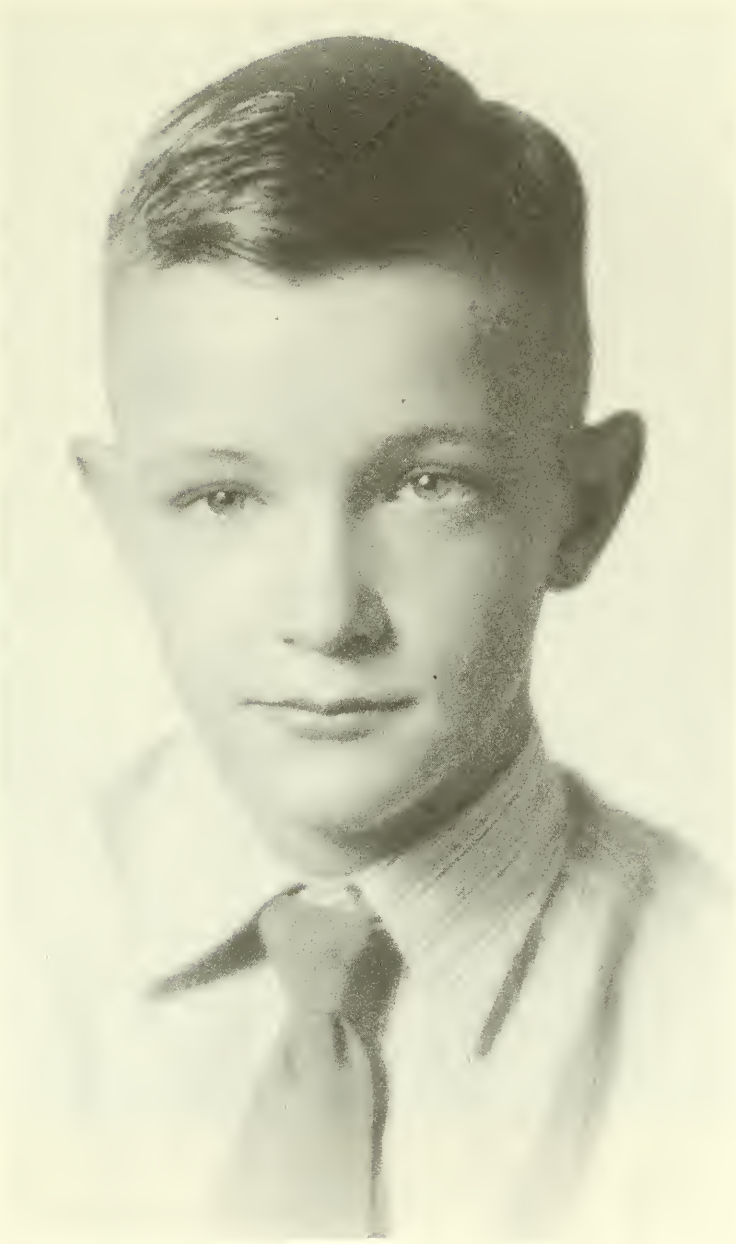
Child:

i. Tara Lynne Brown; b. 23 Feb. 1987, Sacramento, CA.

801. LAURIE ANN BRAINERD (*Walton Kirk, Solomon Jefferds,* 264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 3 Aug. 1980, Sacramento, CA. to Gregory C. McNeill. They divorced. She m. second 7 Sep. 1985, Sacramento, CA. to David Eugene Adcock. He was b. 14 Feb. 1950, Santa Cruz, CA., son of Gail Woods Adcock and Lois Maxine Khron. Laurie (Brainerd) Adcock received an RN degree from America River College. Mr. and Mrs. Adcock live in Cool, CA. They have no children.

802. NANCY GAIL BRAINERD (*Walton Kirk, Solomon Jefferds,* 264. *Ferdinand Cortez*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1979, Reno, NV. to William Brian Cullifer. He was b. 3 May 1957, Sacramento, CA., son of Robert Capp Cullifer and Jean Ellen Thomas. Nancy (Brainerd) Cullifer received an RN degree from American River College. Mr. and Mrs. Cullifer live in Folsom, CA. They have no children.

803. CLIFFORD HENRY BRAINERD (*Clifford Raymond, Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2] and 561. *Lavina*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 1 Dec. 1948, San Bernardino, CA. to Edith Jean (Demarest) Berry. She was b. 1 Mar. 1925, Whittier, CA., dau. of



CLIFFORD HENRY BRAINERD

TERRY GLENN BRAINERD
1968

Left to Right:
DANIELLE LEE HARVEY
AARON MICHAEL HARVEY
CAROL SUE (BRAINERD) HARVEY
MICHAEL LEE HARVEY
BRYCE LAYTON HARVEY
1984

Edward Debus Demarest and Ina Themla Bearden. Clifford H. Brainerd d. 16 Nov. 1983, Barstow, CA. Edith (Demarest) Brainerd lives in Barstow, CA.
Children:

936. i. David Alan Brainerd; b. 31 July 1949, Barstow, CA.
ii. Terry Glenn Brainerd; b. 10 July 1950, Barstow, CA. He is unmarried and lives in Las Vegas, NV.

804. CAROL SUE BRAINERD (*Clifford Raymond, Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2] and 561. *Lavina*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 2 Nov. 1968, Barstow, CA. to Ronald N. Bruce. They divorced in 1970. She m. second 31 May 1975, St. Joe, DeKalb Co., IN. to Michael Lee Harvey. He was b. 5 Sep. 1944, Paris, IL., son of Layton Mitchell Harvey and Betty Marie Thorpe. Carol (Brainerd) Harvey is very interested in family history and has researched and accumulated a large file about her ancestral lines. Mr. and Mrs. Harvey live in Newburgh, IN.
Children of second marriage:
i. Danielle Lee Harvey; b. 2 Apr. 1976, Ft. Wayne, IN.
ii. Bryce Layton Harvey; b. 29 Nov. 1978, Evansville, IN.
iii. Aaron Michael Harvey; b. 5 June 1980, Evansville, IN.

805. MARY LOUISE BRAINARD (*Clarence Theodore, Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Nov. 1961, Barstow, CA. to James McNeil. He was age 33 at the time of their marriage. She m. second on 29 Aug. 1971 to Robert C. Ruxlow. Mr. and Mrs. Ruxlow live in Barstow, CA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Mary Kim McNeil; b. 3 July 1964.

805a. ROBERTA VIRGINIA BRAINERD (*Clarence Theodore, Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] *- Elijah*[2] and 561. *Lavina*[7] *- James*[2]) m. 19 Oct. 1968, Great Lakes, IL. to Jeffrey Charles Tom. He was b. 11 Nov. 1943, Chicago, IL., son of Quong Kong Tom and Jane Hue. Mr. and Mrs. Tom live in Torrance, CA.
Children:
i. Mary Jane Tom; b. 7 Nov. 1971, Fairfield, CA.
ii. Lisa Marie Tom; b. 25 Nov. 1976, Fairfield, CA.

806. ALANSON DAVID BRAINARD (502. *Alanson Pullman*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 10 Sep. 1907, _____. He m. to Clara _____. Alanson D. Brainard d. _____ 1959.
Child:
i. Barbara J. Brainard.

807. HOLLIS HARRISON BRAINARD (502. *Alanson Pullman*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 2 Feb. 1910, Cedar Bluffs, NE. He m. 7 Apr. 1935 to June Ruth Bonderson. She was b. 26 June 1911, Emerson, NE.,

dau. of Julius Henry Bonderson and Emma Anderson. Mr. Brainard graduated as an M.D. from the Univ. of Nebraska College of Medicine, 1935. He served with the U.S. Army Medical Corps during WWII, and was awarded the Bronze Star for valor. He was a Fellow in the American College of Surgeons, a founding member of the Southwest Obstetrics and Gynecology Society and of the Southwest Surgical Society, a member of the Central Obstetrics and Gynecology Society, and a member of the Tucson Obstetrics and Gynecology Society. June (Bonderson) Brainard graduated from Morningside College, NE., 1932. She was a member of the Pima Co., AZ. Board of Health for twenty-five years. Hollis H. Brainard d. 2 Oct. 1981, _____. June (Bonderson) Brainard d. _____.

Children:

937. i. Judith Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1940, New York, NY.
938. ii. Susan Brainard; b. 13 Jan. 1942, Tucson, AZ.

808. JOSHUA HARRISON BRAINARD (*Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 5 June 1935, Fremont, NE. to Ruth Helen Hallberg. She was b. 1 May 1914, Valley, NE., dau. of Eric Hallberg (b. in Sweden) and Signe Lagergren. Mr. Brainard is a retired farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fremont, NE.

Children:

939. i. Edward Eugene Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1936, Fremont, NE.
940. ii. David Lee Brainard; b. 24 June 1943, Fremont, NE.

809. HILDRETH BRAINARD (*Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 24 June 1930, Council Bluffs, IA. to Henry Brown. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live at Dexter, KY.

Children:

i. Duane Brown.
ii. LaDonna Brown.

810. GILBERT MORTON BRAINARD (*Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____,. Papillion, NE. to Mary Viola Marshall. They divorced. She was b. 12 Sep. 1922, Washington, NE., dau. of Ross Marshall and Mary Jane Krajicek. Mrs. Brainard lives in Fremont, NE. Mr. Brainard m. second to _____. He is a retired farmer and lives at Logan, IA.

Children of first marriage:

941. i. Henry Edward Brainard; b. 28 June 1941, Fremont, NE.
942. ii. James Ross Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1943, Fremont, NE.
943. iii. Gilbert Morton Brainard, Jr.; b. 19 July 1944, Fremont, NE.
944. iv. Thomas Dean Brainard; b. 20 Mar. 1959, Fremont, NE.

811. ARTHUR EUGENE BRAINARD (504. *Arthur G.*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 25 Sep. 1907, Cedar Bluffs, NE. He m. 1 Feb. 1941, Fremont, NE. to Esther Marguerette (Krader) Domina. She was b. 11 Sep. 1908, Clarks, NE., dau. of Alvin Oscar Krader and Ida Bump. She was previously married on 23 July 1930, Sioux City, IA. to Floyd Leeson Domina who was b. 8 May 1902, Waterloo, NE. and d. 9 Dec. 1972, Fremont, NE. They divorced in 1938. Their child is Leslie B. Domina, b. 3 May 1937, Fremont, NE. Arthur E. (Gene) Brainard d. 5 June 1974, Yuba City, CA. Esther (Krader) Brainard d. 14 July 1988, Fremont, NE. They had no children together.

812. DONALD GITMAN BRAINARD (504. *Arthur G.*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. 4 July 1911, _____. He m. to Evelyn _____.
Children:
i. Marvin D. Brainard.
ii. Nancy Brainard.

813. HOMER BRAINARD (504. *Arthur G.*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. ___ Oct. 1912, _____. He m. to Doris _____.
Children:
i. Mary Brainard (adopted). She m. LeRoy Phipps.
ii. Andrew Brainard (adopted). He is an M.D. in Tekamah, NE.

814. AGNES MARY BRAINARD (504. *Arthur G.*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. _____. She m. to Leno Christensen. They had no children.

815. FRANCIS P. BRAINARD (504. *Arthur G.*[9] *- Elijah*[2]) was b. _____ 1918, _____. He m. to Helen _____.
Children:
i. Beverly Brainard.
ii. Karen Brainard.

816. KENNETH WARREN BRAINARD (*LaVern Warren,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 17 May 1941, St. Paul, MN. to Martha June Olson. She was b. 22 May or 23 June 1917, St. Paul, MN. and is the adopted dau. of John Olson and Carrie _____. Mr. Brainard graduated from the Lutheran Bible Institute, Minneapolis, MN. in 1940. He is retired and is a church soloist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in St. Paul, MN.
Children:
945. i. Paul Lavern Brainard; b. 2 May 1942, Jamestown, NY.
ii. Mary Karen Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1945, St. Paul, MN.
iii. John David Brainard; b. 10 Oct. 1948, St. Paul, MN.

817. LAURIN DONALD BRAINARD (*Donald Orrin,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. ___ Feb. 1954 to Florence Iloi.
Children:
i. Laurin Iloi Brainard; b. ___ Nov. 1954.
ii. Linda Julie Brainard; b. ___. Mar. 1956.

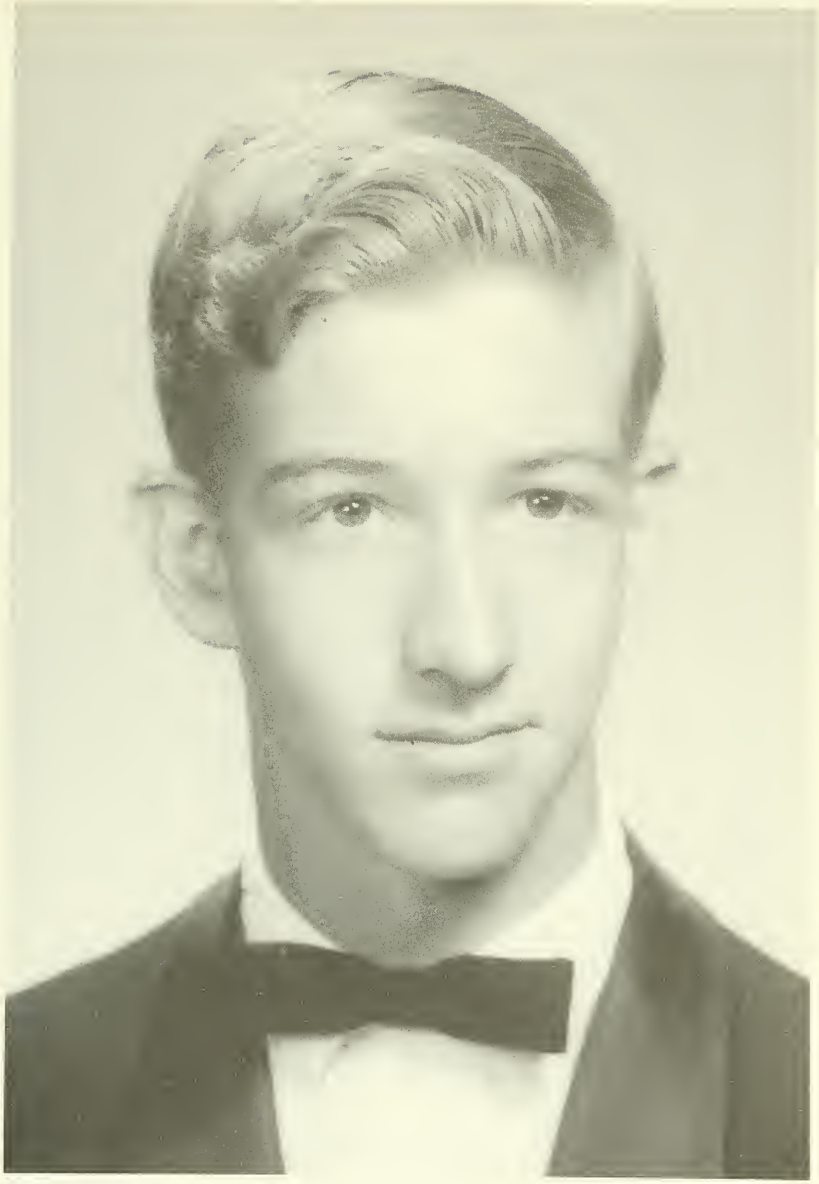
818. ALLENE ALMA BRAINARD (*Donald Orrin,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. ___ Sep. 1946 to Edward Skellie.
Children:
i. Carol May Skellie; b. ___ Feb. 1949.
ii. June Allene Skellie; b. ___ June 1950.

819. PAUL LINLEY BRAINARD (*Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 June 1937, North Bend, OR. to Ora Wilma Lyster. She was b. 20 Apr. 1917, Marshfield, OR. He graduated with a BS degree in engineering from Oregon State Univ., 1940. He worked for Hyster Co. in Portland for many years. Wilma (Lyster) Brainard d. 18 Oct. 1976, Portland, OR. Paul L. Brainard d. 31 Mar. 1989, Portland, OR.
Children:
946. i. Kenneth Lynley Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1939, North Bend, OR.
947. ii. Judith Ann Brainard (twin); b. 17 Sep. 1941, Portland, OR.
948. iii. John Paul Brainard (twin); b. 17 Sep. 1941, Portland, OR.

820. FAY ALVIN BRAINARD (*Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Apr. 1941, Marshfield, OR. to Elizabeth Barbara Kraus. She was b. 11 July 1919, Portland, OR., dau. of Andrew George Kraus and Mata Elizabeth Spitler. Fay A. Brainard d. 16 Jan. 1973, Portland, OR. Elizabeth (Kraus) Brainard m. second to _____ Douglas and lives in Hood River, OR.
949. i. Douglas George Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1944, Portland, OR.
950. ii. Nancy Elizabeth Brainard; b. 21 Sep. 1947, Portland, OR.

821. MARSHALL DEFOREST BRAINARD (*DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 9 June 1944, Callahan, FL. to Dorothy Conaway Brewster. She was b. 13 Oct. 1918, Callahan, FL., dau. of Warren Augustus Brewster and Neela Maclachlan. Mr. Brainard received a B.S. degree in business administration, 1939, from UCLA. He was a Navy aviator during WWII. He was a public accountant in California. Since 1953, he has held numerous positions in Florida. These have included senior partner with Physicians Service Bureau in Jacksonville, 1953-1973, Executive Director of the Duval County Medical Society, 1955-1962, Executive Secretary of the Florida Society of Anesthesiologists, 1957-1972, Executive Vice President of the Florida Academy of Family Physicians, 1956-1983, and President

DOROTHY CONAWAY (BREWSTER) BRAINARD
MARSHALL DEFOREST BRAINARD
1944



WILLIAM BREWSTER BRAINARD
1967

ELLIOTT LAMONTE BRAINARD
1960

of the Medical-Dental-Hospital Bureaus of America, 1960-1961. In 1983, Mr. Brainard received the Award of Merit from the American Academy of Family Physicians, "for 27 years of dedicated, unselfish and professional service to the specialty of Family Practice and the Academy in Florida where he served as Executive Vice President." He is a licensed commercial multiengine pilot. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are retired and live at Fernandina Beach, FL.

Children:

951. i. Nancy Maclachlan Brainard; b. 13 Jan. 1947, Hemet, CA.

ii. William Brewster Brainard; b. 13 June 1949, Hemet, CA. He received a B.Arch cum laude, 1975 and an M.Arch, 1983, from the Univ. of Florida. He served with the U.S. Marine Corps with the rank of sergeant. He is part owner of an architectural firm in Cambridge, MA. He is unmarried and lives in Boston, MA.

822. GLORIA JANE BRAINARD (*DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 30 Dec. 1948, Las Vegas, NV. to Charles Thomas Kane. He was b. 22 Oct. 1924, Aberdeen, WA., son of Charles Reginald Douglas Kane and Clara Maskell. Mr. and Mrs. Kane live in Ventura, CA.

Child:

i. Terri Dee Kane; b. 20 Sep. 1949, Los Angeles, CA. She married, had two sons, and is divorced.

823. ELLIOTT LAMONTE BRAINARD (*DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Apr. 1952, _____ Mexico to Marilyn Miner Harford. She was b. 4 Feb. 1930, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of Harry Leslie Harford and Clara Vivian Philips. They divorced. Mr. Brainard is an optometrist and lives in Carlsbad, CA.

Children:

952. i. Dinnette Carol Brainard; b. 26 Dec. 1952, San Fernando, CA.

ii. Elliott Forest Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1955, San Fernando, CA. He graduated with a BA in architecture from California Polytechnic Univ. He is unmarried and is an architect in Mammoth Lakes, CA.

953. iii. Ellin Leslie Brainard; b. 23 July 1957, Encino, CA.

iv. Scott Dunn Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1958, Encino, CA. He graduated with a BA in forestry from Humboldt State Univ. and is currently studying for an MBA degree. He is unmarried and lives in Mammoth Lakes, CA.

824. HAROLD JOYCE BRAINARD (*Harry Pearl,* 445. *Calvin Asa*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 12 Dec. 1935, Buffalo, NY. to Ruth Bickford. He attended Cornell Univ. and afterwards went into the insurance business with his father.
Children:
i. Joan Bickford Brainard; b. 22 July 1941, Buffalo, NY. She attended Bennington College in Vermont.
ii. Susan Brainard (adopted); b. 29 Aug. 1946.

825. GEORGE CALVIN BRAINARD (*Harry Pearl,* 445. *Calvin Asa*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 30 Nov. 1940, Buffalo, NY. to Lucy (Mills) Battel. She was b. _____, Buffalo, NY. Mr. Brainard attended Cornell Univ. and later joined his father and brother in the insurance business. Lucy (Mills) Battel had two children by a previous marriage. These children were adopted by Mr. Brainard. George C. Brainard d. 18 Oct. 1985, Buffalo, NY. Lucy (Mills) Brainard lives in Buffalo, NY.
Children:
954. i. Lucy (Battel) Brainard (adopted); b. 13 Nov. 1933, Buffalo, NY.
ii. Robert (Battel) Brainard (adopted); b. 1 Apr. 1938, Buffalo, NY. He graduated from Brown Univ.
955. iii. Calvin Asa Brainard, II; b. 10 Dec. 1945, Buffalo, NY.

826. JANICE CATHERINE BRAINARD (*Harry Pearl,* 445. *Calvin Asa*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Dec. 1938, Buffalo, NY. to Francis Neelis Chase. They lived in New Orleans and Central America where Mr. Chase worked for United Fruit Company. After WWII, they moved to Buffalo, NY. where Mr. Chase was in the real estate business.
Children:
i. Sandra Janice Chase; b. 26 Mar. 1941, Tela, Honduras.
ii. Stuart Neelis Chase; b. 27 May 1942, Tela, Honduras.
iii. Sara Natalie Chase; b. 7 Feb. 1953, Buffalo, NY.

827. ARTHUR E. BRAINARD (506. *Arthur Laverne*[9] - *Elijah*[2]) was b. 3 Mar. 1893, Omaha, NE. He m. to Jessie _____. They lived in Los Angeles and later in Fresno, CA. They had no children. Arthur E. Brainard d. 26 Dec. 1968, Fresno Co., CA.

828. EMILY JANE BRAINERD (*Frank Childs,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 15 June 1940 to Leonard Adams.
Children:
i. Sherry Adams; b. 1 Apr. 1941.
ii. Michael Adams; b. ____ Apr. 1954.

829. FLORA ELEANOR BRAINERD (*Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 25 Mar. 1933, Topsham, VT. to Willard B. Martin. He was b. 20 June 1910, Bradford, VT., son of Mancil Jerome Martin and Mary Kimball Andross. They live in East Corinth, VT.

Children:

i. Mary Lucile Martin; b. 29 Oct. 1933, Woodsville, NH.
ii. Maxine Jane Martin; b. 10 June 1938, East Corinth, VT.
iii. Diane Martin; b. 17 Aug. 1942, Barre, VT.
iv. Roger Leon Martin; b. 27 Dec. 1944, Topsham, VT.
v. Sabra Martin; b. 18 Feb. 1947, Barre, VT.

830. PERLEY CHARLES BRAINERD (*Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 12 July 1941, Essex Junction, VT. to Muriel Eva Hutchinson. She was b. 14 Dec. 1918, Lyndonville, VT., dau. of James John Hutchinson and Eva Gertrude Rider. Mr. Brainerd received a BA degree in 1940 from Norwich Univ. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946. He was postmaster of Bradford, VT. from 1955 to 1977, and has been a selectman in Bradford from 1976 to the present. Muriel (Hutchinson) Brainerd received a Ph.D. from the Univ. of VT. in 1939. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd are retired and live in Bradford, VT.

Children:

i. Michael Charles Brainerd; b. 15 Apr. 1943, Gatesville, TX. He received a BA degree from Hamilton College in 1965, an MA degree in 1967, and a Ph.D. from Columbia Univ. in 1972. He is unmarried and lives in New York City.
956. ii. Anthony Leybourne Brainerd; b. 14 Apr. 1947, Lebanon, NH.

831. HARRY NEWELL BRAINERD (*Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 20 Aug. 1949, East Corinth, VT. to Joan Christina Thompson. She was b. 12 Aug. 1930, East Corinth, VT., dau. of Leonard Alexander Thompson and Thelma Maleen Benzie. They live in East Corinth, VT.

Children:

957. i. Janice Faye Brainerd; b. 28 Sep. 1950, Barre, VT.
958. ii. Colleen Sue Brainerd; b. 1 Feb. 1952, Barre, VT.
959. iii. Carol Ann Brainerd; b. 28 Mar. 1953, Barre, VT.
960. iv. Virginia Carla Brainerd; b. 24 Jan. 1956, Barre, VT.

832. RUTH ESTHER BRAINERD (*Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Apr. 1949, Lyndonville, VT. to Allen Gordon Clements. He was b. 29 Apr. 1925, Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada, son of Sidney William John Clements and Ina Aldrich. They divorced in 1977. Ruth (Brainerd) Clements lives in Bradford, VT.

Children:
i. Vicky Lee Clements; b. 4 Dec. 1949, Hanover, NH.
ii. Scott Allen Clements; b. 13 Nov. 1951, Hanover, NH.
iii. Mark Byron Clements; b. 16 Feb. 1956, Hanover, NH.
iv. Shelly Louise Clements; b. 13 Sep. 1957, Hanover, NH.
v. David Harry Clements; b. 4 May 1959, Hanover, NH.
vi. Michelle Clements; b. 12 Mar. 1962, Hanover, NH.

833. LOUISE MAY BRAINERD (*Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 26 July 1954, Corinth, VT. to Kenneth Rodrick Thompson. He was b. 6 Mar. 1934, _____, son of Leonard Alexander Thompson and Thelma Malene Benzie. They live in East Corinth, VT.
Children:
i. Kyle Rodrick Thompson; b. 28 July 1957, Barre, VT.
ii. Carla Louise Thompson; b. 9 Apr. 1959, Barre, VT.
iii. Brian Alexander Thompson; b. 31 May 1961, Barre, VT.
iv. Julie Ann Thompson; b. 6 June 1963, Barre, VT.

834. MARIAN FRANCES BRAINERD (*Howard Hawkshurst,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 6 July 1946, Middletown, CT. to Arkady Geromin.
Children:
i. Warren Atwell Geromin; b. 11 Feb. 1949, Middletown, CT.
ii. Richard Joseph Geromin; b. 6 Jan. 1952, Middletown, CT.

835. ROBERT ALLAN BRAINERD (*Howard Hawkshurst,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 1 June 1964, Ravello, Italy to Anna Maria Santelli. Mr. Brainerd had worked in Washington, D.C. for Senator Flanders of Vermont, as a reporter for the Toledo, OH. Blade, for the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in Rome, with the Project of Aeronautical Engineering Psychology at Wright AFB, OH., and as an editor for Harper and Row, Publishers. Robert A. Brainerd d. 20 Nov. 1989, Hartford, CT. Anna Maria (Santelli) Brainerd lives in Naples, Italy.
Child:
i. Lorenzo Howard David Brainerd; b. 11 Oct. 1968, Verona, Italy.

836. PATRICIA RUTH BRAINERD (*Howard Hawkshurst,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 21 Sep. 1952, East Berlin, CT. to William J. Chamberlain. He d. _____ 1972. She m. second on 25 Aug. 1982, Meriden, CT. to Michael Damiano.
Children of first marriage:
i. William J. Chamberlain, Jr.; b. 11 Nov. 1961, Meriden, CT.
ii. Caroline Anne Chamberlain; b. 3 June 1963, Meriden, CT.

iii. Sarah Jean Chamberlain; b. 28 Apr. 1970.

837. EDGAR JAMES BRAINERD (*Reginald Markham,* 458. *Leon Kelsey*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Feb. 1944, Meriden, CT. to Virginia _____. Mr. Brainerd is retired from Allegheny Ludlum in Wallingford. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Meriden, CT.
Children:
i. Judith Brainerd. She m. _____ Kizilski and lives in Southington, CT.
ii. Marcia Brainerd. She m. _____ Kosky and lives in Southington, CT.
iii. Nancy Brainerd. She lives in Anchorage, AK.

838. MARTHA MAE BRAINERD (*Stanley,* 460. *George Seward*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. at Flushing, NY. to Walter Joseph Schruntek. He was b. 30 July 1916, Flushing, NY., son of Julius Schruntek and Antonia _____, and d. 23 Mar. 1969, Levittown, NY. Martha (Brainerd) Schruntek lives in Levittown, NY.
Children:
i. Walter Joseph Schruntek (Jr.?); b. 5 Sep. 1935, Flushing, NY.
ii. Doris Schruntek; b. 4 May 1937, Flushing, NY.

839. STANLEY GEORGE BRAINERD (*Stanley,* 460. *George Seward*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Gladys Opal Yerkan. She was b. 4 Oct. 1931, St. Paul, MN. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Tumwater, WA.
Children:
i. Russell Murray Brainerd; b. 29 Aug. 1949, Bremerton, WA. He is unmarried, and lives in Jamestown, ND.
961. ii. Roxanne Marie Brainerd; b. 24 June 1952, Bremerton, WA.
962. iii. Robin Matthew Brainerd; b. 21 May 1957, Bremerton, WA.
963. iv. Stacy Lynn Brainerd; b. 8 July 1964, Santa Ana, CA.

840. HELEN LILLIAN BRAINARD (*Burrell Olyn,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 May 1937, Hartford, CT. to Jack Baldwin.
Child:
i. Janice Baldwin; b. 15/16 Aug. 1950.

841. RUSSELL DWIGHT BRAINARD (*Dwight Pratt,* 426. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Apr. 1946, Camp Lejeune, NC. to Barbara Ann Hulus. She was b. 29 Oct. 1921, Gary, IN., dau. of Ladislay John Hulus and Barbara Schimko. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Marine Corps from 1940 to 1946. He was a merchandising manager, church organist and piano teacher. Russell D. Brainard d. 21 Sep. 1985, Morehead City, NC. Barbara (Hulus) Brainard lives in Swansboro, NC.

Child:

964. i. Ruth Ann Brainard; b. 28 July 1949, Onslow County, NC.

842. OLYN BURRELL BRAINARD (*Dwight Pratt,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 4 Oct. 1947, Middletown, CT. to Dorothy Malcarne. She was b. 10 Mar. 1926, Middletown, CT., dau. of Ernest J. Malcarne and Ida Freund. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy during WWII. He was the registrar for Middlesex Hospital in Middletown and is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Old Saybrook, CT.

Child:

965. i. Gary Ernest Brainard; b. 1 or 30 Nov. 1948, Middletown, CT.

843. PATRICIA ANN BRAINARD (*Vernon Hall,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to Earl W. Springer. Mr. and Mrs. Springer live in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

i. Kent Allen Springer; b. _____, Indianapolis, IN.
ii. Bruce Earl Springer; b. _____, Indianapolis, IN.

844. DWIGHT GILBERT BRAINARD (*Vernon Hall,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 1 June 1953 or Sep. 1954, Indianapolis, IN. to Dollie Mae Majors. They divorced in 1979. She was b. 26 June 1932, Hamilton, OH., dau. of Peter Majors and Carrie _____. He m. second on 25 Oct. 1980, Atlanta, GA. to Gwendolyn Houser. She was b. 28 Nov. 1931, Baltimore, MD., dau. of James Joseph Houser and Hazel McKibben. Mr. Brainard attended Wabash College. He is founder and president of Brainard-Kilman Drill Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Stone Mountain, GA.

Children of first marriage:

966. i. Kevin Gilbert Brainard; b. 13 Apr. 1954, Indianapolis, IN.
ii. David Hall Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1959, Indianapolis, IN.
iii. Sarah Ann Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1964, Ames, IA.

845. FRANK ALBIA BRAINERD (*John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 15 July 1950, Portland, OR. to Virginia June Scheer. She was b. 27 Aug. 1927, Milwaukie, OR., dau. of Ezra Scheer and Violet Orvis. They divorced in 1974. She lives in Portland, OR. He m. second on 4 Apr. 1975, Portland, OR. to Cleo Donna (Quigley) Highland. She was b. 13 July 1928, _____, ID., dau. of Horace Quigley and Gladys Eller. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Sandpoint, ID.

Children of first marriage:

967. i. Randall Alan Brainerd; b. 10 Sep. 1951, Portland, OR.

ii. Russell Frederick Brainerd; b. and d. 22 Dec. 1954, Portland, OR.

968. iii. Brian Lynn Brainerd; b. 4 Feb. 1957, Portland, OR.

iv. Clayton Lee Brainerd; b. 10 Mar. 1958, Portland, OR. He attended Portland State Univ., and is currently attending college in Stuttgart, Germany.

v. Sandra Gayle Brainerd (adopted); b. 1 Dec. 1963, Portland, OR.

846. JOHN CLIFFORD BRAINERD (*John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 13 Jan. 1951, Portland, OR. to Naomi Nell Quigley. She was b. 17 Nov. 1931, Lewiston, ID., dau. of Horace Quigley and Gladys Eller. They are divorced. She lives in Portland, OR. Mr. Brainerd lives in Scappoose, OR.

Children:

i. Janice Christine Brainerd; b. 26 Oct. 1951, Portland, OR. She has not married.

969. ii. Charles Eller Brainerd; b. 15 Mar. 1953, Portland, OR.

847. DAVID FREDERICK BRAINERD (*John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1958, Portland, OR. to Marian Frances Sprowles. They divorced in 1987. She was b. 23 July 1937, Spokane, WA., dau. of Clyde Sprowles and Frances Coates. Both David F. Brainerd and Marian (Sprowles) Brainerd live in the Portland, OR. area.

Children:

970. i. Laura Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 29 Apr. 1964, Portland, OR.

971. ii. Catherine Jane Brainerd; b. 12 May 1969, Milwaukie, OR.

iii. Diana Christine Brainerd; b. 9 Aug. 1973, Oregon City, OR.

iv. John David Brainerd; b. 27 June 1976, Oregon City, OR.

v. Brenda Lea Brainerd; b. 13 July 1978, Oregon City, OR.

848. LONA FAY BRAINARD (*Donald David, Floyd Asa,* 329. *David*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 23 Mar. 1963, Independence, IA. to Kenneth Neal Feldman. He was b. 26 May 1943, Morrison, IL., son of Joseph Elmer Feldman and Darlene Alice _____. Lona (Brainard) Feldman manages a gift shop. Ken Feldman is an assistant district attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Feldman live in Eugene, OR.

Children:

i. Michelle Lynne Feldman; b. 3 Oct. 1963, Waverly, IA.

ii. Kenneth Neal Feldman, II; b. 21 Nov. 1964, Waverly, IA.

iii. Judd Lee Feldman; b. 27 Dec. 1968, Prophetstown, IL.

849. DAWN LEE BRAINARD (*Donald David, Floyd Asa,* 329. *David*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Robertson. They live in Waseca, MN.

850. HEIDI KAY BRAINARD (*Donald David, Floyd Asa,* 329. *David*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Kruse. They live in Wausau, WI.

851. ILONA CAROL BRAINARD (*Owen Dale, Wilson Dale,* 339. *Jerome C.*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Dec. 1967 to Andrew Milke. They divorced in 1972. She m. second on 23 Nov. 1985 to Mark William Steinberg. Ilona (Brainard) Steinberg graduated with an MA degree in social science and health education from Michigan State Univ., 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Steinberg live in Okemos, MI.
Child of first marriage:
i. Michael Milke; b. 19 Aug. 1967.

852. EVAN DALE BRAINARD (*Owen Dale, Wilson Dale,* 339. *Jerome C.*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 31 July 1988, Lake Tahoe, NV. to Kelly Anne Miller. She was b. 22 May 1967, Ogden, Weber Co., UT., dau. of Edward Louis Miller, Jr. and Janice Arlene Selves. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy and was honorably discharged in 1985. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Bellflower, CA.
Child:
i. Alyssa Marie Brainard; b. 22 Feb. 1989, Lakewood, CA.

853. JOHN EDWARD BRAINERD (*Earl Benton, Charles Deforest,* 340. *Zachariah*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 May 1945, Benton, AR. to Lois B. Jones. She was b. 8 Aug. 1927, Little Rock, AR., dau. of D.O. Jones and Freda Johnson. They divorced. He m. second on 6 July 1971, Jacksonville, AR. to Dona June Burrows. She was b. 6 Mar. 1933, Ada, OK., dau. of Thomas Harvey Burrows and Vera Jewel Hays. Mr. Brainerd is employed with the U.S. Postal Service. He served with the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific from 1943 to 1946, and in Korea from 1950 to 1951. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Phoenix, AZ.
Child of first marriage:
972. i. John Gary Brainerd; b. 27 Mar. 1946, Little Rock, AR.

854. MARY ANN BRAINARD (*Cornelius B., William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Mar. 1959 to James Willard White.

855. CAROLYN CORA BRAINERD (*Cornelius B., William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 4 Dec. 1960 to Lawrence Denis Hill.

856. DONALD WILLIAM BRAINERD (*Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Nov. 1954, Lincoln, NE. to Rosemary Alexander. She was b. 27 June 1936, Lincoln, NE., dau. of John Alexander. She d. 18 July 1987, Lincoln, NE. Mr.

Brainerd is a maintenance supervisor in the V-Belt Division of Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. Mr. Brainerd lives in Lincoln, NE.
Children:

973. i. Susan Louise Brainerd; b. 7 Aug. 1956, Lincoln, NE.
974. ii. James Wayne Brainerd; b. 9 Sep. 1957, Newton, KS.

857. SARA LOU BRAINERD (*Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Sep. 1956, Whitewater, KS. to Lawrence J. Schuessler, Jr. They divorced in 1960. She m. second on 10 Nov. 1960, Whitewater, KS. to Willis Lee Lott. He was b. 20 Jan. 1939, and d. 9 Feb. 1983. He is the son of Edwin Henry Lott and Evelyn McClellan. She m. third on 14 Apr. 1984, Minneapolis, KS. to Jack Marland Plunkett. He was b. 5 Oct. 1935, Ottawa Co., KS., son of Fred Plunkett and Lela Watkins.
Children of first marriage:

i. Kathy Sue (Schuessler) Lott; b. 23 Dec. 1957, Newton, KS. She was legally adopted by her stepfather.
ii. Wayne Jeffrey (Schuessler) Lott; b. 11 Nov. 1959, Newton, KS. He was legally adopted by his stepfather.

Child of second marriage:

iii. John Henry Lott; b. 16 Sep. 1962, Salina, KS.

858. KATHRYN BRAINERD (*Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 3 July 1957, Whitewater, KS. to Leroy Jones. He was b. 2 Oct. 1937, Ridgedale, MO., son of Frank Jones and Ida Bly. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live in Boulder, CO.
Children:

i. Leroy Jones, Jr.; stillborn 17 Apr. 1958, Wichita, KS.
ii. Bradley Gene Jones; b. 20 Dec. 1959, Wichita, KS.
iii. Rebecca Lynn Jones; b. 17 Feb. 1962, Wichita, KS.
iv. Bruce Allen Jones; b. 27 Dec. 1970, Seattle, WA.

859. LOIS EDITH BRAINERD (*Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Aug. 1962, to Ray Page.

860. HOWARD RAY BRAINERD (*Wilbur Golden, Howard Ray,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 23 Mar. 1964, Memphis, TN. to Kathryn Lynn Cortright. She was b. 10 Aug. 1942, Manhattan, KS., dau. of Francis Harley Cortright and Dorothy Mildred Nichols. Mr. Brainerd received a BS in mechanical engineering, 1979, from the Univ. of Tennessee at Nashville. He also attended Kansas State Univ. and Wichita State Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Hendersonville, TN.
Children:

i. Bill Frank Brainerd (adopted); b. 22 Oct. 1969, Clinton, IA.

ii. Shannon Lee Brainerd (adopted); b. 9 Apr. 1971, Clinton, IA.

861. TERRY ANN BRAINERD (*Lewis Nathan, Jr., Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 11 June 1972, Portland, OR. to Douglas Chadwick. They have no children and are divorced. Terry (Brainerd) Chadwick graduated with a BA degree, 1973, and a Master of Urban Studies degree, 1977, both from Portland State Univ.

862. CHRISTIE LOU BRAINERD (*Lewis Nathan, Jr., Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 16 Feb. 1973, Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co., OR to Russell R. Robbins. They divorced. He is the son of Murray Robbins and Edith _____. She m. second 21 May 1983, Vancouver, WA. to Elmer "Bud" Colmer.
Children of first marriage:
i. Jesse Walter Robbins; b. 7 July 1975, Portland, OR.
ii. Joshua Lewis Robbins; b. 25 Sep. 1979, Portland, OR.

863. MARY LYNN BRAINERD (*Lewis Nathan, Jr., Lewis Nathan,* 354. *Payson Avery*[7] and 469. *Cornelia Ann*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Sep. 1988, West Linn, OR. to Douglas Glen Schnelle. He was b. 2 Dec. 1955, Oregon City, OR., son of Raymond Schnelle and Freida _____. Mr. and Mrs. Schnelle live in Milwaukie, OR. They have no children.

864. ARNETA LORRAINE BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 17 May 1952, Hop Bottom, PA. to Joseph John Sanauskas. He was b. 24 Apr. 1925, Scranton, PA., son of Samuel Sanauskas and Rose Margaret Paulauskas. Arneta (Brainard) Sanauskas d. 5 June 1988, Scranton, PA. Joseph J. Sanauskas lives at Hop Bottom, PA.
Children:
i. Ann Ronalyn Sanauskas; b. 30 Apr. 1953, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Gary Joseph Sanauskas; b. 1 June 1955, Binghamton, NY.
iii. Terry Dean Sanauskas; b. 1 June 1957, Binghamton, NY.
iv. Brenda Rose Sanauskas (twin); b. 21 Dec. 1958, Scranton, PA.
v. Brian Rodney Sanauskas (twin); b. 21 Dec. 1958, Scranton, PA.
vi. Shelly Ruth Sanauskas; b. 26 Mar. 1961, Scranton, PA.
vii. Penny Jo Sanauskas; b. 27 June 1964, Scranton, PA.
viii. Dale Arneta Sanauskas; b. 4 July 1967, Scranton, PA.

865. IVAN WHITNEY BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 23 May 1953, Harford, PA. to Doris Hughs. She was b. 18 Feb. 1934, South Montrose, PA., dau. of Albert Hughs and Mildred Robenson. They divorced in 1968. He m. second on 9 Aug. 1974, Buffalo, NY. to Bonnie Jeanne Dodge. She was b. 4 Sep. 1942, Baltimore, MD., dau. of John Dodge and Jeanne Sampson Ruch. Mr. Brainard is a truck driver. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Harford, PA.

Children of first marriage:

975. i. Thomas Ward Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1954, Binghamton, NY.
976. ii. Peggy Lynelle Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1955, Binghamton, NY.
iii. Connie Jean Brainard; b. 5 July 1957, Montrose, PA. She has not married and lives in Green Acres City, FL.

Child of second marriage:

iv. Kevin Lynn Brainard; b. 7 July 1976, Buffalo, NY.

866. LYNNETTE ELOISE BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 12 July 1952, Harford, PA. to Joseph James McAlla. He was b. 15 Oct. 1924, Clifford, PA., son of Wallace Thomas McAlla and Hazel Amanda Hutchins. Lynnette (Brainard) McAlla is tax collector for Clifford Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA. Mr. and Mrs. McAlla live in Clifford, PA.

Child:

i. Joseph Lynn McAlla; b. 16 June 1954, Carbondale, PA. He m. 21 Apr. 1973, Clifford, PA. to Jean Marie Yakubik (b. 7 Apr. 1955, Carbondale, PA.). They have three children; Donna Marie (b. 7 Mar. 1975), Bradley Joseph (b. 16 June 1978) and Brian Joseph (b. 9 June 1980).

867. DONA LEE BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Mar. 1953, Nicholson, PA. to Cyril Ross Miller. He was b. 21 Apr. 1931, Lenox Twp., Nicholson, PA., son of Rupert Raymond Miller and Doris Effie Ross. They divorced. She m. second on 22 Oct. 1983, Carbondale, PA. to James Donald Warner. He was b. 26 Aug. 1927, Trenton, Mercer Co., NJ., son of Paul Warner and Ethel Hartmeyer. Mr. and Mrs. Warner live in Uniondale, PA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Lou Ann Miller; b. 27 Dec. 1953, Meshoppen, PA.; d. 3 June 1957, Denver, CO.
ii. William Lynn Miller; b. 30 Mar. 1955, Meshoppen, PA.
iii. Donald Ray Miller; b. 8 Aug. 1956, Meshoppen, PA.
iv. Debbie Lee Miller; b. 3 Apr. 1959, Meshoppen, PA.

v. Baby girl; b. 6 May 1962, Scranton, PA.; d. 9 Mar. 1962, Scranton, PA.
vi. Kimberly Kay Miller; b. 23 Nov. 1963, Scranton, PA.

868. SUE ANN BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Aug. 1965, Harford, PA. to Frank Anthony Borowicz, Jr. He was b. 30 July 1935, Bronx, NY., son of Frank Anthony Borowicz and Grace Darling Rollins. Sue Ann (Brainard) Borowicz is an x-ray supervisor at Barnes-Kasson Hospital, Susquehanna, PA. Mr. Borowicz is a pipe fitter affiliated with Local 112 of Binghamton, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Borowicz live at Susquehanna, PA.
Child:
i. Sue Ann Borowicz; b. 28 May 1965, Scranton, PA.

869. RONALD CHARLES BRAINARD (*Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 24 July 1965, Lakeside, PA. to Patricia Lee Hall. She was b. 10 Nov. 1948, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Morris Tingley Hall and Jean Roberta Whitney. Mr. Brainard works for the Pennsylvania Department of Highways. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Susquehanna, PA.
Children:
i. Paula Lynn Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1966, Binghamton, NY. She is unmarried and lives at Harford, PA.
ii. Brian Ronald Brainard; b. 17 Feb. 1974, Susquehanna, PA.

870. JOANNE MARY BRAINARD (*Hollis Lynn, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 1954, Harford, PA. to William Lewis. He was b. 27 May 1933, Binghamton, NY., son of Walter Lewis and Dorothy Benjamin. They divorced in 1975. She m. second on 10 Oct. 1981, Harford, PA. to John J. Connolly. He was b. 4 July 1934, Philadelphia, PA., son of John J. Connolly and Marjory McBride. Mr. and Mrs. Connolly live at Harford, PA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Mark William Lewis; b. 16 Aug. 1956, Binghamton, NY.

871. JANICE EILEEN BRAINARD (*Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Sep. 1953, Harford, PA. to Edward Kesten. He was b. 5 May 1930, South Gibson, PA., son of Philip Kesten and Edna Decker. They divorced in 1973. She m. second on 8 Jan. 1977, New Milford, PA. to Ralph Estabrook. He was b. 17 Mar. 1929, Gibson, PA., son of Howard W. Estabrook and Rosetta Westbrook. Mr. and Mrs. Estabrook live at New Milford, PA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Daniel Phillip Kesten; b. 26 Oct. 1954, Scranton, PA.; d. 11 Mar. 1960.
ii. Bruce Edward Kesten; b. 8 May 1957, Scranton, PA.
iii. Julie Ann Kesten; b. 16 Nov. 1958, Scranton, PA.
iv. Sandra Eileen Kesten; b. 3 Jan. 1960, Montrose, PA.

872. WILLIAM LEWIS BRAINARD (*Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 19 Feb. 1966, Harford, PA. to Bonnie Lou Decker. She was b. 11 Mar. 1946, New Milford, PA., dau. of Elwin Stephen Decker and Grace Bolles. Mr. Brainard is a freight trucking operator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Harford, PA.
Children:
i. Bryan William Brainard; b. 9 Jan. 1967, Binghamton, NY.; d. 10 Jan. 1967, Binghamton, NY.
977. ii. Dawn Nichele Brainard; b. 29 Mar. 1968, Binghamton, NY.
978. iii. Jill Allison Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1971, Susquehanna, PA.

873. SHARON EVELYN BRAINARD (*Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 26 May 1962, Harford, PA. to Steven Decker. He was b. 11 Dec. 1940, New Milford, PA., son of Elwin Stephen Decker and Grace Bolles. Mr. and Mrs. Decker live at Harford, PA.
Children:
i. Todd Steven Decker; b. 6 Nov. 1964, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Kelly Sue Decker; b. 20 Oct. 1966, Binghamton, NY.

874. DAVID LEE BRAINARD (*Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. _____ 1963, Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA. to Carol Theresa O'Hop. She was b. 22 Oct. 1945, Clifford Twp., Susquehanna Co., PA., dau. of Stanley O'Hop and Emma Salansky. They divorced. He m. second on 9 Aug. 1975, Harford, PA. to Evelyn (Benedict) Phillips. She was b. 19 Aug. 1951, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Everitt Benedict and Minnie Shade. They divorced. He currently has a relationship with Frances (Testa) Maginley. She was b. 22 June 1954, Brooklyn, NY., dau. of Rudolph Testa and Theresa Belmont. Mr. Brainard is the owner-operator of a small trucking company in Harford, PA. Mr. Brainard and Ms. Maginley live at Uniondale, PA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Lynn David Brainard; b. 19 Aug. 1964, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Michael David Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1966, Susquehanna, PA.
Child of second marriage:
iii. Stephanie Dyan Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1979, Montrose, PA.

875. DONALD ELWOOD BRAINARD (*Howard Elwood, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 Sep. 1961, Binghamton, NY. to Barbara Ann Laughlin. She was b. 1 Dec. 1944, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Benjamin Wilson Laughlin and Pauline Renate Sauerman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Pompano Beach, FL.
Children:
i. Michele Marie Brainard; b. 23 June 1963, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Darry Lee Brainard; b. 21 May 1964, Binghamton, NY.

876. DENNIS LEE BRAINARD (*Howard Elwood, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 12 Jan. 1974, DeLeon Springs, FL. to Candice Ann Bolden. She was b. 14 Aug. 1952, Mt. Carmel, IL., dau. of Edward Bolden and Mary Jo Hunt. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Whitney Point, NY.
Child:
i. Tracy Lee Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1976, Binghamton, NY.

877. BETTE JEAN BRAINARD (*Howard Earl, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 24 Dec. 1985, Chenango Forks, NY. to Jerry A. Calice. He was b. 22 Dec. 1950, Binghamton, NY., son of Art Calice and Bernice Badger. Mr. and Mrs. Calice live at Whitney Point, NY.
Child:
i. Chad Allen Calice; b. 12 Apr. 1987, Deland, FL.

878. ROBERT FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Robert Franklin, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 10 Nov. 1961, Largo, FL. to Judith Gail Sovey. She was b. 12 July 1944, Tupper Lake, NY., dau. of Morton Elzear Sovey and Leona Mercier. Mr. Brainard is an electrician. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Castle Creek, NY.
Children:
i. Michael Robert Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1962, _____. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.
ii. Laurie Ann Brainard; b. 18 May 1964, _____. She graduated from the State Univ. of New York at Morrisville. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

879. RICHARD CHARLES BRAINARD (*Robert Franklin, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Susan Jane Stone. They divorced. Mr. Brainard lives at Brunswick, GA.
Child:
i. _____.

880. DIANA LOUISE BRAINARD (*Robert Franklin, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 Aug. 1964, Whitney Point, NY. to Elroy Dennis Pratt. He was b. 19 Mar. 1942, Binghamton, NY., son of Stanley Elroy Pratt and Bertha West. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt own a truck hauling business. They live in Tully, NY.
Children:
i. Daniel David Pratt; b. 28 Apr. 1965, Heidelberg, Germany.
ii. David Dennis Pratt; b. 24 Mar. 1969, Cortland, NY.

881. LARRY THOMAS BRAINARD (*Robert Franklin, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 3 Oct. 1981, Seminole, FL. to Linda Susan Malick. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Whitney Point, NY.

882. LINDA JANE BRAINARD (*Robert Franklin, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 25 Dec. 1977 to Terry Hunt. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt live in Largo, FL.

883. READE LEE BRAINARD (*Clarence Reade, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Jerry Morgan. She m. second to Robert Libengood.

884. JOHN HOLLIS BRAINARD (*Clarence Reade, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Apr. 1979, Dimock, PA. to Jeannette Marie (Conklin) Clough. She was b. 6 Sep. 1953, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Ray Esmond Conklin and Margaret Marie Mars. Mr. Brainard is a self-employed driller and blaster. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Kingsley, PA.
Children:
i. Shaun Thomas (Clough) Brainard (adopted); b. 22 Aug. 1975, Montrose, PA. (He is Mrs. Brainard's son by a prior marriage, and has been adopted by Mr. Brainard.)
ii. Tiffany Rae Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1980, Montrose, PA.; d. 14 Mar. 1985, Syracuse, NY.
iii. Jamie Lynn Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1986, Scranton, PA.

885. FRANK LYNN BRAINARD (*Clarence Reade, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Nov. 1980, Kingsley, PA. to Roxanne Tiffany. She was b. 12 Jan. 1962, Scranton, PA., dau. of Rexford Tiffany and Beverly Hunter. Mr. Brainard is a blaster. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Kingsley, PA. They have no children.

886. STEVEN JAY BRAINARD (*Clarence Reade, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Oct. 1981, Austin,

TX. to Sue Taylor. She was b. 16 June 1962, Scranton, PA., dau. of Robert Taylor and Yvonne Conrad. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Kingsley, PA.
Children:
i. Brittany Lynn Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1985, _____.
ii. Cole Steven Brainard; b. 18 Dec. 1986, Scranton, PA.

887. CHARLES ROBERT BRAINARD (*William Everett, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Apr. 1962, New York, NY. to Susan Stephenson. She was b. 13 Feb. 1934, Glen Rock, NJ., dau. of Donald Stephenson and Dorothy Duncan. Susan (Stephenson) Brainard d. ___ Oct. 1974. He m. second on 12 Apr. 1980, Ridgewood, NJ. to Kirsten (Hendrickson) Molnar. She was b. 4 Sep. 1939, Detroit, MI., dau. of Merle Hendrickson and Wilma Wood. Her children by a previous marriage are David Molnar (b. 10 June 1966, New York, NY.) and Rachel Molnar (b. 3 Apr. 1968, New York, NY.). Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in physics from Haverford College, 1955, and with a law degree from the Univ. of Chicago, 1958. He is a patent lawyer in New York City. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Ridgefield, NJ.
Children of first marriage:
i. Jennifer Brainard; b. 25 Oct. 1965, New York, NY. She received a BA degree in biology and environmental science from Oberlin College in 1987. She lives in Highland Park, NJ.
ii. Laura Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1967, New York, NY.

888. WILLIAM CRITTENDEN BRAINARD (*William Everett, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1958, Towson, MD. to Ellen Rawlings. She was b. 22 May 1936, Macomb, IL., dau. of Hoyt Rawlings and Laverna Jean Spears. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Oberlin College, 1957, an MA degree from Yale Univ., 1959, and a Ph.D. from Yale, 1963. He is a professor of economics at Yale, and was also the Provost of Yale Univ., 1981-86. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Haven, CT.
Children:
i. David Hoyt Brainard; b. 5 June 1960, New Haven, CT. He holds a BA degree from Harvard College, 1982.
ii. Michael Seabring Brainard; b. 21 Sep. 1962, New Haven, CT. He holds a BA degree from Harvard College, 1985.
iii. Daniel Crittenden Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1964, New Haven, CT. He holds a BA degree from Oberlin College, 1987.

889. JOEL PENNINGTON BRAINARD (*William Everett, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 9 June 1979 to

Jane Carol Johnson-Glendinning. She was b. 16 Nov. 1944, New York, NY., dau. of Dunbar Hanson Johnson, Jr. and Isabella Jane Glendinning. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Oberlin College, 1962, an MS degree from MIT, 1967, and a PhD degree from Cornell Univ., 1975. He is an economist. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Latham, NY.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Glendinning Brainard; b. 30 July 1981, Albany, NY.

ii. Katherine Johnson Brainard; b. 21 Apr. 1985, Albany, NY.

iii. Scott Holston Brainard; b. 9 Feb. 1987, Albany, NY.

890. RUTH ELLEN BRAINARD (*Richard Reade, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Oct. 1964, Schenectady, NY. to Richard Everett Phillips. He was b. 8 Aug. 1937, Gouverneur, NY., son of Worth Shippee Phillips and Julia Amelia Jackson. Ruth (Brainard) Phillips received a BA degree in psychology, 1962, from the Univ. of Rochester. She is a teacher's aide in special education.

Children:

i. Ellen Elizabeth Phillips; b. 30 Oct. 1966, Schenectady, NY.

ii. Sarah Louise Phillips; b. 16 Apr. 1969, Rochester, NY.

891. RICHARD HOLSTON BRAINARD (*Richard Reade, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 25 July 1964, Wheaton College Chapel, Norton, MA. to Susan Selden Prentice. She was b. 5 May 1944, Baltimore, MD., dau. of William Courtney Hamilton Prentice and Elsie Doty. Mr. Brainard received a BA degree from Amherst College, 1963, a BS degree in civil engineering from Cornell Univ., 1965, and an MS degree in civil engineering from Cornell Univ. in 1966. He is Vice President of Engineering for Sweet Associates, a general contractor in Schenectady, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Schenectady.

Children:

i. Anne Sebring Brainard; b. 5 Jan. 1966, Ithaca, NY. She is a senior at Amherst College.

ii. Rebecca Reade Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1967, Attleboro, MA. She is a senior at Trinity College, Hartford, CT.

iii. Katherine Elizabeth Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1971, Albany, NY.

892. SUSAN LOUISE BRAINARD (*Richard Reade, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] - *Elijah*[2]) graduated from the Univ. of Michigan in 1967 with a BS degree in education. She also holds an M.Ed. degree, 1973, from Boston Univ. and a C.A.G.S. from Bridgewater State College, 1986. Ms. Brainard is an assistant

principal at Walpole High School. She is unmarried and resides in Walpole, MA.

893. ELIZABETH ANNE BRAINARD (*Richard Reade, Clarence Lee, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) graduated from Cornell Univ. in 1978 with a BA degree in history and government. She also holds a J.D. degree from Cornell Law School, 1985. Ms. Brainard is an attorney and resides in Avon, CT. She is unmarried.

894. RENE ANN BRAINARD (*Edwin Watson, Floyd Ernest, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Mar. 1979, Warminster, PA. to _____ Evanetz. They divorced. There are no children. Rene (Brainard) Evanetz lives in Warminster, PA.

895. GAIL ANN BRAINARD (*Edwin Watson, Floyd Ernest, Watson John,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 2 Sep. 1978, Warminster, PA. to William Edward Hendrickson. He was b. 27 Nov. 1951, Abington or Bristol, PA., son of William Edwin Hendrickson and Joan Cook. Mr. and Mrs. Hendrickson live in Langhorne, PA. Children:

i. Timothy Daniel Hendrickson; b. 25 June 1981.
ii. Sharon Elaine Hendrickson; b. 31 Jan. 1984.
iii. Rachel Michelle Hendrickson; b. 23 July 1987.

896. ROGER WARREN BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Jr., Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Mar. 1975, Clearwater Beach, FL. to Gaylen Claire Holland. She was b. 3 Mar. 1951, Tampa, FL., dau. of Ward Elwin Holland and Aldine Forte Harrison. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Marietta, GA. Children:

i. Jean Claire Brainard; b. 26 Nov. 1975, Hahira, Lowndes Co., GA.
ii. Christopher Warren Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1989, Atlanta or Marietta, GA.

897. DAVID ALLISON BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Jr., Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 3 Feb. 1979, Raleigh, NC. to Jane Bartlett (Johnson) Seagandollar. She was b. 15 Dec. 1948, Sanford, NC., dau. of Ivon Earl Johnson and Alda Grace McIean. Her child by a first marriage is John Morgan Seagandollar (b. 16 Apr. 1970, Fairfax, VA.). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Raleigh, NC. They have no children together.

898. KRISTINA FRANCES BRAINARD (*Harold Warren, Jr., Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 15 Oct. 1988,

Cary, NC. to Anthony Ray Register. He was b. 27 July 1963, Dunn, NC., son of Oliver Ray Register and Shirlene Gray Johnson. Mr. and Mrs. Register have no children.

899. BONNIE LOU BRAINARD (*Willard Hugh, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 June 1975 to Michael Perri. They divorced. She m. second to Michael Yanoska. Mr. and Mrs. Yanoska live in Norfolk, VA.

900. JAMES WILLARD BRAINARD (*Willard Hugh, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. ___ Nov. 1977 to Carol Labell. They divorced. James W. Brainard lives in Terryville, CT. Child:

i. James Willard Brainard, Jr.

901. ROGER JAMES BRAINARD (*Alan Lee, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 13 June 1981, Rochester, NY. to Maureen (Shea) Challenger. She was b. 10 Jan. 1953, Rochester, NY., dau. of Paul Shea and Shirley Smith. Mr. Brainard is an architect in Rochester, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Spencerport, NY. They have no children together. Her child by a prior marriage is Joseph Challenger (b. 28 July 1977, Rochester, NY.).

902. ALAN LEE BRAINARD, JR. (*Alan Lee, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 24 Nov. 1984, Oxford, NY. to Bonnie J. Samson. She was b. 31 July 1963, Norwich, NY., dau. of Richard F. Samson and Virginia Denny. Mr. Brainard is a professional firefighter for the U.S. Government and is currently stationed at Seneca Army Depot. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Ovid, NY.
Child:

i. Courtney Elizabeth Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1989, Binghamton, NY.

903. BRUCE EDWARD BRAINARD (*Alan Lee, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 23 Aug. 1980, Ft. Worth, TX. to Amy Kay (Place) Tracy. She was b. 26 Nov. 1961, Sidney, NY., adopted dau. of Donald Tracy and natural mother, Janet Coy. Mr. Brainard is a printer for American Airlines at Dallas-Ft. Worth Airport. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Euless, TX.
Children:

i. Erik Nathaniel Brainard; b. 24 May 1983, Ft. Worth, TX.
ii. Kyle Zachary Brainard; b. 6 July 1985, Ft. Worth, TX.

904. SCOTT HAROLD BRAINARD (*Alan Lee, Harold Warren, Fred Warren,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 May 1982, Greene, NY. to Brenda Louise Stone. She was b. 5 Mar. 1964, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Raymond Stone and Carol Dawn Dye. Mr. Brainard is a deputy sheriff for Chenango Co., NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Greene, NY.
Children:
i. Jeremiah Scott Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1983, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Dustin Travis Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1985, Binghamton, NY.

905. HELEN BENNETT BRAINERD (*Charles Norton, III, Charles Hurlburt,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 11 Sep. 1954 to H. Allen Newman. He was b. 16 Feb. 1932. Mr. and Mrs. Newman live in Cleveland Heights, OH.
Children:
i. Kathleen Bennett Newman; b. 2 Mar. 1956.
ii. James Allan Newman; b. 31 Oct. 1957.
iii. Jennifer Bennett Newman; b. 4 Oct. 1962.

906. D.H. BRAINERD, JR. (*D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Jan. 1950, Angola, IN. to Leona Boyd. She is the dau. of Harry L. Boyd. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Navy Seabees during WWII. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Adrian, MI.
Children:
978. i. Marlene Melissa Brainerd; b. 16 Dec. 1950, Adrian, MI.
ii. David Harry Brainerd; b. 19 Nov. 1951; d. 19 Nov. 1951, Adrian, MI.
iii. Dennis Henry Brainerd; b. 20 Sep. 1952, Adrian, MI.
iv. Irwin Lewis Brainerd; b. 1 Oct. 1954, Adrian, MI.
v. Vincent Brainerd; b. 4 Oct. 1956, Adrian, MI.
vi. Keith Allan Brainerd; b. 13 Mar. 1958, Adrian, MI.
vii. Mark Stephen Brainerd; b. 20 Mar. 1959, Adrian, MI.

907. GORDON WILLS BRAINERD (*D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 June 1949, Lansing, MI. to Shirley Irene Rulison. She was b. 20 Oct. 1930, East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI., dau. of Milton Harold Rulison and Mary Luella Weck. Mr. Brainerd holds a AA degree in electronics from El Camino College. He was an electrical engineer with Hughes Aircraft for 28 years and retired in 1989. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd recently moved to Kent, WA. from Orange Co., CA.
Children:
979. i. Linda Sue Brainerd; b. 12 Dec. 1950, Adrian, MI.
980. ii. Nancy Ann Brainerd; b. 30 Oct. 1953, Adrian, MI.
981. iii. Terry Lyn Brainerd; b. 27 July 1955, Adrian, MI.

908. WILLIAM HARRISON BRAINARD (*William Harrison, Jr., William Harrison, 377. Henry Hubert*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 5 Oct. 1968, New Britain, CT. to Patricia Vosney. She is the dau. of Anthony Vosney and Sophie _____. They divorced in 1977. He m. second on 21 May 1979, Colchester, CT. to Jean Standish Anderson. She was b. 25 Aug. 1946, Norwich, CT., dau. of Arthur Daniel Standish and Minette Ethel Nelkin. Mr. Brainard owns and operates the Mt. Olympus Excavating Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Bethel, VT. There are no children by either marriage.

909. VIRGINIA RUTH BRAINARD (*William Harrison, Jr., William Harrison, 377. Henry Hubert*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 Oct. 1966, Portland, CT. to Terry Emmett Schaefer. He was b. 20 Feb. 1944, Middletown, CT., son of Irving Catran Schaefer and Flora Grace Emmett. Mr. and Mrs. Schaefer live at Rochester, VT.
Children:

i. Tammi Lynn Schaefer; b. 24 Jan. 1973, Hanover, NH.
ii. David Harrison Schaefer; b. 12 Sep. 1975, Hanover, NH.

910. CHARLES FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Gordon Burdett, 497. Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 25 Apr. 1953, Westbrook, CT. to Doris Marjorie Powers. She was b. 29 Jan. 1931, New Bedford, MA., dau. of George Wilfred Powers and Hazel Desire May Dean. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Air Force from 1951 to 1953. He obtained his private pilot's license in 1956. He is treasurer of the Brainard Associates masonry and construction business. Doris (Powers) Brainard is a commercial investment realtor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Hope Valley, RI.
Children:

982. i. Colleen Katherine Brainard; b. 17 July 1957, Middletown, CT.
983. ii. Diana May Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1959, Middletown, CT.
984. iii. Laura Amy Brainard; b. 2 Nov. 1961, Middletown, CT.

911. GORDON EUGENE BRAINARD (*Gordon Burdett, 497. Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Mary Taffil. They live in Clinton, CT.

912. JOHN IRVING BRAINARD (*Gordon Burdett, 497. Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to Eleanor Claire Ackerman. She was b. 7 Jan. 1928, Middletown, CT. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Air Force. His career is in manufacturing and he is currently a methods analyst for a local business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Westbrook, CT.
Children:

985. i. John Gordon Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1958, Middletown, CT.

986. ii. Ann Ruth Brainard; b. 12 July 1960, Middletown, CT.

913. DAVID CHAPMAN BRAINARD (*Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 20 Aug. 1966, Westbrook, CT. to Edith Ruth Everts. She was b. 25 Jan. 1942, Middletown, CT., dau. of Joseph Harry Everts and Amanda Myrtle Butt. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in physics from Northeastern Univ., 1965. He wrote a paper on Bottom Reflected Active Sonar and presented it at the 29th Naval Symposium on Underwater Acoustics at Philadelphia in 1966. In June 1985, he navigated an Atlantic Ocean crossing from New London, CT. to Falmouth, England in the 60-foot ketch "Symfoni." He is president of Brainard Associates, Inc., masonry and general contractors in North Stonington, CT. Edith (Everts) Brainard graduated with a BS degree in education from Eastern Connecticut State Univ., 1965. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Essex, CT.
Child:

i. David Chapman Brainard, II; b. 21 Mar. 1971, New Haven, CT.

914. STEPHEN STANLEY BRAINARD (*Frederick S.,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____ 1960 to Myra Cain. They are divorced. Stephen S. Brainard lives in Lancaster, PA.
Children:

i. John Stephen Brainard; b. _____ 1961.
ii. Ann M. Brainard; b. 1 June 1962; lived one day.
iii. Helen Ruth Brainard.
iv. Gregory F. Brainard.

915. RAYMOND FREDERICK BRAINARD (*Frederick S.,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 30 Jan. 1971, Uncasville, CT. to Kathryn Frances Burgess. She was b. 29 Sep. 1948, Bar Harbor, ME., dau. of Ronald Douglas Burgess and Thelma Edna Campbell. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from the Univ. of Connecticut, 1972 and with an MS degree in forest management from Michigan State Univ., 1973. He is a forester with the U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Pocatello, ID.
Children:

i. Douglas Frederick Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1978, Ukiah, CA.
ii. Craig Alan Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1981, Ukiah, CA.

916. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD, IV (*William Francis, III, William Francis, Jr.,* 388. *William Francis*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Saranac Lake, NY.
Children:

i. William Francis Brainerd, V.
ii. Susan Brainerd.
iii. Kim Brainerd.

917. JEFFREY HOWARD BRAINERD (*Howard Oliver, William Francis, Jr.*, 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 21 Dec. 1968, Cortland, NY. to Susan Ginnette Adams. They divorced. She was b. 4 July 1946, Cortland, NY., dau. of Frederick George Adams and Doris Virginia Newell. She m. second to _____ Vaughn and lives in Rutherfordton, NC. She has an MS degree in library science from Syracuse Univ., 1984, and is director of a college library in NC. He m. second on _____ 1982 to Kathleen Reynolds. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Massachusetts. He is a commander with the U.S. Navy. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Brunswick, ME.
Children of first marriage:
i. Aaron Oliver Brainerd; b. 11 Sep. 1969, Cortland, NY.
ii. Nathan James Brainerd; b. 8 Oct. 1974, Pensacola, FL.

918. DAVID WHITNEY BRAINERD (*Howard Oliver, William Francis, Jr.*, 388. *William Francis*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 12 Mar. 1985, Urbana, IL. to Paula Alice Schmidt. She was b. 11 Nov. 1952, Springfield, MA., dau. of Elmer Schmidt and Exilda Bourniquet. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from Westfield State College, MA., 1979, and with an AM degree from the Univ. of Illinois, 1989. He is completing work toward a PhD in education at Penn State Univ. Paula (Schmidt) Brainerd graduated with an MSW degree from the Univ. of Illinois, Urbana. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in East Longmeadow, MA. They have no children.

919. HOWARD LLOYD BRAINARD (*Everett Lloyd, Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Feb. 1970, Southampton, PA. to Arleen Cecelia Furst. She was b. 8 Oct. 1943, Philadelphia, PA., dau. of Fred John Furst and Cecelia Theresa Rogalski. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in chemistry from Ohio Univ., 1966. He is vice president of sales for Inolex Chemical Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Newtown Square, PA.
Child:
i. Jeffrey Lloyd Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1974, Cleveland, OH.

920. WILLIAM ALLEN BRAINARD (*Everett Lloyd, Albert L./S.*, 389. *B. Sherman*[7] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 July 1967, Cleveland, OH. to Mary Ann Smith. She was b. 19 Sep. 1944, Orangeburg, SC., dau. of Herbert L. Smith and Mildred G. Garn. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Ohio Univ., 1964, and with an MS degree

from the Univ. of Toledo, 1973. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Berea, OH.
Children:
i. Jennifer Ann Brainard; b. 29 Jan. 1969, Berea, OH.
ii. Catherine Elizabeth Brainard; b. 19 May 1973, Berea, OH.

921. ELIZABETH NASH BRAINARD (*Ira Fitch, II,* 499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Dec. 1946 to Philip Dunham Reed, Jr. He was b. 30 June 1924, Brooklyn, NY., son of Philip Dunham Reed and Mable Mayhew Smith. Elizabeth (Brainard) Reed is an artist and a community leader. Mr. and Mrs. Reed live in Princeton, NJ.
Children:
i. Philip Dunham Reed, III; b. _____, New York City, NY.
ii. Antoinette Reed; b. _____, Rahway, NJ.
iii. Elizabeth Harrison Reed; b. _____, Summit, NJ.

922. ALEXANDER NASH BRAINARD (*Ira Fitch, II,* 499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 20 Sep. 1952, Rye, NY. to Suzanne Alderman. They divorced in 1976. She was b. 16 Jan. 1931, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Royal McCoy Alderman and Eunice Whalen. She graduated with a BA degree, cum laude, in English, speech and drama from Catholic Univ., Washington, DC., 1952. She lives in White Plains, NY. He m. second on 1 July 1978 to Joan Mary Serravezza. They divorced in 1986. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy. 1944-1946, as a seaman aboard an aircraft carrier. He graduated with a BS degree in industrial engineering, 1951, from Syracuse Univ. He was a member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity. He was with Creole Petroleum Corp. in Venezuela, 1951-1954. From 1954 to 1972, he was with General Foods Corp. and was promoted to president of the Birds Eye Division and vice president of General Foods Corp. From 1972 to 1983, he was president of the consumer products group of Gulf & Western Corp. He then purchased the consumer products group in a leveraged buyout and sold it the following year. Mr. Brainard is currently retired. Mr. Brainard lives in South Dartmouth, MA.
Children of first marriage:
987. i. Stephen Nash Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1953, Caripito, Venezuela.
988. ii. Jeffrey Michael Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1954, Peekskill, NY.
iii. Laurinda Suzanne Brainard (twin); b. 13 Mar. 1957, Mt. Kisko, NY.
iv. Leslie Arlyne Brainard (twin); b. 13 Mar. 1957, Mr. Kisko, NY.

923. ANTOINETTE NASH BRAINARD (*Ira Fitch, II,* 499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 4 Mar. 1961, Plainfield, NJ. to Richard E.

Sumner. They divorced. She m. second on 26 May 1984, Westport, CT. to Alma F. Watkins, Jr. He was b. 23 Feb. 1917, Birmingham, AL., son of Alma F. Watkins and Ruth Bartlett. Antoinette (Brainard) Watkins graduated from Bradford Jr. College, MA. Mr. and Mrs. Watkins live in Wilmington, NC.
Children of first marriage:

i. Elizabeth Sayre Sumner (adopted); b. 22 Dec. 1962, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
ii. Richard Alexander Sumner (adopted); b. 29 Feb. 1964, Dallas, TX.
iii. Katherine Heaton Sumner; b. 13 Feb. 1966, Norwalk, CT.

924. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Walter Manning,* 500. *James Jacob*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 24 Oct. 1964, Pittsburgh, PA. to Richard Hallam Grant, III. He was b. 10 May 1939, Dayton, OH., son of Richard Hallam Grant, Jr. and Helen Slack King.
Child:

i. Elizabeth Hallam Grant; b. 20 Dec. 1965, Dayton, OH.

925. JAMES LAUFMAN BRAINARD (*Walter Manning,* 500. *James Jacob*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 11 Oct. 1980, Pittsburgh, PA. to Rebecca Elizabeth Behrend. She was b. 17 July 1954, Pittsburgh, PA., dau. of Kenneth Walter Behrend and Elizabeth Marie Bickert. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in business administration from Penn State Univ., 1968. He is president of Brainard & Associates, Inc., insurance, investments and financial planning in Pittsburgh, PA. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children.

926. PAMELA BRAINARD (*Philip Calvin,* 500. *James Jacob*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Dec. 1965, Nassau, Bahamas to David Michael Nolan, Jr. He was b. 26 Dec. 1942, Washington, DC., son of David Michael Nolan and Margo Joyce. They divorced in 1976. She m. second on 9 Jan. 1987, Rockville, MD. to Reynaldo F. Rodriguez. He was b. 30 May 1922, Tampa, FL., son of Ramon Rodriguez and Victoria Gallego. Pamela (Brainard) Rodriguez is a real estate salesperson. Mr. and Mrs. Rodriguez live in Rockville, MD.
Children of first marriage:

i. David Michael Nolan, III; b. 29 Jan. 1967, Washington, DC.
ii. Mary Elise Nolan; b. 12 Jan. 1968, Nassau, Bahamas.
iii. Kathleen Phillipe Nolan; b. 1 June 1970, Washington, DC.

927. PHILIP CALVIN BRAINARD, JR. (*Philip Calvin,* 500. *James Jacob*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 15 May 1982, San Luis Obispo, CA. to Jennifer Katherine Beauchamp. She was b. 26 Dec. 1959, Hollywood, CA., dau. of Robert Oscar Beauchamp and Sara Elisabeth Egeberg.

They divorced. Mr. Brainard lives in Santa Barbara, CA. Jennifer (Beauchamp) Brainard lives in San Luis Obispo, CA.
Children:

i. Julie Kate Brainard; b. 10 Feb. 1983, Goleta, CA.
ii. Philip Calvin Brainard, III; b. 21 Oct. 1984, Santa Barbara, CA.

928. PAMELA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Donald Noyes, Aurelius Edward,* 422. *George Law*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 July 1972, Sunnyvale, CA. to Michael Lawrence Kubasek. He was b. 2 May 1950, Lynwood, CA., son of Walter Lawrence Kubasek and Mary Louise Ramirez. Pamela (Brainard) Kubasek graduated with a BA degree in history from UCLA, 1973. She received elementary and early childhood teaching credentials from California State Univ., Los Angeles, CA. in 1974. She will graduate with an MA degree in administrative services in 1991. Mr. and Mrs. Kubasek live in Twain Harte, CA.
Children:

i. Emily Rebecca Kubasek; b. 17 Aug. 1976, Sonora, CA.
ii. Suzanne Elizabeth Kubasek; b. 28 Dec. 1978, Sonora, CA.
iii. Patrick Donald Kubasek; b. 9 May 1984, Sonora, CA.

929. LINDA LOU BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar, Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Nov. 1968, Newport News, VA. to Gerald Murell. They divorced. She m. second to Edward Barrack. She lives in Clinton, MS.
Child of first marriage:

i. Tina Murell; b. 30 July 1970, LAFB, Hampton, VA.

Child of second marriage:

ii. Michele Barrack; b. 25 Nov. 1975, Newport News, VA.

930. VICKY LYNN BRAINARD (*Fredrick Waldemar, Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____. She lives at Clinton, MS.
Children:

i. Bobi Jo _____; b. 14 July 1971, Newport News, VA.
ii. Robbi _____; b. 9 Oct. 1974, Newport News, VA.

931. GAIL ANN BRAINARD (*Frederick Waldemar, Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 Oct. 1981, Clinton, MS. to Garry Hollingsworth. She lives at Clinton, MS.
Children:

i. Jessica Hollingsworth; b. 27 Aug. 1982, Jackson, MS.
ii. Justin Dwayne Hollingsworth; b. 19 Sep. 1988, Jackson, MS.

932. JOANN EVELYN BRAINARD (*John Gilbert, Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 26 Feb. 1983,

Pelham, NY. to Don N. Bucci. He was b. 5 Mar. 1959, Port Chester, NY., son of Don Bucci and Mary Ann _____. JoAnn (Brainard) Bucci graduated from Iona College in 1980. Mr. and Mrs. Bucci live in Port Chester, NY.
Children:

i. Janine Ann Bucci; b. 3 Mar. 1985, Port Chester, NY.
ii. Joseph Anthony Bucci; b. 26 July 1986, Port Chester, NY.

933. JOHN PATRICK BRAINARD (*John Gilbert, Frederick Waldemar,* 423. *Waldemar Edwards*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Sep. 1989, New Rochelle, NY. to Catherine Evelyn Hissiger. She was b. 18 May 1966, Philadelphia, PA., dau. of Paul Hissiger and Lorraine _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Danbury, CT. They have no children.

DAVID ALAN BRAINERD
1967

934. DENNIS ANTHONY BRAINERD (*Leo Harold, Harry Lee,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 4 Dec. 1965, LaPorte, IN. to Janice Ann Hauck. She was b. 2 Oct. 1943, LaPorte, IN., dau. of Howard J. Hauck and Elizabeth _____. They divorced in 1976. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Marine Corps, 1961-1965. He holds an electronics associate degree from Purdue Univ. He is in sales and product design with the Industry Advisory Committee, Underwriters Laboratories. Mr. Brainerd lives in Indianapolis, IN.
Children:

i. Mechelle Lynn Brainerd; b. 18 Feb. 1966, LaPorte, IN.
ii. Bryan Anthony Brainerd; b. 24 Apr. 1968, LaPorte, IN.
iii. David Howard Brainerd; b. 2 Jan. 1972, Indianapolis, IN.

935. CHRISTINE ANNE BRAINERD (*Leo Harold, Harry Lee,* 426. *Worden Reed*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 7 Sep. 1974, LaPorte, IN. to Christopher J. Wiencken. He was b. 26 May 1952, LaPorte, IN., son of John Harold Wiencken and Edythe Sally Winehill. Mr. and Mrs. Wiencken live in LaPorte, IN.
Children:

i. Nathan Christopher Wiencken; b. 29 Aug. 1977, LaPorte, IN.
ii. Clinton John Wiencken; b. 16 Oct. 1979, LaPorte, IN.
iii. Adam Michael Wiencken; b. 24 Aug. 1986, LaPorte, IN.

936. DAVID ALAN BRAINERD (*Clifford Henry, Clifford Raymond, Henry Harrison, Silas,* 133. *Sylvester Dudley*[6] - *Elijah*[2] and 561. *Lavina*[7] - *James*[2]) m. 4 July 1979, Ventura, CA. to Barbara Jean (Nostrand) Kurtley. She was b. 20 Dec. 1957, _____, NJ., and is the stepdaughter of Robert Nostrand. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in computer science from the Univ. of California at Berkeley, 1972. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd have no children, and live in Ridgecrest, CA.

937. JUDITH BRAINARD (*Hollis Harrison,* 502. *Alanson Pullman*[9] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Aug. 1965, Tucson, AZ. to David Edmund Hunt. He was b. 1 June 1938, Altus, OK., son of Samuel Edward Hunt and Rosa Kastner. Judith (Brainard) Hunt graduated with an AB degree in art history from the Univ. of Arizona, 1963. She is a jewelry designer. She is a member of the Junior League of Tucson, St. Lukes Board of Directors, and the Campus Christian Ministry Board. David E. Hunt is Director of Administrative Information Systems at the Univ. of Arizona. Mr. and Mrs. Hunt live in Tucson, AZ.
Children:

i. Michael David Hunt; b. 21 Feb. 1967, Tucson, AZ. He is studying engineering and computer science at the Univ. of Arizona. He is unmarried.
ii. Katherine Susan Hunt; b. 27 Feb. 1969, Tucson, AZ. She is studying English and pre-med at the Univ. of Arizona. She is unmarried.

938. SUSAN BRAINARD (*Hollis Harrison,* 502. *Alanson Pullman*[9] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 20 Feb. 1965, Tucson, AZ. to Bruce Quimby Faure. He was b. 22 Nov. 1935, Montclair, NJ., son of Gustave Andre Melville Bard Faure and Dorothy Quimby. Mr. and Mrs. Faure live in Flagstaff, AZ.
Children:
i. Christian Brainard Faure (adopted); b. 21 Feb. 1968, Tucson, AZ.
ii. Elizabeth Whitney Faure; b. 21 Dec. 1972, Yuma, AZ.

939. EDWARD EUGENE BRAINARD (*Joshua Harrison, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Sep. 1956, Omaha, NE. to Joan Frances Prai. She was b. 14 June 1934, Omaha, NE., dau. of Robert Fred Prai and Elizabeth Schuette. Mr. Brainard is a machinist with Nebraska Machine Products. Joan (Prai) Brainard is a teacher's aide with Wonderland Preschool. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Omaha, NE.
Children:
989. i. Pamela Clara Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1957, Wahoo, NE.
990. ii. Kevin Edward Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1962, Fremont, NE.

940. DAVID LEE BRAINARD (*Joshua Harrison, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Oct. 1967, Council Bluffs, IA. to Darlene Jean Mendenhall. She was b. 19 July 1943, Council Bluffs, IA., dau. of LaVern Walter Mendenhall and Helen Louise Myler. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Omaha, NE.
Children:
i. Michael Todd Brainard; b. 6 Mar. 1967, Omaha, NE.
ii. Tammie ReNee Brainard; b. 24 Nov. 1969, Omaha, NE.
iii. Kellie LeAnn Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1979, Omaha, NE.

941. HENRY EDWARD BRAINARD (*Gilbert Morton, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 24 Nov. 1962, Fremont, NE. to Virginia Carolyn LeClair. They divorced in 1982. She was b. 30 Jan. 1943, Columbus, NE., dau. of John LeClair and Dorothy Meyers. He m. second on 25 June 1982, Las Vegas, NV. to Liane Coy Elsworth. She was b. 26 Dec. 1939, Highland, KS., dau. of Clarence Elsworth and Shirley Coy. Mr. Brainard is a tool and die maker. He also owns and operates a part-time heating and air-

conditioning business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Council Bluffs, IA.
Children of first marriage:

991. i. Teresa Lynn Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1963, Fremont, NE.
ii. Mary Kathryn Brainard; b. 31 Dec. 1964, Fremont, NE. She is unmarried. She is a nurse's aide in a retirement home.
iii. Philip Edward Brainard; b. 21 Apr. 1971, Council Bluffs, IA. He lives with his mother in Council Bluffs, IA.

942. JAMES ROSS BRAINARD (*Gilbert Morton, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____, Arlington, NE. to LaDonna Klug. She was b. 10 Aug. 1942. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fremont, NE.
Children:
i. Ross Alan Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1969, Fremont, NE.
ii. Robin Ann Brainard; b. 25 Aug. 1970, Omaha, NE.

943. GILBERT MORTON BRAINARD, JR. (*Gilbert Morton, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____, Arlington, NE. to Marilyn Lockhart. She was b. 12 Sep. 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fremont, NE.
Children:
i. Troy Gilbert Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1968, Fremont, NE.
ii. Jodi Lynn Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1970, Fremont, NE.

944. THOMAS DEAN BRAINARD (*Gilbert Morton, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____, Fremont, NE. to Lori Sperstad. She was b. 13 July 1962. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Fremont, NE.
Children:
i. Joseph Dylan Brainard; b. 12 Sep. 1985, Fremont, NE.
ii. Jaimee Lynn Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1989, Fremont, NE.

945. PAUL LAVERN BRAINARD (*Kenneth Warren, LaVern Warren,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 14 Oct. 1961, St. Paul, MN. to Cecile Marie Kolasinski. She was b. 15 Jan. 1941, River Falls, WI., dau. of John Rufus Kolasinski and Esther Cote. Mr. Brainard is a rail loader for Ford Motor Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Inver Grove Heights, MN.
Children:

992. i. Lori Marie Brainard; b. 19 Nov. 1962, St. Paul, MN.
ii. Daniel Paul Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1964, St. Paul, MN.
iii. Kellie Marie Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1970, South St. Paul, MN.

946. KENNETH LYNLEY BRAINARD (*Paul Linley, Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 6 Apr. 1963, Portland, OR. to

Sharron Louann Fredrich. She was b. 15 Apr. 1942, Forest Grove, OR., dau. of Leonard Edward Fredrich (Friedreich) and Ruth Olive Eide. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in engineering from Portland State Univ., 1962. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Vancouver, WA.
Children:

i. Marcus Lynley Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1963, Portland, OR. He is unmarried. He graduated with a BA degree in philosophy from the Univ. of Washington, 1987.
ii. Peter Lawrence Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1966, Portland, OR.
iii. Katharine Louise Brainard; b. 13 Apr. 1969, Walnut Creek, OR.

947. JUDITH ANN BRAINARD (*Paul Linley, Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Sep. 1962, Portland, OR. to James William Walker. He was b. 20 Feb. 1941, Portland, OR., son of Howard Tracy Walker and Maia Gudmundson. Mr. and Mrs. Walker live in Portland, OR.
Children:

i. Karen Lynn Walker; b. 18 Feb. 1964, Portland, OR.
ii. Scott Allen Walker; b. 26 Mar. 1965, Portland, OR.
iii. Paul David Walker; b. 10 Jan. 1970, Portland, OR.

948. JOHN PAUL BRAINARD (*Paul Linley, Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 3 Aug. 1963, Portland, OR. to Donna Watson. He m. second 14 Feb. 1970, Los Alamos, NM. to Marie Teresa Mojica. She was b. ___ Apr. 1945, Los Alamos, NM., dau. of Jose Mojica and Bennita _____. He m. third in 1976, Albuquerque, NM. to Hertha Keifer Dambrino. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in physics from Washington State Univ., 1966 and with a PhD in physics from Washington Univ., 1966. He lives in Albuquerque, NM.
Child of second marriage:

i. Nicholas Charles Brainard; b. 26 Apr. or May 1971, Los Alamos, NM.

949. DOUGLAS GEORGE BRAINARD (*Fay Alvin, Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 July 1967, Portland, OR. to Lucy Ellen Igou. She was b. 4 Nov. 1947, _____, UT. They divorced in 1972. He. m. second on 18 Aug. 1973, Multnomah Co., OR. to Karen June Clark. They divorced in 1987. She was b. 24 Nov. 1945, San Francisco, CA., dau. of Kenneth Frank Clark and Lucille Beatrice Smalley. Mr. Brainard lives in Hood River, OR.
Child of first marriage:

i. Angela Mae Brainard; b. 20 May 1969, Portland, OR.

Child of second marriage:

NANCY MACLACHLAN (BRAINARD) BARTON
1965

ii. Lena Lodemea Brainard; b. 13 July 1976, Portland, OR.

950. NANCY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Fay Alvin, Charles Linley,* 437. *Barnes Orrin*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 16 Sep. 1968, Portland, OR. to Tony Eugene Quinn. He was b. 27 Oct. 1945, Nampa, ID., son of Merideth Rothwell Quinn and Betty Zane Iucker. They divorced. She m. second 30 Mar. 1986 to Kenneth Metcalf. They live in Bremerton, WA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Jeffrey Scott Quinn; b. 10 Nov. 1972, Bremerton, WA.
ii. Andrew Eugene Quinn; b. 10 Feb. 1977, Brigham City, UT.

951. NANCY MACLACHLAN BRAINARD (*Marshall DeForest, DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 27 Mar. 1971, Jacksonville, FL. to Paul Charles Barton. He was b. 16 July 1948, Pittsburgh, PA., son of John Lowery Barton and Phyllis Edith Charles. Nancy (Brainard) Barton graduated with a BMus. degree in music therapy from Florida State Univ. in 1971. Dr. and Mrs. Barton live in Amherst, NH.
Children:
i. Rebecca Amanda Barton; b. 24 May 1974, Mechanicsburg, PA.
ii. Christina Elizabeth Barton; b. 5 Sep. 1975, Mechanicsburg, PA.
iii. Bopheak (Nou) Barton (adopted); b. 13 June 1971, Phnum Penn, Kampuchea.
iv. Bodie (Nou) Barton (adopted); b. 10 July 1975, Phnum Penn, Kampuchea.

952. DINNETTE CAROL BRAINARD (*Elliott Lamont, DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Nov. 1970, Los Angeles Co., CA. to William Needham. They divorced. She lives in Mammoth Lakes, CA.

953. ELLIN LESLIE BRAINARD (*Elliott Lamont, DeForest John Orrin,* 438. *Cephas LaMonte*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 28 Mar. 1981, Los Angeles Co., CA. to Douglas Steidley. They divorced. She lives in Mammoth Lakes, CA.
Children:
i. Jennifer Lynn Steidley; b. 22 June 1982.
ii. Erin Laurel Steidley; b. 4 Sep. 1983.

954. LUCY BATTEL BRAINARD (*George Calvin, Harry Pearl,* 445. *Calvin Asa*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 9 Sep. 1954, Buffalo, NY. to Lyman Bass Townsend.
Children:

i. Lucy Mills Townsend; b. 7 Sep. 1955, Buffalo, NY.
ii. Shelley Brainard Townsend; b. 12 Feb. 1958, Buffalo, NY.
iii. Lyman Bass Townsend, Jr.; b. 18 May 1959, Buffalo, NY.

955. CALVIN ASA BRAINARD, II (*George Calvin, Harry Pearl,* 445. *Calvin Asa*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____. He m. second on 12 Apr. 1977, Seneca Falls, NY. to Mary Catherine (Aiesi) Heusler. She was b. 10 Nov. 1952, Geneva, NY., dau. of Charles Aiesi and Rita Calvani. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Hamilton College, 1967, and with a JD degree from Cornell Univ., 1970. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa honorary society. He is an attorney in Seneca Falls, NY. Mary (Aiesi) Brainard has a son, Christopher Jay Heusler (b. 26 Sep. 1970, Geneva, NY.) by her previous marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Waterloo, NY.
Children of first marriage:
i. Cynthia Stilling Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1967, New Hartford, NY. She attends Hamilton College, and is unmarried.
ii. Catherine Locke Brainard; b. 8 May 1970, Ithaca, NY.
Child of second marriage:
iii. Sara Mills Brainard; b. 21 July 1978, Geneva, NY.

956. ANTHONY LEYBOURNE BRAINERD (*Perley Charles, Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Aug. 1970, Swanton, VT. to Barbara A. Bates. She was b. 28 Mar. 1952, Dunham, Quebec, Canada, dau. of George Wellington Bates and Pansay Mae Davis. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from Clark Univ. in 1969. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Bradford, VT.
Children:
i. Angela Leigh Brainerd; b. 30 May 1975, St. Albans, VT.
ii. Amanda Leybourne Brainerd; b. 6 Feb. 1982, Hanover, NH.

957. JANICE FAYE BRAINERD (*Harry Newell, Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 3 July 1971, East Corinth, VT. to Richard David Harwood. He was b. 7 May 1949, Burlington, VT., son of Clifford Burr Harwood and Madeline Leitha Bayley. Mr. and Mrs. Harwood live at Killeen, TX.
Child:
i. Seth Newell Harwood; b. 13 Dec. 1982, Ft. Bragg, NC.

958. COLLEEN SUE BRAINERD (*Harry Newell, Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 21 Aug. 1976, Columbus, OH. to Steven Francis Waiss. He was b. 26 Oct. 1948, David City, NE., son of Frank Waiss and Evelyn Peltz. Mr. and Mrs. Waiss live in Plattsburg, NY.
Children:
i. Sarah Elizabeth Waiss; b. 22 Jan. 1980, Guinn, MI.

ii. Bethany Evelyn Waiss; b. 15 Oct. 1981, Dayton, OH.

959. CAROL ANN BRAINERD (*Harry Newell, Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 8 Mar. 1972, Bradford, VT. to Gary Charles Thurston. He was b. 21 May 1951, Woodsville, NH., son of Charles Harold Thurston and Dorothy Hazel Schauer. Mr. and Mrs. Thurston live in Fairlee, VT.
Children:
i. Brian Charles Thurston; b. 21 June 1972, Woodsville, NH.
ii. Ethan David Thurston; b. 22 Feb. 1980, Hanover, NH.

960. VIRGINIA CARLA BRAINERD (*Harry Newell, Leon Newell,* 457. *Perley Atwell*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 Nov. 1985, Bradford, VT. to Thomas Austin DeCoster. He was b. 16 June 1954, Quincy, IL., son of Richard Joseph DeCoster and Jane Delores Hearst. Mr. and Mrs. DeCoster live in Albuquerque, NM.
Children:
i. Evan Thomas DeCoster (twin); b. 30 Mar. 1989, Albuquerque, NM.
ii. Mallary Erin DeCoster (twin); b. 30 Mar. 1989, Albuquerque, NM.

961. ROXANNE MARIE BRAINERD (*Stanley George, Stanley,* 460. *George Seward*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Kozlowski. Mr. and Mrs. Kozlowski live in Costa Mesa, CA.
Children:
i. William John Kozlowski; b. 22 Oct. 1971.
ii. Krista Marie Kozlowski; b. 20 Aug. 1973.

962. ROBIN MATTHEW BRAINERD (*Stanley George, Stanley,* 460. *George Seward*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 15 Apr. 1976, Anchorage, AK. to Judith Ann Bennett. She was b. 5 Sep. 1955, Chelan, WA., dau. of Robert Leland Bennett and Shirley Helen Wilsey. Mr. Brainerd is studying toward a bachelor's degree in elementary education. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Tumwater, WA.
Child:
i. Brian Matthew Brainerd; b. 18 Nov. 1976, Aberdeen, WA.

963. STACY LYNN BRAINERD (*Stanley George, Stanley,* 460. *George Seward*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 29 Oct. 1982 to Paul McNeill Lyon. He was b. 16 Feb. 1959, Columbus, GA., son of James Charles Lyon and Suzanne Claridy. They divorced in 1987. She m. second on 5 Mar. 1988, Anchorage, AK. to Paul Theodore Steucke, Jr. He was b. 22 Nov. 1962, Radford, PA., son of Paul Theodore Steucke and Annette Jo Hagaman. Stacy (Brainerd) Steucke is studying for a

commercial art degree. Mr. and Mrs. Steucke live in Anchorage, AK.
Children of first marriage:
i. Courtney Vale Lyon; b. 22 Sep. 1982, Anchorage, AK.
ii. Ashley Lynn Lyon; b. 31 Dec. 1984, Anchorage, AK.

964. RUTH ANN BRAINARD (*Russell Dwight, Dwight Pratt,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 13 June 1970, Swansboro, NC. to Philip Barry Matthews. He was b. 4 Apr. 1950, Bear Creek, NC., son of Leroy Matthews and Florence Christine Davis. Ruth Ann (Brainard) Matthews is a teacher's assistant. Mr. and Mrs. Matthews live in Swansboro, NC.
Child:
i. Christopher Todd Matthews; b. 13 Mar. 1974, Jacksonville, NC.

965. GARY ERNEST BRAINARD (*Olyn Burrell, Dwight Pratt,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 17 Aug. 1968, Madison, CT. to Anna Louise Frick. She was b. 15 Aug. 1949, Middletown, CT., dau. of Gabriel Frick and Anna Meyer. Mr. Brainard is an electrician. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Killingworth, CT.
Children:
i. Tina Louise Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1969, Middletown, CT. She is a student at Briarwood College.
ii. Tara Lee Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1973, Middletown, CT.

966. KEVIN GILBERT BRAINARD (*Dwight Gilbert, Vernon Hall,* 462. *Olyn Atwood*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Aug. 1986, Roswell, GA. to Suzanne Linda Moses. She was b. 20 July 1954, Frankfurt, West Germany, dau. of Fred O. Moses and Anna J. Wax. Mr. Brainard had technical training in mechanical drafting at Dekalb Tech. Inst., and in welding and electronics at ISA, Raleigh, NC. He is in charge of the repair and calibration department at Brainard-Kilman Drill Co. in Stone Mountain, GA. He is also certified to teach nuclear safety training for gauge usage and emergency procedures. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lawrenceville, GA. Suzanne (Moses) Brainard has a daughter, Alicia Ann (Lee) Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1980, Augusta, GA. by a previous marriage who informally uses the Brainard surname. She has not been formally adopted by Mr. Brainard.
Child:
i. Justin Hall Brainard; b. 30 Jan. 1987, Atlanta, GA.

967. RANDALL ALAN BRAINERD (*Frank Albia, John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] - *Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Sep. 1973, Portland, OR. to Mollie Kearns. She was b. _____, Springfield, OR., dau. of Eugene

Kearns and Nellie Wroth. They are divorced. Randall A. Brainerd lives in Portland, OR.
Child:
i. Jennifer Diane Brainerd; b. 13 Jan. 1975, Portland, OR.

968. BRIAN LYNN BRAINERD (*Frank Albia, John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. _____, Shreveport, LA. to Kim (_____) Herring. They have no children and live in Nashville, TN.

969. CHARLES ELLER BRAINERD (*John Clifford, John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Nov. 1975, Sacramento, CA. to Heidi Marie Winneker. She was b. 5 Dec. 1956, Sacramento, CA., dau. of Wilbur Anthony Winneker and Frances Lucille Schaicker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Vacaville, CA.
Children:
i. Nicole Marie Brainerd; b. 31 May 1977, Sacramento, CA.
ii. Jenni Christine Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1981, Vallejo, CA.

970. LAURA ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*David Frederick, John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 15 Feb. 1986, Oregon City, OR. to John Joseph Tierney,II. He was b. 9 Apr. 1962, Anaheim, Orange Co., CA., son of John Joseph Tierney and Karen Toreing. Mr. and Mrs. Tierney live in Milwaukie, OR. They have no children.

971. CATHERINE JANE BRAINERD (*David Frederick, John Clifford,* 471. *Frank Arthur*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) had a child while unmarried. The father is Kalen Entriken. He was b. _____, son of David Entriken. She m. 20 Feb. 1988, Oregon City, OR. to Patrick Shaun (O'Donnell) Klawuhn. He unofficially uses his stepfather's surname of Klawuhn. Mr. and Mrs. Klawuhn live in Oregon City, OR.
Child:
i. Rachael Haunani Brainerd; b. 26 June 1986, Oregon City, OR.

972. JOHN GARY BRAINERD (*John Edward, Earl Benton, Charles Deforest,* 340. *Zachariah*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 27 Dec. 1967, Little Rock, AR. to Linda Kay McAllister. She was b. 6 Nov. 1947, Pratt, KS., dau. of William Edwin McAllister and Loretta Louise Spooner. Mr. Brainerd graduated from the Univ. of Arkansas at Little Rock. He is athletic director and head football coach at Bryant High School. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Bryant, AR.
Children:
i. Lori Kaye Brainerd; b. 28 Dec. 1971, Little Rock, AR.

ii. Johnathon "Brent" Brainerd; b. 10 Mar. 1982, Little Rock, AR.

973. SUSAN LOUISE BRAINERD (*Donald William, Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 21 Oct. 1978, Lincoln, NE. to Richard Bernard Lehn, Jr. He was b. 1 Aug. 1955, Denver, CO., son of Richard Bernard Lehn and Janice Ilene Olson. Susan (Brainerd) Lehn is employed with the Lincoln Telephone Company. Mr. and Mrs. Lehn live in Lincoln, NE.
Children:
i. Jill Marie Lehn; b. 18 Sep. 1980, Lincoln, NE.
ii. Joshua Richard Lehn; b. 10 Feb. 1983, Lincoln, NE.

974. JAMES WAYNE BRAINERD (*Donald William, Wayne Lawrence, William Porter,* 351. *Elisha Bailey*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 18 May 1983, Whitewater, KS. to Tamora Russell. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Lincoln, NE.
Children:
i. Jessica Bailey Brainerd.
ii. Alexander Mathew Brainerd.

975. THOMAS WARD BRAINARD (*Ivan Whitney, Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 1 July 1978, New Milford, PA. to Cheryl Peploe. She was b. 23 Apr. 1958, _____, dau. of James Peploe and Corrine _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Binghamton, NY.
Children:
i. Jason Brainard; b. 21 Dec. 1977, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Joel Brainard; b. 30 May 1978, Susquehanna, PA.

976. PEGGY LYNELLE BRAINARD (*Ivan Whitney, Ivan Tiffany, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 7 July 1973, New Milford, PA. to Robert Ernest Woosman. He was b. 19 Apr. 1954, Binghamton, NY., son of Ernest F. Woosman and Anna Peck. Mr. and Mrs. Woosman live at Hallstead, PA.
Children:
i. Michael Robert Woosman; b. 26 Sep. 1975, Binghamton, NY.
ii. Matthew Whitney Woosman; b. 1 Dec, 1978, Montrose, PA.

977. DAWN NICHELE BRAINARD (*William Lewis, Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 16 Sep. 1989, Harford, PA. to Thomas Brozonis. They live in Uniondale, PA.

977a. JILL ALLISON BRAINARD (*William Lewis, Lewis Everett, Lynn Reade, Clarence Eugene,* 176. *Warren B.*[6] *- Elijah*[2]) has a child. They live with Ms. Brainard's parents at Harford, PA.
Child:
i. Judson William Brainard; b. 7 July 1987, Susquehanna, PA.

978. MARLENE MELISSA BRAINERD (*D.H., Jr., D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to William Hill.

979. LINDA SUE BRAINERD (*Gordon Wills, D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 17 Nov. 1972, Los Angeles Co., CA. to Clifford Peckham. They divorced in 1974. He was b. 15 Oct. 1946. She m. second on 15 June 1975, Torrance, CA. to Howard Ralph Holter. He was b. 20 Dec. 1939, _____, son of Ralph Holter. Linda (Brainerd) Holter holds a BA degree and an MA degree.
Child of second marriage:
i. Erin Elizabeth Holter; b. 9 Aug. 1980, Los Angeles, CA.

980. NANCY ANN BRAINERD (*Gordon Wills, D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 23 May 1975, Los Angeles Co., CA. to Houston Eugene Lyons. They divorced. Nancy (Brainerd) Lyons lives in Gardena, CA.
Children:
i. Houston Eugene Lyons, Jr.; b. 16 Dec. 1975, Harbor City, CA.
ii. Tisha Marie Lyons; b. 24 Mar. 1978, Los Angeles, CA.

981. TERRY LYN BRAINERD (*Gordon Wills, D.H., Harry Wells,* 361. *Charles Wells*[7] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 31 Jan. 1975, Garden Grove, CA. to Steven Douglas Moore. They divorced. He was b. 11 Sep. 1953, _____, son of Cecil Lavern Moore and Franklin Juanita Nichols. She m. second on 22 Aug. 1987, Huntington Beach, CA. to Clark Edward Wilcox. He was b. 22 Apr. 1953, Grayling, MI. Clark Wilcox is a police officer with the city of Renton, WA. Terry (Brainerd) Wilcox holds an AA degree in business from Chaffey College. She operates her own business, Photo Finish Creations. Mr. and Mrs. Wilcox live in Renton, WA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Justin Steven Moore; b. 21 June 1981, Corona, CA.

982. COLLEEN KATHERINE BRAINARD (*Charles Frederick, Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Barnes.
Children:
i. Jason Brainard Barnes; b. 22 June 1980, Eugene, OR.
ii. Shane Brainard Barnes; b. 21 Dec. 1983, Springfield, MA.

983. DIANA MAY BRAINARD (*Charles Frederick, Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Nelligan.
Child:

i. Cody James Brainard Nelligan; b. 30 June 1986, Springfield, MA.

984. LAURA AMY BRAINARD (*Charles Frederick, Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. to _____ Clark. Laura (Brainard) Clark has served with the U.S. Air Force since 1985. She has an associate degree in meteorology from the Community College of the Air Force. She is stationed at Hickman AFB. Mr. and Mrs. Clark live at Hickman AFB, Honolulu, HI. They have no children.

985. JOHN GORDON BRAINARD (*John Irving, Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 22 Aug. 1981, Brighton, MA. to Laura Jeanne Montgomery. She was b. 26 June 1959, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Randolph Baron Montgomery and Elaine Elizabeth Guenther. Mr. Brainard attended MIT. He is a computer software engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Brockton, MA. They have no children.

986. ANN RUTH BRAINARD (*John Irving, Gordon Burdett,* 497. *Frederick Stephen*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 23 June 1984, Westbrook, CT. to Donald James Dougan, Jr. He was b. 14 Sep. 1953, New Haven, CT., son of Donald James Dougan and Ann Gloria Bimonte. Ann Brainard-Dougan graduated from Albertus Magnus College with an AA degree in 1979 and with a BA degree in 1988. She is a microcomputer support specialist at Yale University. Mr. and Mrs. Dougan live at Northford, CT. They have no children.

987. STEPHEN NASH BRAINARD (*Alexander Nash, Ira Fitch, II,* 499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) graduated with a BA degree from Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1976. He is unmarried. He is a plant manager for Revlon and lives in Princeton, NJ.

988. JEFFREY MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Alexander Nash, Ira Fitch, II,* 499. *Edward Heaton*[8] *- Elijah*[2]) m. 15 Oct. 1983, Portsmouth, VA. to Ann Laurence "Laurey" Smith. She was b. 15 Aug. 1953, Norfolk, VA., dau. of James Lawrence Smith, Jr. and Ann Douglas Jones. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in history and economics from St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, NY., 1976. He is regional sales manager with the Brita Water Filter Division of the Clorox Company. Laurey (Smith) Brainard graduated with a BS degree in business from Old Dominion Univ., 1976. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Newport, RI. They have no children.

989. PAMELA CLARA BRAINARD (*Edward Eugene, Joshua Harrison, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison⁸ - Elijah²*) m. 28 June 1980, Omaha, NE. to Charles Scott McCoppin. He was b. 4 Feb. 1954, Kansas City, KS., son of Charles Albert McCoppin and Mary Helen White. Pamela (Brainard) McCoppin graduated with a BA degree in marketing from the Univ. of Nebraska at Omaha, 1987. Mr. and Mrs. McCoppin are the owners of S&M Import Auto in Omaha. Mr. and Mrs. McCoppin live in Omaha, NE.
Children:
i. Zachary Charles McCoppin; b. 15 Nov. 1983, Omaha, NE.
ii. Brock Scott McCoppin; b. 18 Dec. 1988, Omaha, NE.

990. KEVIN EDWARD BRAINARD (*Edward Eugene, Joshua Harrison, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison⁸ - Elijah²*) m. 22 May 1987, Bellevue, NE. to Robin Rena Rice. She was b. _____, Naissuru Air Force Base, Morocco, dau. of Robert William Rice and Carol Elaine Mathews. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in computer science from the Univ. of Nebraska at Omaha, 1987. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are computer programmers and system analysts. They live in Papillion, NE.
Child:
i. Nicholas Adam Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1988, Omaha, NE.

991. TERESA LYNN BRAINARD (*Henry Edward, Gilbert Morton, Edward Everet,* 430. *Henry Harrison⁸ - Elijah²*) m. 17 Oct. 1981, Council Bluffs, IA. to Dewayne Dorin Doffin. They divorced in 1987. He was b. 11 Nov. 1960, Omaha, NE., son of John Doffin, Jr. and Shirley May Reed. She is presently in a common law relationship with Eddie Wilson. He was b. 15 Mar. 1959, Council Bluffs, IA., son of Clarence Vincent and Barbara Jean Wilson. Teresa (Brainard) Doffin and Eddie Wilson live in Council Bluffs, IA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Randy Dwayne Doffin; b. 16 Apr. 1982, Council Bluffs, IA.
Child of common-law relationship:
ii. Joseph Lee Wilson; b. 19 July 1989, Council Bluffs, IA.

992. LORI MARIE BRAINARD (*Paul Lavern, Kenneth Warren, LaVern Warren,* 437. *Barnes Orrin⁸ - Elijah²*) m. 27 Aug. 1982, Eagan, Dakota Co., MN. to Robert Frank Wacker. He was b. 4 Aug. 1962, St. Paul, MN., son of Francis Wacker and Marlene Herschbach. They divorced in 1986. Lori (Brainard) Wacker lives in Auburn Hills, MI. where she is a telecommunications support specialist for an electronic data systems company.

Child:

i. Trenton Robert Wacker; b. 27 Jan. 1983, Mayeville, ND.

Blank

1990 UPDATE TO DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH[2] BRAINERD THE SEVENTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

101. AUGUSTUS BRAINARD (18. *David*[5] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. ___ June 1833, _____, OH. He is the adopted son of David Brainard. According to the postscript on page 95 in the Hezekiah line, his mother's maiden name was Delilah Postin. He m. 9 Nov. 1865, Coles Co., IL. to Joanne M. Wood. She was b. ___ Aug. 1839, _____, KY. They lived at White, SD. in 1901.
Child:

106. i. Daisy Mae/May Brainard; b. 27 May 1876 (probably 1867), Mattoon, IL.

102. HENRY CRAYTON BRAINARD (26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 4 Aug. 1849, Ashland, KY. or Lawrence Co., OH. He m. 4 Aug. 1870 (his 21st birthday), Catlettsburg, KY. to Margaret Jane Bowron. She was b. 24 Apr. 1854, Canton, OH. Mr. Brainard made two trips to the west coast and then brought his wife, two children, his wife's parents and her six brothers to San Francisco. The family had lived in Kentucky, Ohio and Indiana before going west. The men were coal miners and foundry workers. After a year in San Francisco, the family moved to southern Oregon on the steamboat "New Port". The trip took fourteen days. Along the way, passengers had to help get wood to run the boat's steam engine. They landed at "South Port" near present day Coos Bay, OR. Mr. Brainard built a house at Ferndale, OR. and worked in area coal mines. He later filed a homestead claim along Ten Mile Creek and Big Creek with Bill Bowron. They built a house on the property which burned down in a fire set by the Indians along the Alsea in 1881 to drive out the whites. Mr. Brainard ran a steamboat on the Siuslaw River for a year in about 1900. Much of the above information was told by Roy Orlando Brainard to Grace (Littleton) Brainard who wrote it down. Henry C. Brainard d. 19 Jan. 1918, Marshfield, Coos Co., OR. Margaret (Bowron) Brainard d. _____.

Children:

i. Mary Brainard; b. ca. 1872, _____, IN.

108. ii. Reuben David Brainard; b. ___ Dec. 1874, _____, IN.

iii. Mae Brainard; b. _____. She had no children.

109. iv. John William Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1879, Inglewood, Coos Co., OR.

110. v. Roy Orlando Brainard; b. ___ June 1885, Coos Co., OR.

vi. Edna O. Brainard; b. ___ May 1889, Coos Co., OR. She had no children.

103. CHARLES FRANCIS BRAINARD (26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) was also known as Frank C. Brainard. He was b. 4 Oct. 1858, Ashland, KY. or in OH. He m. ca. 1900-1906 to Harriet Bush. She was b. ca. 1873, KY. Mr. Brainard d. _____ 1944, Ashland, KY.

Children:

i. Francis D. Brainard; b. ca. 1907, Ashland, KY.

ii. Ruth Brainard (twin); b. 1912, Ashland, KY. She never married.

111. iii. Ruby Brainard (twin); b. 1912, Ashland, KY.

104. ALICE BRAINARD (28. *Isaac Austin*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 13 Aug. 1884, Carlisle, AR. She m. 23 Nov. 1905 to Richard W. Crawford. He d. 20 Mar. 1939.
Children:
i. Geneva Crawford; b. 30 Aug. 1906, Carlisle, AR.
ii. A son; b. 13 Oct. 1916, and d. _____ 1934 in an automobile accident.

105. SUSAN BRAINARD (28. *Isaac Austin*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 3 Nov. 1888, Carlisle, AR. She m. 17 Aug. 1910, Carlisle, AR. to Otto Henry Kiister. He was b. 3 May 1884, Piper City, IL., son of Frederick Kiister and Henrietta Augusta Katschor. Susan (Brainard) Kiister d. _____ 1970, St. Paul, KS. in an automobile accident.
Children:
i. Amel Eugene Kiister; b. 7 July 1911, Carlisle, AR.
ii. Beulah Alice Kiister; b. 11 Feb. 1913, Carlisle, AR.
iii. Mildred Louise Kiister; b. 12 June 1915.
iv. Harold Joseph Kiister; b. 7 Sep.(?) 19__.

106. DAISY MAE BRAINARD (*Augustus,* 18. *David*[5] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 Aug. 1888, Mattoon, IL. to George Isaac Perkins. He was b. 9 Oct. 1860, Maysville, IL., son of Henry Porter Perkins and Martha Ann Brainard (No. 32 in the Hezekiah[2] line). He was a merchant in Willow Lakes, SD.
Children:
i. Gladys Maria Perkins; b. 30 July 1890.
ii. Vivian Gazelle Perkins; b. 20 Mar. 1899.

107. LESTER WILLARD BRAINARD (34. *John Wesley[7] - Hezekiah[2]*) was b. 7 Oct. 1889, Paragould, AR. He m. 6 Oct. 1914, Edwardsville, IL. to Mieda Margaret Lynn. She was b. 4 Sep. 1895, Rockvale, CO., dau. of James Lynn and Etta Schmidt. Lester W. Brainard d. 23 Oct. 1960, Granite City, IL. Mieda (Lynn) Brainard lives in Granite City, IL.
Children:

146. i. Howard Lynn Brainard; b. 1 Nov. 1915, Willisville, IL.
ii. Margaret Ruth Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1919, West Frankfort, IL.; d. 3 July 1919, Willisville, IL.
iii. James Paul Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1922, Sesser, IL.; d. 10 Oct. 1922, Sesser, IL.
147. iv. Patricia Jean Brainard; b. 25 Dec. 1929, East Moline, IL.

108. REUBEN DAVID BRAINARD (*Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 6 Nov. 1901, Marshfield, Coos Co., OR. to Lillie Etta Carlile. She was b. 14 Mar. 1881, Goldendale, Klicktat Co., WA., dau. of James Edward Carlile and Louisa Berewell Story. They had no children and divorced. Lillie (Carlile) Brainard m. second on 26 Nov. 1907 to George Herron. Reuben D. Brainard d. 23 Oct. 1919, Coos Co., OR.

109. JOHN WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 25 July 1905, South Slough (now Charleston), Coos Co., OR. to Abigal Delia Elliott. She was b. 10 Apr. 1884, South Slough, Coos Co., OR., dau. of Milton Elliott and Frances Eugenia Talbott. Frances Eugenia Talbott's mother, Jenny Merchant, was an "Indian woman". Mr. Brainard was a logger. He drowned aboard the passenger ship "North Star" after it lost its rudder and was pounded against rocks off "Lighthouse Beach". He d. 20 Jan. 1912, Coos Co., OR. Abigal (Elliott) Brainard d. 27 Sep. 1962, Eugene, OR.
Children:

148. i. Henry Milton Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1906, Ferndale (Marshfield), Coos Co., OR.
149. ii. Roy Robert Brainard; b. 6 Jan. 1908, Charleston, Coos Co., OR.
150. iii. Emil Maximillion Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1909, in a boat on the river at South Slough, Coos Co., OR.
151. iv. James William Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1910/11, South Slough, Coos Co., OR.

110. ROY ORLANDO BRAINARD (*Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. in Reedsport, OR. to Isabella _____. He d. 10 Sep. 1977, Coos Co., OR. They had no children.

111. RUBY BRAINARD (*Charles Francis,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. _____ Hill. She d. in the late 1970's in Massachusetts.

Child:

i. David Brainard Hill.

112. JAMES HENRY BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 6 June 1885, Emporia, KS. He m. 11 July 1909, Emporia, KS. to Nellie Myrtle Thayer. She was b. 6 Sep. 1889, Nevada, MO., dau. of Elijah J. Thayer and Mary Alice Gordon. James Henry Brainard reversed his name to Henry James Brainard after his marriage. Mr. Brainard retired from the AT&SF Railroad in National City, CA. on 1 Feb. 1950 when the steam locomotive was taken out of service. He worked in Iowa, Kansas, Arizona and California as a laborer, mechanic, and boilermaker for the railroad. Nellie (Thayer) Brainard d. 6 Dec. 1934, San Bernardino, CA. Henry James Brainard d. 11 May 1956, San Bernardino, CA.

Children:

152. i. Mary Myrtle Brainard; b. 3 May 1911, Emporia, KS.
ii. Odis Carl Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1913, Emporia, KS.; d. 23 May 1914, Wichita, KS.
153. iii. Sarah Edna Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1915, Wichita, KS.
iv. A daughter; b. 28 Feb. 1917; d. 28 Feb. 1917, Emporia, KS.
154. v. Lyman David Brainard; b. 3 July 1918, Fort Madison, IA.
155. vi. James Henry Brainard, Jr. (twin); b. 20 Jan. 1921, Seligman, AZ.
156. vii. Nellie Margaret Brainard (twin); b. 20 Jan. 1921, Seligman, AZ.
viii. Genevieve Lenora Brainard; b. 29 July 1924, Seligman, AZ. She d. 8 Dec. 1928, Needles, CA.
157. ix. Shirley Barbara Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1928, Needles, CA.

113. ELIZABETH ANNE BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 16 Mar. 1887, Emporia, KS. She m. 20 Jan. 1906 to Thomas D. Hanna. He was b. 10 May 1883 and d. 4 July 1954. Elizabeth Ann (Brainard) Hanna d. 22 Sep. 1980, Kansas City, MO.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth Hanna; b. 28 Aug. 1906, Boulder, CO.
ii. Martha Isabell Hanna; b. 16 June 1908, Boulder, CO.
iii. Dorothea Edna Hanna; b. 3 Sep. 1911, Kansas City, MO.
iv. Ruth Beniece Hanna; b. 17 Aug. 1914, _____.
v. Frances Esther Hanna; b. 13 Aug. 1917, _____.
vi. Thomas David Hanna; b. 6 Jan. 1924, _____.

vii. Richard Eugene Enman (adopted); b. 26 Apr. 1926, _____.

114. MARY SYLVIA BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 1 July 1889, Emporia, KS. She m. 16 Aug. 1910, Emporia, KS. to Frank H. Newlin. He was b. 28 Sep. 1888/9 and d. 1 or 4 Apr. 1964, Emporia, KS. Mary Sylvia (Brainard) Newlin d. 19 July 1972, Emporia, KS.
Children:
i. Frank Earl Newlin; b. 23 May 1911; d. Autumn 1986.
ii. David Edwin Newlin; b. 16 Aug. 1912, _____.
iii. Evelyn Mary Newlin; b. 23 Mar. 1916, _____.
iv. James Howard Newlin; b. 17 Mar. 1918, Emporia, KS.; d. ___ Aug. 1976.
v. Edna Luella Newlin; b. 14 Apr. 1920, _____.
vi. Sarah Isabel Newlin; b. 8 or 10 Mar. 1922, _____.
vii. Charles Richard Newlin; b. 31 July 1924, _____.
viii. Thomas Eugene Newlin; b. 14 Mar. 1930, _____.

115. DAVID WILLIAM BRAINARD, JR. (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 1 Oct. 1891, Emporia, KS. He m. 17 May 1918 to _____. They divorced in 1920. He m. second on 5 Feb. 1921, Wichita, KS. to Mabel Wayame/Wayme. She was b. 5 Feb. 1899, Marion, KS., dau. of David Riley Wayame/Wayme and Grace Elizabeth Roberts. Mabel (Wayame/Wayme) Brainard d. 21 Sep. 1966, Emporia, KS. David W. Brainard, Jr. d. 29 Sep. 1971, Emporia, KS.
Children:
158. i. Dorothy Maxine Brainard; b. 10 Nov. 1921, Cottonwood Falls, KS.
159. ii. Grace Ann Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1923, Cottonwood Falls, KS.

116. ISABELL LAURENE BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 27 Oct. 1893, Emporia, KS. She m. 9 June 1916, Hereford, TX. to Robert Elwood Dutton. He was b. 18 Nov. 1891, Baton Rouge, LA., son of Harry Dutton and Laura Adell Elwood. He d. 13 Dec. 1936, Payette, ID. Isabell (Brainard) Dutton lives with her daughter Margaret in Galt, CA.
Children:
i. Margaret Isabell Dutton; b. 16 Nov. 1917, Emporia, KS.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Dutton; b. 12 Nov. 1918, Emporia, KS.; d. 12 Sep. 1920, Emporia, KS.

117. EDNA BEACH BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 23 May 1900, Emporia, KS. She m. 22 Jan. 1923, Greensburg, KS. to Richard Charles Demaray. He was b. 11 Dec. 1899,

and d. 26 May 1974. Edna (Brainard) Demaray d. 28 Aug. 1980, Joplin, MO.
Children:
i. Richard William Demaray; b. 27 Oct. 1925.
ii. John Robert Demaray; b. 16 Nov. 1928/9.

118. CLIFTON HOWARD BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 2 Dec. 1902, Emporia, KS. He m. 15 Sep. 1920, probably Emporia, KS. to Pearl M. Regenald. She was b. 21 June 1898, _____, dau. of Frederick C. Regenald and Lulu Lola _____. He d. 1 Aug. 1962, Stanislaus Co., CA. Pearl (Regenald) Brainard d. 7 Oct. 1964, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.
Children:
160. i. Leila Elizabeth Brainard; b. 2 May 1921, Emporia, KS.
161. ii. Myrtle Jane Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1922, Emporia, KS.
162. iii. Leola Mary Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1924, Stafford, KS.
163. iv. Betty Marie Brainard; b. 18 Feb. 1926, Cambridge, KS.
164. v. Margaret Kathryn Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1927, Gernola, KS.
vi. A daughter (twin); b. 27 Oct. 1929; d. 27/28 Oct. 1929, Gernola, KS.
vii. A son (twin); b. 27 Oct. 1929; d. 27/28 Oct. 1929, Gernola, KS.
165. viii. Clifton Howard Brainard, Jr.; b. 3 Dec. 1930, Howard, KS.
166. ix. Beulah Belle Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1932, Howard, KS.
x. Francis Eugene Brainard; b. 25 Feb. 1935, Piedmont, KS.; d. 22 Nov. 1950 or 22 Sep. 1951, Patterson, CA.
167. xi. Frederick LeRoy Brainard; b. 4 May 1937, Patterson, CA.
168. xii. Winifred Louise Brainard; b. 11 June 1939, Patterson, CA.

119. ROBERT EDWARD BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 19 May 1905, Emporia, KS. He married three times. He m. to Blanche _____. He m. to Marie _____. He had no children. He d. 27 May 1967, Mobile, Alabama.

120. ERNEST SMITH HOWELL BRAINARD (43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 4 Oct. 1907, Emporia, KS. He m. 12 Dec. 1942 to Emma _____. He m. second on 6 Mar. 1955, Emporia, KS. to Agnes P. Theye. She was b. 13 Dec. 1914, Emporia, KS., dau. of John W. Theye and Edith P. Demier. Agnes (Theye) Brainard d. 2 Apr. 1979, Junction City, KS. Ernest H. Brainard d. 10 Feb. 1964, Junction City, KS.
Children of second marriage:
i. Cynthia Ann Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1955, _____, KS.
ii. David Brainard; b. 20 July 1958, _____, KS.

121. BESSIE LULU BRAINARD (44. *John Anderson*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 3 Nov. 1881, Flora, IL. She m. 10 Dec. 1898, Clay Co., IL. to Charles C. Meek. He was b. ca. 1874, Stanford Twp., Clay Co., IL., son of John C. Meek and Susan McLaughlin.

122. JULIA BELLE BRAINARD (44. *John Anderson*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 2 Nov. 1883, Flora, IL. She m. to _____ Curry. Julia (Brainard) Curry d. 4 Jan. 1969, Clay Co., IL.

123. STELLA MAY BRAINARD (44. *John Anderson*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 17 Oct. 1885, Flora, IL. She m. 15 Jan. 1911, Harter Twp., Clay Co., IL. to Harry A. Medley. He was b. ca. 1876, Flora, IL., son of Robert Medley and Mary Hindman, and d. in 1944. Stella (Brainard) Medley d. 7 July 1967, Las Vegas, NV.
Child:
i. Vivian Medley.

124. FLOSSY OLIVE BRAINARD (44. *John Anderson*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 31 Dec. 1891, Flora, IL. She m. to Clarence D. McCommons. She d. 5 Apr. 1967. He d. ___ July 1967.
Children:
i. Maxine McCommons.
ii. Erma McCommons.
iii. Vera McCommons.
iv. Janet McCommons.
v. Melba McCommons.
vi. Dale McCommons.

125. COZA JEANELLE BRAINARD (44. *John Anderson*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 24 Sep. 1894, Flora, IL. She m. _____ 1920 to Howard Pearce. He was b. 28 Aug. 1893, Clay Co., IL., son of Harry Austin Pearce and Cora May Chaney. He d. 23 Nov. 1972, Clay Co., IL. Coza (Brainard) Pearce d. 17 Feb. 1988, Clay Co., IL.
Children:
i. Eileen Wynona Pearce; b. 17 Aug. 1920, Flora, IL. She m. to _____ Parish and lives in Flora, IL.
ii. Rowena Odessa Pearce; b. 19 Nov. 1921, Flora, IL. She m. to _____ Graham.
iii. Wilma Genell Pearce; b. 8 Dec. 1923, Flora, IL. She m. to _____ Bright.
iv. Robert Ray Pearce; b. 19 Feb. 1928, Flora, IL.

126. GEORGE BRAINARD (45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 31 Aug. 1893 near Clay City, IL. He m. 30 Jan. 1914, Louisville, IL. to Louisa Pettyjohn. She was b. 2 Mar. 1892, dau. of Joseph

Pettyjohn and Alice Subina Elizabeth Walburn. George Brainard d. 12 Oct. 1967, Clay City, IL. Louisa (Pettyjohn) Brainard d. 28 May 1977, Olney, IL.
Children:

169. i. Pansy Marie Brainard; b. 6 June 1915, Clay Co., IL.
170. ii. Minnie Irene Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1918, Clay Co., IL.
171. iii. Fay Elmo Brainard; b. 8 Sep. 1920, Clay Co., IL.
iv. Marvin Henry Brainard; b. 15 Mar. 1923, Clay Co., IL. He d. 25 Apr. 1945, Helmstedt, Germany, in an automobile accident while serving in the U.S. Army. He is buried at Clay City, IL. He did not marry.
172. v. Bessie May Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1925, Clay City, IL.
173. vi. Norman Ray Brainard; b. 20 Mar. 1928, Clay City, IL.
174. vii. Glen Owen Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1931, Clay City, IL.

127. DOLLY JANE BRAINARD (45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 14 Oct. 1895, Flora, IL. She m. 27 June 1920, Clay City, IL. to Charles Connerly. He was b. 5 Oct. 1886, Bible Grove, Blair Twp., IL., son of James Connerly and Sarah Ellis or McDaniel. He d. 12 Jan. 1963, Flora, IL. Dolly Jane (Brainard) Connerly d. 14 June 1979, Flora, IL.
Children:

i. Thelma Agnes Connerly; b. 4 June 1925.
ii. James Lawrence Connerly; b. 5 July 1927.

128. ANNA MAY BRAINARD (45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 20 Jan. 1897, Flora, IL. She m. 7 Mar. 1917, Clay City, IL. to Murrell Stanford. He was b. 22 Sep. 1897, Wayne Co., IL., son of Hugh L. Stanford and Laura Jenkins. They were farmers at Poplar Grove, IL. and Sharon, WI. Anna May (Brainard) Stanford d. 11 Nov. 1971, Sharon, WI. Murrell Stanford d. at Sacramento, CA.
Children:

i. Harold Edwin Stanford; b. 18 Aug. 1918, Clay City, IL.
ii. A daughter; b. 13 Dec. 1919; d. 13 Dec. 1919.
iii. Ralph Owen Stanford; b. 5 Jan. 1921, _____.
iv. Ruby Inez Stanford; b. 10 Sep. 1923, Clay City, IL.
v. Leonard Arthur Stanford; b. 22 Aug. 1924, _____.

129. FRED BRAINARD (45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 6 Dec. 1899, Flora, IL. He m. 6 Jan. 1926, Louisville, Clay Co., IL. to Sylvia Alice Gill. She was b. 16 May 1905, Wayne Co., IL., dau. of Lafayette Gill and Nancy Jane Kauble. They lived for a while in northern Illinois, and later moved back to a farm near Clay City. Fred Brainard d. 14 Jan. 1977, Olney, IL. Sylvia (Gill) Brainard lives in Flora, IL.
Children:

i. Donald Neil Brainard; b. 25 June 1925; d. 12 July 1925, Clay Co., IL.

175. ii. Mary Jane Brainard; b. 22 July 1927, Capron, Boone Co., IL.

176. iii. Barbara Ellen Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1929, Capron, Boone Co., IL.

177. iv. Elbert Gill Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1931, Capron, Boone Co., IL.

178. v. Janet Anne Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1933, Poplar Grove, Boone Co., IL.

130. CHARLES WESLEY BRAINARD (50. *William Daird*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 19 or 29 Apr. 1883/4, Olioville, KY. He m. ___ Oct. 1904, Leon, Carter Co., KY. to Dorothy Crawford. She was b. _____ 1888, Leon, KY., dau. of Frank Crawford and Sarah Lucas, and d. 27 Nov. 1915, Ashland, KY. Charles W. Brainard d. 2 or 10 July 1926, Eustis, FL. He was murdered. They are both buried in Woods Cemetery, Lawrence Co., KY.
Children:

179. i. William Crawford Brainard; b. 5 July 1905, Dennis, KY.

180. ii. Gladys Irene Brainard; b. 2 May 1910, Penny, Floyd Co., KY.

181. iii. Wayne Damron Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1912, Linwood, KY.

131. JOHN BRAINARD (50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 15 Mar. 1887, Olioville, KY. He m. to Essie Thompson. John Brainard d. ___ Sep. 1965, Baltimore, MD.
Children:

i. Loren Brainard.

ii. Gene Brainard.

iii. Glen Brainard.

iv. Dorothy Brainard.

v. Blanche Brainard.

132. MAGGIE LEE BRAINARD (50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 21 Nov. 1889, Olioville, KY. She m. to _____ Frazier. They had a number of children. He died. She m. second to Rev. _____ Hewlett or Huelett.

133. SARAH BRAINARD (50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 15 May 1894, Olioville, KY. She m. to _____ Rice. She d. ___ Oct. 1943.

134. HOBERT McKINLEY BRAINARD (50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 24 June 1897, Olioville, KY. He m. to Melda Boggs. They divorced. Melda (Boggs) Brainard m. second to

Dewey Robinson. Hobert M. Brainard m. second to Ruth Murphy of Norton, VA. He d. ___ Oct. 1965, Washington, DC.
Children of first marriage:
i. Roberta Brainard; b. ca. 1919. She m. to _____ Mallory.
182. ii. Thomas Reginald Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1919/20, Jenkins, KY.
183. iii. Avis Hope Brainard; b. _____ 1921/22, _____, KY.
Children of second marriage:
iv. Robert Brainard.
v. Peggy Brainard.

135. NAAMAN J. BRAINARD (50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 26 Oct. 1899, Olioville, KY. He m. to Lou Carter of Fallsburg, KY. They lived in Elyria, OH. in 1963.
Child:
184. i. Robert L. Brainard; b. 10 Aug. 1930, Louisa, KY.

136. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (53. *George*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 29 June 1888, Willard, Carter Co., KY. She m. 13 Dec. 1904 to John Johnston. He was b. 23 Oct. 1879. She d. 10 Dec. 1962.
Children:
i. Julia M. Johnston; b. 22 Apr. 1906.
ii. Roy Johnston; b. 5 Sep. 1908.
iii. Millard Johnston; b. 21 Apr. 1911.
iv. Lucy Johnston; b. 5 Feb. 1914.
v. Grace Johnston; b. 10 Jan. 1917.
vi. Opal Nadine Johnston; b. 15 Mar. 1920.
vii. Ethel Johnston; b. 16 Mar. 1922.
viii. Ed Johnston (twin); b. 19 June 1924.
ix. Fred Johnston (twin); b. 19 June 1924.

137. GRACE BRAINARD (53. *George*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 12 May 1891, Willard, Carter Co., KY. She m. 13 Apr. 1906 to Edgar Kimball Sturgill. She d. 6 Oct. 1983.
Children:
i. Hazel Muriel Sturgill.
ii. Leonard Ermal Sturgill.
iii. John Butler Sturgill.
iv. Ollie James Sturgill.
v. Norman Ellsworth Sturgill.
vi. Anglish Delmon Sturgill.
vii. Edgar Gordon Sturgill.
viii. George Brainard Sturgill.

138. LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 12 June 1893, Rush, KY. She m. to Mason Clark. Lucy (Brainard) Clark d. 9 Aug. 1949.

Children:
i. Opal Clark.
ii. Russell Clark.
iii. A child.

139. GOLDIE MARIE BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 13 Nov. 1895, Rush, KY. She m. to Watt Clevenger.
Children:
i. Darlene Clevenger. She m. to Russell Ellemburg. Their children are Kay, Connie, Jerry, Jimmy and Michael.
ii. Dorothy Clevenger. She m. to Harold Wade. She d. 16 Feb. 1953. Their child is Jeffrey.
iii. Watt Clevenger, Jr.; b. 9 Feb. 1914. He m. to Melcina Gehinger. They are both deceased and buried in California. Their child is Melissa Dawn.
iv. Joye Clevenger m. to Alfred Gannon. Their child is Michael.
v. Max Ray Clevenger married and has two daughters.

140. CHARLES HOBERT BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 8 Jan. 1898, near Rush, KY. He m. 3 Feb. 1917, Rush, KY. to Lilly Hensley. She was b. 23 Feb. 1899, Rush, KY., dau. of William Hensley and Anna Gallion. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Feb. 5, 1967. Charles H. Brainard d. 18 Apr. 1972, Rush, KY. Lilly (Hensley) Brainard d. 13 Jan. 1972, Zanesville, OH.
Children:
i. Charles Bernard Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1918, Rush, KY. He did not marry. He d. 22 Dec. 1944 in battle in the Philippines during WWII.
185. ii. George Vinson Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1919, Boyd Co., KY.
186. iii. William Chester Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1920, Boyd Co., KY.
187. iv. Grace Clotine Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1922, Boyd Co., KY.
188. v. Lou Tish Brainard; b. 15 July 1924, Boyd Co., KY.
189. vi. Anna Evelyn Brainard; b. 8 Jan. 1925, Carter Co., KY.
190. vii. Robert Theodore Brainard; b. 14 Sep. 1927, Carter Co., KY.
191. viii. Ella Faye Brainard; b. 6 June 1928, Carter Co., KY.
192. ix. Helen Beatrice Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1930, Carter Co., KY.
193. x. Max Roy Brainard; b. 5 Mar. 1932, Carter Co., KY.
194. xi. Homer Ray Brainard; b. 12 Apr. 1933, Carter Co., KY.
195. xii. Norma Elizabeth Brainard; b. 3 May 1936, Carter Co., KY.

The following poem was written by Grace Clotine (Brainard) Wilburn in memory of her father Charles Hobert Brainard.

The Golden Gates stood open
Five years ago today
With farewells left unspoken
You sadly passed away.

You suffered much in silence
Your spirits did not bend
You faced your pain with courage
Until the very end.

God knows how much we miss you
Never shall your memory fade
Loving thoughts shall ever wander
To the spot where you are laid.

And looking back with tenderness
Along the path you trod
We bless the years we had with you
And leave the rest to God.

141. GEORGE HOMER BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 19 Nov. 1926 to Lucille Jones. They lived at Grayson, KY. They had no children. George H. Brainard d. 25/26 July 1964. Lucille (Jones) Brainard d. ___ Aug. 1965.

142. LIZZIE BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 3 June 1907, Hitchens, KY. She m. 11 Apr. 19__ to Clarence Sexton. Children:

i. Freda Sexton. She m. to Marion Lowe. They live in Winchester, KY. Their children are Michael, C.C., Gary and Rick.
ii. Charles Edward Sexton. H. m. to Mildred Scarberry. Their children are Charles D., Tommy J., David D., Elizabeth, Janet, Anna, Sharon, Cathy, Linda, Diane and Michele.
iii. Kathleen Sexton. She m. to Rupert O'Neal. Their children are Bruce, Diane, Rusty, Vickie, Pam, Billy and Sam.

143. THELMA BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. ca. 1909/10, Fallsburg, KY. She m. 19 Jan. 1929 to Mason Carroll. Mr. and Mrs. Carroll live at Grayson, KY.
Children:

i. Lillian Faye Carroll. She m. to Wayne Conley. Their children are Timothy Wayne (b. 3 Nov. 1954) and Larry Allen (b. 12 Mar. 1960).
ii. Charles Boonie Carroll. He m. to Margaret Evans. Their child is Charles Vernon (b. 29 Mar. 1967).
iii. Joseph Vernon Carroll.
iv. A child.

v. A child.

144. RUTH BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 17 Oct. 1915, near Rush, KY. She m. 28 Dec. 1934, Carter Co., KY. to Raymond Burton. He was b. 2 Aug. 1914, Grant, KY., son of William Riley Burton and Pearl Sexton. Raymond Burton d. 11 Aug. 1968, Rush, Carter Co., KY. Ruth (Brainard) Burton lives in Rush, KY.
Children:

i. George Brainard Burton; b. 3 Apr. 1935, Music, Carter Co., KY. He m. to Ethel Maxine Fannin. Their children are Randall Raymond, Rickey Dewayne, Trenda Mae, Michael Dean and Paula Kay.

ii. Bobby Jack Burton; b. 3 Mar. 1937, Music, Carter Co., KY. He m. to Claudell Marbett. They divorced. Their children are Robert Dewayne and James Christopher. He m. second to Lilly Mae Hall Sumpter.

iii. Lou Ann Burton; b. 2 July 1939, Rush, Carter Co., KY. She m. to Herman Theodore Crace (b. 30 Mar. 1931). Their children are Deborah Diane (b. 25 Dec. 1959) and Matthew Aaron (b. 19 June 1968).

iv. Janet Carol Burton; b. 17 Feb. 1941, Rush, Carter Co., KY. She m. to Charles Harvey Amacke (b. 19 Oct. 1941). Their children are Charles Harvey, Jr. (b. 26 June 1964), James Raymond (b. 22 Oct. 1966) and Mark Burton (b. 23 June 1970).

v. Pearl Yvonne Burton; b. 30 Aug. 1944, Rush, Carter Co., KY. She m. to George Richard Coleman, II (b. 12 Aug. 1940). Their children are Angela Jane (b. 7 Sep. 1962), George Richard, III (b. 30 Sep. 1965) and Joshua Burton (b. 28 Dec. 1978).

vi. Sandra Jane Burton; b. 19 Apr. 1954, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY. She m. to Donald Edward Waugh. She m. second to Clarence Manford Thomas. Children of the second marriage are Donald Eric (b. 20 Oct. 1971), David Edward (b. 7 July 1974) and Ruth Ann (b. 28 May 1979).

145. ROY BRAINARD (54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) was b. 17 Oct. 1915, near Rush, KY. He m. 30 July 1940, Greenup, KY. to Naomi "Nannie" Roark. She is the dau. of Harry Roark and Della Lemaster. Mr. Brainard worked at local sawmills for his father and others. He later operated a bulldozer for a coal-stripping operation. Roy Brainard d. 22 May 1986, Rush, KY. Naomi (Roark) Brainard d. 19 Oct. 1988, Ashland, KY.
Children:

196. i. Loella Brainard; b. 11 July 1941, Grayson, KY.

197. ii. Danny Joe Brainard; b. 8 July 1944, Rush, KY.
198. iii. Mary Kathryn Brainard; b. 26 June 1946, Rush, KY.
199. iv. Roy Eugene Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1952, Rush, KY.
200. v. Patricia Gaye Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1953, Rush, KY.

146. HOWARD LYNN BRAINARD (*Lester Willard,* 34. *John Wesley⁷ - Hezekiah²*) m. 23 Oct. 1938, Heber Springs, AR. to Alice Marie Burrow. She was b. 28 Oct. 1919, Salem, AR., dau. of George Burrow and Belle White. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tulsa, OK.

Children:

i. James Lynn Brainard; b. 29 May 1940, Salem, AR.
ii. Joe Howard Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1942, Salem, AR.
iii. Becky Ann Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1951, Tulsa, OK.
iv. John David Brainard; b. 4 Dec. 1954, Tulsa, OK.

147. PATRICIA JEAN BRAINARD (*Lester Willard,* 34. *John Wesley⁷ - Hezekiah²*) m. 7 July 1951, Salem, AR. to John L. Blanton. He was b. 22 June 1924, Malden, MO., son of Jessie David Blanton and Martha Addiline Pipkins. He d. 28 June 1975, Collinsville, IL. Patricia (Brainard) Blanton lives in Collinsville, IL.

Children:

i. John David Blanton; b. 30 June 1956, East St. Louis, IL.
ii. Lynn Etta Blanton; b. 10 Aug. 1957, East St. Louis, IL.
iii. Mark Howard Blanton; b. 14 Feb. 1963, East St. Louis, IL.
iv. Catherine Mieda Marie Blanton; b. 9 Aug. 1966, East St. Louis, IL.

148. HENRY MILTON BRAINARD (*John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. ___ July 1928, Gold Beach, OR. to Margaret Helen Therrien. She was b. 8 Nov. 1912, Sault Ste. Marie, MI., dau. of Phillip Luis Therrien and Edith Edella Edwards. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Coast Guard. He d. 13 July 1947 by drowning in a boating accident at sea off Cape Arago, Coos Co., OR., and was buried at sea. A bronze tablet, authorized by special act of the U.S. Congress, was dedicated and placed near Cape Arago Lighthouse in memory of Henry M. Brainard. Margaret (Therrien) Brainard d. 22 Dec. 1981, Eugene, OR.

Children:

201. i. William Phillip Brainard; b. 26 July 1931, Marshfield, Coos Co., OR.
202. ii. Marvel Joy Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1936, _____.

149. ROY ROBERT BRAINARD (*John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. 22 Oct. 1932, Eugene, OR. to Marie Isabelle Elroy O'Neal(?). She was b. 5 Mar. 1914, Gilbert, MN., dau. of Edward O'Neal(?) and Florence Abbe. Mr. Brainard was

a logger. Roy R. Brainard d. 23 Dec. 1983, Springfield, OR. Marie (O'Neal) Brainard lives in Springfield, OR.
Children:

203. i. Abbie Jean Brainard; b. 28 July 1933, McMinnville, OR.
204. ii. Florence Emma Brainard; b. 12 May 1936, Grants Pass, OR.
205. iii. Warren Thomas Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1938, Eugene, OR.
206. iv. Madeline Frances Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1940, Eugene, OR.
v. Roy Oral Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1942, Marshfield, Coos Co., OR.; d. 5 June 1962, Coos Co., OR. He did not marry.
207. vi. David Ernest Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1943, North Bend, OR.

150. EMIL MAXIMILIAN BRAINARD (*John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 29 Aug. 1933, Vancouver, WA. to Grace Franklin Littleton. They are divorced. She was b. 14 Sep. 1912, Gillette, WY., dau. of William Thomas Newton Littleton and Nellie Belle Franklin. Mr. Brainard is retired from the U.S. Forest Service and resides in Deadwood, OR. Grace (Littleton) Brainard lives in Eugene, OR.
Children:

208. i. Maxine Haldanita Brainard; b. 24 Nov. 1933, Eugene, OR.
209. ii. Nellie Leah Brainard; b. 14 May 1935, Eugene, OR.
iii. Emil Maximilian Brainard, Jr.; b. 18 Oct. 1937, Eugene, OR.; d. 3 Dec. 1954, Corvallis, Linn Co., OR. in an automobile accident.
210. iv. Warren Albert Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1939, Eugene, OR.
211. v. Ronald Chester Brainard; b. 10 Mar. 1942, Eugene, OR.
212. vi. Francis Eugene Brainard; b. 11 June 1946, Eugene, OR.
213. vii. Henry Milton Brainard; b. 4 July 1948, Eugene, OR.
214. viii. J.O. Will Brainard; b. 8 June 1956, Eugene, OR.

151. JAMES WILLIAM BRAINARD (*John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Thelma Margaret Bray. They divorced. She was b. 24 Oct. 1915. He m. second on 19 June 1965 to Phyllis Helen Sorensen. She was b. 18 Apr. 1913. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy during WWII. James W. Brainard d. 27 Jan. 1981, Palm Springs, CA. Phyllis (Sorensen) Brainard lives in Oakridge, OR.
Children of first marriage:

215. i. Patricia Joyce Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1935, North Bend, OR.
216. ii. James William Brainard; b. 2 Jan. 1938, Eugene, OR.

152. MARY MYRTLE BRAINARD (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 8 Nov. 1926, Prescott, AZ. to Ervel Earl Attebury. He was b. 22 July 1884, Decatur or Champaign, IL., son of Nathan Atteberry and Nancy Meeks. After the death of her mother, Mary and her husband cared for her youngest sister, Shirley Barbara.

Mary Myrtle (Brainard) Attebury d. 26 July 1959, San Bernardino, CA. Ervel E. Attebury m. second to Esther Erdman Wallace. He d. 10 Apr. 1968, San Bernardino, CA.
Children:

i. Letha Louise Attebury; b. 16 Nov. 1927, Needles, CA.; d. 16 Nov. 1927.
ii. Roy Lee Attebury; b. 17 Oct. 1929, Needles, CA.; d. 17 Oct. 1929.
iii. Ervel Earl Attebury, Jr.; b. 11 Feb. 1943, San Bernardino, CA.
iv. Mary Anne Attebury; b. 16 Aug. 1944, San Bernardino, CA.

153. SARAH EDNA BRAINARD (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 12 Feb. 1934, Flagstaff, AZ. to Milton Otho Perin. He was b. 10 Feb. 1910, Cincinnati, OH. They divorced in 1950. She m. second on 2 Dec. 1951, _____, OR. to Howard Kenneth Comstock. He was b. 9 Dec. 1913, North Powder, OR.
Children of first marriage:

i. David Lee Perin; b. 16 Jan. 1935, Seligman, AZ.
ii. Ida Eileen Perin; b. 22 Jan. 1937, Seligman, AZ.
iii. Ira Richard Perin; b. 15 Aug. 1938, Seligman, AZ.;d. 23 Oct. 1942, Los Angeles, CA.
iv. Bobby Ray Perin; b. 7 Mar. 1940, Prescott, AZ.; d. ___ Aug. 1940.
v. Billy Gene Perin; b. 1 Sep. 1941, Prescott, AZ.
vi. Alvin Carl Perin; b. 24 Mar. 1943, Hermosa Beach, CA. He was adopted by a family named Dennis and was renamed Steven Dennis.
vii. Larry Delbert Perin; b. 2 Dec. 1945, Vancouver, WA.

154. LYMAN DAVID BRAINARD (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 12 Nov. 1942, Abilene, TX. to Fay Odell Clack. She was b. 12 Oct. 1925, Abilene, TX., dau. of Perry K. Clack (b. 14 Nov. 1889) and Myrtie Gertrude (Harrison) Armstrong (b. 6 Dec. 1901). Mr. Brainard served with the 82nd Airborne Division during WWII, and made a number of parachute jumps behind enemy lines. He worked for Kaiser Steel Co. in Fontana, CA. for over 30 years before retiring. Lyman D. Brainard d. 7 Apr. 1982, Fontana, CA. Fay (Clack) Brainard lives in Highland, CA.
Children:

217. i. Lyman David Brainard, Jr.; b. 10 Nov. 1943, Savannah, GA.
218. ii. James Clyde Brainard; b. 14 May 1946, Ardmore, OK.

155. JAMES HENRY BRAINARD, JR. (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. _____ 1947, _____, VA. to Iona Bryant. They divorced. He m. second _____ 1962/63, Las

Vegas, NV. to Edith Lavon (Collins) Briscoe. She was b. 16 Oct. 1922, _____, KS., dau. of Emmanuel Collins and Minnie Gibbs. She d. 6 July 1972, Redlands, CA. He m. third on 2 Sep. 1987, Yucaipa, CA. to Mary Emma (Marsh) Methvin. She was b. 6 July 1923, Canon City, CO., dau. of Charles L. Marsh and Roweana P. Johnson. Mr. Brainard retired from the U.S. Navy after 20 years service. He enlisted in Mar. 1941 and was stationed aboard the USS Utah at Pearl Harbor during the Japanese attack on 7 Dec. 1941. He is active in the Pearl Harbor survivors organization. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Yucaipa, CA. Mr. Brainard has no children by any of his marriages.

156. NELLIE MARGARET BRAINARD (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 13 June 1939, Colton, CA. to Leland Victor Cale. He was b. 29 June 1920, Gray, OK., son of William T. Cale and Era Wright. They divorced in 1960. She m. second on 3 Feb. 1961, Las Vegas, NV. to John Herbert Grant. He was b. 19 July 1904, and d. 4 May 1987, Templeton, CA. Nellie (Brainard) Grant lives in Templeton, CA.

Children of first marriage:

i. Leland Melvin Cale; b. 27 June 1941, San Bernardino, CA.
ii. James William Cale; b. 11 Nov. 1942, Hermosa Beach, CA.
iii. Larry Delbert Cale; b. 30 Mar. 1944, Hermosa Beach, CA.; d. 2 May 1944, Los Angeles, CA.
iv. Murrieta Joyce Cale; b. 11 Jan. 1946, San Bernardino, CA.
v. Patricia Eileen Cale; b. 7 May 1947, San Bernardino, CA.

157. SHIRLEY BARBARA BRAINARD (*James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 May 1947, Oklahoma City, OK. to Lloyd Wayne Phillips. He was b. 18 June 1929, Hobart, OK., son of Joe B. Phillips and Clara Lee Holt. They divorced in 1950. Lloyd W. Phillips d. 25 Mar. 1988, San Jose, CA. She m. second on 3 Aug. 1976, Las Vegas, NV. to Ross Frank Daughtry, Jr. He was b. 27 Nov. 1923, Waxahatchee, TX., son of Ross F. Daughtry and Era Alma Thomas. Shirley continues to use the Phillips surname. Mr. Daughtry and Ms. Phillips live in San Bernardino, CA. Shirley (Brainard) Phillips assisted this genealogical project by researching and providing information for a large number of the descendants of David William Brainard.

Children of first marriage:

i. Nancy Luana Phillips; b. 13 Dec. 1947, Oklahoma City, OK.
ii. Susan Jo Phillips; b. 19 Jan. 1950, San Bernardino, CA.

158. DOROTHY MAXINE BRAINARD (*David William, Jr.,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 July 1943, Emporia, KS. to Audrey

George Berrie. He was b. 19 June 1920, Eric, OK., son of Dave Berrie and Sallie _____, and d. 31 July 1984, Emporia, KS.
Children:

i. Jerry Anne Berrie; b. 16 June 1944, Emporia, KS.
ii. Carol Lee Berrie; b. 10 Aug. 1948, Emporia, KS.
iii. Nancy Sue Berrie; b. 22 Aug. 1951, Emporia, KS.
iv. Marsha Kay Berrie; b. 9 Apr. 1955, Emporia, KS.
v. Linda Rae Berrie; b. 18 Feb. 1960, Emporia, KS.
vi. Jo Ann Berrie; b. 6 Aug. 1962, Emporia, KS.

159. GRACE ANN BRAINARD (*David William, Jr.,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 19 May 1946, Emporia, KS. to Dwight Elmer Suddock. He was b. _____, Emporia, KS., son of Frank Elmer Suddock and Ella Mae Shown.
Child:

i. Dwight Elmer Suddock, Jr.; b. 28 Jan. 1947, Emporia, KS. He m. to Ruth Edna (Jeske) Bone (b. 28 Dec. 1951) and has a child, David Kelly (b. 23 June 1987).

160. LEILA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 30 Aug. 1958, Ceres, CA. to Henry John Kirshoff. He was b. 5 Sep. 1918, O'Fallon, MO., son of Anton Kirshoff and Magdelen _____. Mr. and Mrs. Kirshoff have no children. They live at Jericho Springs, MO.

161. MYRTLE JANE BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 27 Oct. 1938, Patterson, CA. to James Franklin Myers, son of Ernest Myers and Bessie _____. They divorced in 1944. She m. second on 24 Mar. 1945, Modesto, CA. to Charles William Brown. He was b. 26 Jan. 1922, Highland Park, IL., son of Edward Brown and Cecile Annie Roony. They divorced in 1946. She m. third on 2 Oct. 1946, Bridgeville, CA. to Leonard Albert Murphy. He was b. 14 Jan. 19__, Poulsbo, WA., son of Charles Albert Murphy and Esther Sophia Benkston.
Children of first marriage:

i. Dennis Clark Myers; b. 6 Oct. 1941; d. 6 Oct. 1941, Patterson, CA.
ii. Pamela Sherrill Myers; b. 6 May 1943, Patterson, CA.

Children of third marriage:

iii. Deborah Lynn Murphy; b. 4 Aug. 1952, Turlock, CA.
iv. Randell Craig Murphy; b. 21 Sep. 1955, Castro Valley, CA.

162. LEOLA MARY BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 8 Mar. 1968, Modesto, CA. to John F. Mello. He was b. 26 July 1928, Modesto, CA., son of Mariano Tarveras Mello

and Gretchen Caroline Richards. Mr. and Mrs. Mello have no children. They live in Mariposa, CA.

163. BETTY MARIE BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 26 Sep. 1945, Patterson, CA. to Donald Lea Emmons. He was b. 19 Sep. 1927, Gibbs, MO., son of Harold Emmons and Bertha Florence Shouse. Mr. and Mrs. Emmons live in Patterson, CA.
Children:
i. Donna Marie Emmons; b. 22 Aug. 1949, Modesto, CA.
ii. Harold Lea Emmons; b. 30 Dec. 1952, Patterson, CA.
iii. Howard Gene Emmons; b. 3 Dec. 1953, Patterson, CA.
iv. David Lynn Emmons; b. 19 Jan. 1960, Patterson, CA.

164. MARGARET KATHRYN BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 Apr. 1949, Yuma, AZ. to Harold Jerome Santos. He was b. 1 Dec. 1926, Modesto, CA., son of Frank Francis Santos (b. 18 Feb. 1886) and Anna Matoza (b. 17 Nov. 1900). Mr. and Mrs. Santos live in Modesto, CA.
Children:
i. Ronald Logan Santos; b. 13 Sep. 1949, Turlock, CA.
ii. Cheryl Diana Santos; b. 29 Jan. 1952, Modesto, CA.
iii. Loretta Denise Santos; b. 20 Nov. 1954, Modesto, CA.
iv. Kevin Lee Santos; b. 8 Apr. 1959, Modesto, CA.

165. CLIFTON HOWARD BRAINARD, JR. (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 19 June 1960, Stanislaus Co., CA. to Maxine Crawford. She was b. 22 Feb. 1942.
Children:
219. i. Linda Jean Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1961, Patterson, CA.
ii. Anna Marie Brainard; b. 28 June 1962, Patterson, CA.
220. iii. Tina Faye Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1963, Patterson, CA.

166. BEULAH BELLE BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 23 June 1955, Reno, NV. to Chester Gus Boyd. He was b. 12 Sep. 1933, Stuart, OK., son of Thomas Earnest Boyd and Kissie Harriett Casey.
Children:
i. Gregory Alan Boyd; b. 9 Sep. 1956, Modesto, CA. He m. 2 July 1983 to Crystal Rose Murray (b. 25 Feb. 1961) and has a son Gregory Eldon (b. 18 Aug. 1987, Castro Valley, CA.).
ii. Brenda Sue Boyd; b. 24 May 1958, Patterson, CA. She m. 18 Sep. 1982 to Ronnie William DeAguero (b. 8 Feb. 1955) and has two children, Jason William (b. 11 Oct. 1983, Santa

Clara, CA.) and Brandy Nicole (b. 5 May 1987, San Jose, CA.).

iii. Linda Carol Boyd; b. 11 Oct. 1959, San Jose, CA. She m. 28 Apr. 1984 to David Jay Barreras. They divorced. She m. second to Arin Thorsteinsson (b. 20 Feb. 1961) on 18 Feb. 1989.

iv. Vickie Lynn Boyd; b. 25 Dec, 1961, Mountain View, CA.

167. FREDERICK LEROY BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 1 Nov. 1960, Stanislaus Co., CA. to Edna M. Smith. She was b. 16 July 1943.

Children:

i. Frederick LeRoy Brainard, Jr.; b. 10 Jan. 1962, Patterson, CA.

ii. Sandra Carol Brainard; b. 13 May 1963, Patterson, CA.

iii. David Eugene Brainard; b. 1 July 1969, Patterson, CA.

168. WINIFRED LOUISE BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 5 May 1957, Modesto, CA. to George Harold Strohbusch. He was b. 15 Nov. 1939, Horicon, WI., son of William Strohbusch and Vivian Augusta Backhaus. They divorced in 1970. She then entered into a common law relationship with Everett David Dean. He was b. 14 Mar. 1942, Stevens Point, WI., son of Robert Lee Dean and Clarissa Immerfall. She m. second on 17 Oct. 1973, Green Lake, WI., to Raymond Roy Weishoff. He was b. 10 Aug. 1942, son of Elmer Weishoff and Lillia Brown. Mr. and Mrs. Weishoff live in Antigo, WI.

Children of first marriage:

i. Lanora Ann Strohbusch; b. 6 Oct. 1958, Honolulu, HI.

ii. George Harold Strohbusch, Jr.; b. 19 May 1960, Oakland, CA.

Children of relationship:

iii. Teresa Joyce Dean; b. 29 Dec. 1970, Portage, WI.

iv. Jeffrey Karl (Dean) Strohbusch; b. 13 Sep. 1972, Beaver Dam, WI.

169. PANSY MARIE BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - Hezekiah[2]) m. 1 July 1937, Sailor Springs, IL. to David Benton Van Matre. He was b. 11 July 1910, son of Harvey Van Matre and Beulah Martin. They divorced in 1949. She m. second on 13 Jan. 1951, Lawrenceville, IL. to Wiley Frances Maynard. He was b. 24 Apr. 1916, Bell City, MO., son of Jack Maynard and Pearl Bethel. He was a merchant seaman during WWII, and is now a barber in Clay City, IL., where they live. They have no children.

170. MINNIE IRENE BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 23 Dec. 1939, Drumright, OK. to Glen R. Drumright. He was b. 25 Sep. 1916, son of L.A. Drumright and Faye Frazier. They lived at Olney, IL. In 1976, they retired to Gamaliel, AR. They have no children.

171. FAY ELMO BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 9 Aug. 1942, St. Charles, MO. to Bessie Bernice Farley. She was b. 11 Apr. 1925, dau. of Ray Farley and Bessie Downs. Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. Army during WWII. He was production superintendent for Murvin Oil Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Olney, IL.
Children:

221. i. Vicki Lynn Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1948, Olney, IL.
222. ii. Gary Wayne Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1950, Flora, IL.

172. BESSIE MAY BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 2 June 1945, Clay City, IL. to Chester Gardner. He was b. 28 July 1917, son of Alvie Rosco Gardner and Henrietta Edna Scarabrough, and d. 20 Apr. 1963. She m. second 20 Sep. 1968, Terre Haute, IN. to Glenn Auler. He was b. 17 Apr. 1924, son of Glenn Auler and Thelma _____. Mr. and Mrs. Auler live in Olney, IL.
Children of first marriage:

i. Carol Jeannine Gardner; b. 1 June 1951, Terre Haute, IN.
ii. Jeorgia Rae Gardner; b. 9 Aug. 1953, Martinsville, IL.
iii. Janice Irene Gardner; b. 3 Apr. 1957, Martinsville, IL.

173. NORMAN RAY BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 5 Nov. 1945, Clay City, IL. to Inez Hagen. She was b. 25 July 1928, dau. of Ulysessus Hagen and Daisy Adeline Bowen. They divorced. He m. second 30 Dec. 1966, Monroe, IN. to Hazel (Brown) Nowak. She was b. 20 Sep. 1922, dau. of Charles Arthur Brown and Pearl Marie Ireland. Mr. Brainard worked in the oil field in Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Olney, IL.
Children of first marriage:

223. i. Gerald Lee Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1946, Olney, IL.
224. ii. Donna Kay Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1947, Clay City, IL.

174. GLEN OWEN BRAINARD (*George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 28 Mar. 1957, Louisville, IL. to Barbara Hagen. She was b. 29 Dec. 1936, dau. of Kermit Hagen and Venita Smith. Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He later worked at the federal penitentiary at Marion, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard moved to Pittsburg, IL. in 1972.
Children:

225. i. Michael Owen Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1958, Flora, IL.
226. ii. Gregory Dean Brainard; b. 4 Feb. 1960, Flora, IL.
iii. Debra Diane Brainard; b. 8 Feb. 1965, Marion, IL. She is unmarried and lives at Pittsburg, IL.

175. MARY JANE BRAINARD (*Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 Dec. 1949, Olney, IL. to Charles Neal Warren. He was b. 1 Feb. 1928, Clay Co., IL., son of Charles Warren and Linnie Maud Lindsay. Mr. Warren served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He is a farmer in Rinard, IL.
Children:
i. Charles Kent Warren; b. 29 Sep. 1950, Flora, IL.
ii. Carole Kay Warren; b. 29 Nov. 1951, Flora, IL.
iii. Teresa Jo Warren; b. 23 Dec. 1952, Flora, IL.
iv. Douglas Scott Warren; b. 3 June 1956, Flora, IL.
v. Angela Lea Warren; b. 30 Aug. 1962, Flora, IL.

176. BARBARA ELLEN BRAINARD (*Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 3 Dec. 1955, East St. Louis, IL. to William Lynn Walker. He was b. 16 Sep. 1929, East St. Louis, IL., son of Clyde Walker and Gladys Marie Hollick. He served in the U.S. Marines, and presently works for the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Mr. and Mrs. Walker live in Boise, ID.
Children:
i. Joel Matthew Walker; b. 17 May 1957, Ft. Collins, CO.
ii. Cynthia Lyn Walker; b. 25 Apr. 1960, Ft. Collins, CO.

177. ELBERT GILL BRAINARD (*Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. ___ July 1960, Creve Coeur, IL. to Barbara June Chance. She was b. _____, South Pittsburg, TN., dau. of J.C. Chance and Edith Anderson. They divorced in 1966. He m. second at Galesburg, IL. to Sarah (Patton) Yarde. She was b. 12 Nov. 1944, Peoria, IL., dau. of Roscoe Patton and Hermena _____. They divorced. He m. third on 5 June 1982/3, Peoria, IL. to Mary (Ames) Thomas. She was b. 1 July 1938. They are divorced. Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War as a radio operator in Japan and as a guard at a prisoner of war camp on Cheju Island. He currently works as an electrician in Peoria, IL., and lives in Chillicothe, IL.
Children of first marriage:
227. i. Lisa Renee Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1961, Peoria, IL.
228. ii. Brenda Jean Brainard; b. 3 Feb. 1964, Peoria, IL.
229. iii. Stephen Wayne Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1965, Peoria, IL.
Child of second marriage:
230. iv. Susan Diane Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1970, Peoria, IL.

178. JANET ANNE BRAINARD (*Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 30 May 1953, Flora, IL. to Joseph Edward Fopay. He was b. 20 Feb. 1930, Bible Grove, IL., son of Edward Fopay and Lula Lyons. He served in the Armed Forces during the Korean War. Mr. and Mrs. Fopay live in Flora, IL.
Children:
i. Richard Gill Fopay; b. 15 Apr. 1954, Urbana, IL.
ii. Saundra Kim Fopay; b. 9 Jan. 1956, Vandalia, IL.
iii. Jon Edward Fopay; b. 15 Dec. 1959, Flora, IL.
iv. Joseph Tyler Fopay; b. 12 Sep. 1961, Flora, IL.

179. WILLIAM CRAWFORD BRAINARD (*Charles Wesley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. _____ 1929, Norton, VA. to Bessie Collins. She was b. at Norton, VA., and d. 26 Nov. 1963. William C. Brainard d. 13 Feb. 1965.
Children:
i. Dorothy Anne Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1931. She m. _____ 1947 to Carl Brown.
ii. William Crawford Brainard, Jr.; b. 25 Jan. 1930. He m. ___ Dec. 1955 to Betty Mull.
iii. Clara Irene Brainard; b. ___ Jan. 1933. She m. Ralph Pyle.

180. GLADYS IRENE BRAINARD (*Charles Wesley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 5 Sep. 1931, Catlettsburg, KY. to Fred Roberts Smith. He was b. 11 June 1903, Tuscola (now Louisa), KY., son of Charles Franklin Smith and Nannie Watson. He d. 13 Mar. 1977, Huntington, WV. Gladys (Brainard) Smith lives in Ashland, KY.
Child:
i. A child; stillborn 4 Nov. 1938, Wadsworth, OH.

181. WAYNE DAMRON BRAINARD (*Charles Wesley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 16 Nov. 1935, Catlettsburg, KY. to Essie J. Hutchinson. She was b. 5 Jan. 1914, Dennis, KY., dau. of Roland Hutchison and Maggie Genoa Ramey. Mr. Brainard was in the dry cleaning business. Wayne D. Brainard d. 9 Aug. 1982, Kettering, OH. Essie (Hutchison) Brainard lives in Dayton, OH.
Child:
231. i. Charles Roger Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1941, Dayton, OH.

182. THOMAS REGINALD BRAINARD (*Hobert McKinley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 21 Nov. 1945, Jenkins, KY. to Betty Jane Maness. She was b. 22 Nov. 1921, Huntington, WV., dau. of Roy Franklin Maness and Tot Fulton. They divorced. Betty (Maness) Brainard lives in a nursing home in Kingsport, TN. Mr.

Brainard m. second to Garlene _____. Mr. Brainard was an electrician. He d. _____, Middlesboro, KY.
Child of first marriage:

232. i. Sharon Brainard; b. _____ 1944, Kingsport, TN.

183. AVIS HOPE BRAINARD (*Hobert McKinley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. to _____ Pace. She lives in Iman, SC.

184. ROBERT L. BRAINARD (*Naaman J.,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 13 Aug. 1949, _____, to Corrine Perry. She was b. 16 Dec. 1932, Louisa, KY., dau. of Hugh Collins Perry and Nevada Cotton. Robert Brainard d. 4 June 1989, Elyria, OH. Corrine (Perry) Brainard lives in Elyria, OH.
Children:

i. Jannette Brainard; b. 20 June 1950, Era, OH.
233. ii. Robert L. Brainard, Jr.; b. 1 Sep. 1951, Era, OH.

185. GEORGE VINSON BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 16 Dec. 1944, Grayson, KY. to Wilma Eloise Sparks. She was b. 6 Aug. 1927, South Point, OH., dau. of Matthew Sparks and Lucy Jane Hutchison. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at New Lexington, OH.
Children:

234. i. Charlotte Sue Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1945, Carter Co., KY.
235. ii. George Robert Brainard; b. 13 Aug. 1948, Carter Co., KY.

186. WILLIAM CHESTER BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 6 Dec. 1943, Catlettsburg, KY. to Shirley Elizabeth Barker. She was b. 12 Feb. 1927, Cannonsburg, Boyd Co., KY., dau. of Jordon Preston Barker and Lucretia Davis. Mr. Brainard is retired from the Armco Steel Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Catlettsburg, KY.
Children:

236. i. William Chester Brainard, Jr.,; b. 30 Sep. 1946, Ashland, KY.
237. ii. Harold Vernon Brainard; b. 22 Dec. 1948, Ashland, KY.
238. iii. Kendall Earl Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1951, Catlettsburg, KY.
iv. Lena Frances Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1955, Catlettsburg, KY. She is unmarried and lives in Catlettsburg, KY. She is a registered nurse.

187. GRACE CLOTINE BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 27 Dec. 1936, Grayson, Carter Co., KY. to George W. Wilburn. He was b. 8 Nov. 1914, Grayson, KY., son of Charles Wilburn and Elizabeth Stevens. Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn live at Grayson, KY.
Children:

i. Charles Robert Wilburn; b. 3 Oct. 1937, Charleston, WV. He m. to Judy Bradford. Their children are Glenda Gail (b. 28 Oct. 1958), Charles Preston (b. 5 Sep. 1960) and Lynn Patricia (b. 10 Mar. 1961). He m. second to Delores _____. Their child is John Robert (b. 5 Oct. 1966).

ii. James Owen Wilburn; b. 8 Mar. 1939, Rush, KY. He m. to Linda Evans. He m. second to Bonnie Bush. Children of the first marriage are Sandie Leigh (b. 13 Apr. 1960), Jeffrey Owen (b. 2 Oct. 1962), Bobby Wayne (b. 25 Sep. 1965), Shannon Lynn (b. 24 Feb. 1969) and Stephanie Leann (b. 14 Feb. 1973).

iii. Jo Ann Wilburn; b. 17 Jan. 1941, Rush, KY. She m. to Bobby Glen Fannin. Their children are Sherry Yvonne (b. 18 Feb. 1961), Sheila Renee (b. 15 Jan. 1964), George Wesley (b. 15 Jan. 1964), Deidra Ann (b. 13 Nov. 1966) and Deborah Lynn (b. 13 Nov. 1966).

iv. Betty Lou Wilburn; b. 31 Dec. 1942, Rush, KY. She m. to Ishmael Sturgill. Their child is Roger Dale (b. 28 Apr. 1969).

v. John Paul Wilburn; b. 27 Apr. 1946, Rush, KY. He m. to Brenda Fannin. Their children are John Mark (b. 28 Sep. 1968) and Robin Annetta (b. 14 June 1970). John P. Wilburn d. 15 Mar. 1978 of cancer.

vi. Homer Roy Wilburn; b. 25 July 1947, Rush, KY. He m. six times. He has two children by the fourth marriage to Cathy Perkins. They are Scott Lee (b. 25 Feb. 1977) and David Owen (b. 14 Jan. 1979).

vii. Gregory Wilburn; b. 11 Dec. 1963, Rush, KY. He m. to Shannon Sawyers. He m. second to Michele Stevens. His child is Rachele Ann (b. 29 May 1986).

A MEMORIAL OF KENTUCKY

A memorial to our men and boys who suffered,
Bled and died for our beautiful country
To those who were so lucky to come back to the hills
of Kentucky.

Did you ever meet our boys walking tall and straight?
They are often called Hill Billys because of the way
they walked and talked.
You just couldn't see how lucky they were to come from
the hills of Kentucky.

Some were POWs; some were buried on foreign soil;
Some came back lame, crippled and blind while others
were left behind.

Yet they were all lucky to have once lived in the hills of Kentucky.

Our blessed men and boys. Color didn't matter. God loved them all the same.
They were our husbands, brothers and friends. They were all willing and
Oh, so lucky to have come from the hills of Kentucky.

Clotine (Brainard) Wilburn,
wife of ex-POW George Wilburn and sister of
Bernard Brainard who was killed Dec. 22 1944,
and is buried in Manila.

188. LOU TISH BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Walter Elliott. She d. 25 Dec. 1985, Huntington, IN.
Children:

i. Connie Elliott; b. _____ 1942.
ii. Shirley Kay Elliott; b. _____ 1944.
iii. Lillie Mae Elliott.
iv. Wanda Lee Elliott.
v. Charles Owen Elliott.

189. ANNA EVELYN BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Hansford "Hank" Elvin Sexton. He was b. 12 Nov. 1925, _____, son of Martin Van Buren Sexton and Viola Hall. Hank E. Sexton d. 9 Jan. 1976, Columbia City, IN. Anna (Brainard) Sexton d. 23 July 1986, Columbia City, IN.
Children:

i. Charles Bernard Sexton; b. 13 July 1946, Ashland, KY. He m. three times and has two children, Kimberly and Randall by the first marriage.
ii. Larry Sexton (twin); b. 18 Apr. 1948, Grayson, KY.; d. 18 Apr. 1948, Grayson, KY.
iii. Gary Sexton (twin); b. 18 Apr. 1948, Grayson, KY.; d. 18 Apr. 1948, Grayson, KY.
iv. Karen Sue Sexton; b. 30 May 1949, Tamcliff, WV. She m. to Kent Quinn. Their child is Season Tiffany.
v. Roger Gene Sexton; b. 4 July 1951, Grayson, KY.; d. 3 July 1985, South Whitley, IN. He m. to Rosemary Honneycutt. They divorced. Their children are Kristie Jean and Steven Dennis.
vi. Dennis Paul Sexton; b. 12 Oct. 1953, Grayson, KY.; d. 5 Apr. 1956, Ashland, KY.
vii. Gordon Ricky Sexton; b. 19 May 1954, Grayson, KY. He m. to Melody Simmons. Their children are Christopher, Heather and Benjamin.

viii. Timothy Wayne Sexton; b. 31 Oct. 1956, Ashland, KY. He m. twice and has a son Brooks by the second marriage.
ix. Deborah Elaine Sexton; b. 13 June 1959, Grayson, KY. She m. to Randy Landis. Their child is Shelli Renee. She m. second to James Howard. Their child is Lindsay Jade.
x. Tawyna Lynn Sexton; b. 30 May 1963, Grayson, KY. She m. to Larry Jackson. Their children are Wesley and Annie.
xi. Viola Carol Sexton; b. 17 Apr. 1966, Columbia City, IN.

190. ROBERT THEODORE BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 31 Oct. 1952 to Minnie Sue Moore. She was b. 11 Sep. 1931, Boyd Co., KY., dau. of Jennings Bryant Moore and Laura Blythe.
Children:
239. i. Randall Lee Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1953, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY.
ii. Nancy Eileen Brainard; b. 16 Apr. 1955, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY. She is unmarried.
240. iii. Jerry Robert Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1956/7, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY.
241. iv. Danny Gene Brainard; b. 3 Feb. 1958/9, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY.
242. v. Phyllis Ann Brainard; b. 22 July 1960/1, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY.

191. ELLA FAYE BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) has not married. She has three children from a live-in relationship with Ralph Conley. He was b. 24 Apr. 1907, Grayson, KY., son of Felix Conley and Nancy Barnhill, and d. 20 Sep. 1976, Rush, KY. Ella Faye Brainard lives at Rush, KY.
Children:
i. Bernard Ray Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1947; d. 18 Jan. 1948.
243. ii. Sharon Ann Brainard; b. 22 July 1949, Logan, WV.
244. iii. Paula Jean Brainard; b. 8 Jan 1955, Grayson, KY.

192. HELEN BEATRICE BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 26 Nov. 1945, Grayson, KY. to Gobel Hutchinson. He was b. 31 Oct. 1928. They are divorced.
Children:
i. George Everett Hutchinson; b. 1 Jan. 1947, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
ii. Allen Ray Hutchinson; b. 28 Aug. 1948, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
iii. Charles Hobert Hutchinson; b. 18 Nov. 1949, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.; d. 3 Jan. 1950.

iv. Sharon Kay Hutchinson; b. 16 Apr. 1951, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
v. Gobel Hutchinson, Jr.; b. 4 July 1952, near Rush, Carter Co., KY. He d. 1 July 1965 in an auto accident.
vi. Jenny Frances Hutchinson; b. 23 May 1953, Galen, OH.
vii. Terry Joseph Hutchinson; b. 1 July 1954, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
viii. Mary Lou Hutchinson; b. 28 Aug. 1958, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
ix. Pamela Ruth Hutchinson; b. 20 Nov. 1959, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
x. David Paul Hutchinson; b. 14 May 1960, near Rush, Carter Co., KY.
xi. Billy Lee Hutchinson; b. 26 Oct. 1966, Ashland, KY.
xii. Barbara Louise Hutchinson; b. 13 Sep. 1968, Wabash, IN.
xiii. Steven Robert Hutchinson; b. 26 Mar. 1974, Wabash, IN.

193. MAX ROY BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Betty Ruth Reeves. She was b. 4 June 1943, _____, dau. of Frank Reeves and Grace Ferguson.
Children:
i. Mary Maxine Brainard; b. 26 Sep. 1958, Grayson, KY. She m. to Billy Sroufe. Their children are Amanda Grace and Vanessa Leigh.
ii. Cathy Lynn Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1959, Grayson, KY. She m. to Wayne Green. They have three children.
iii. Roy Dewayne Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1961; d. 17 Mar. 1961, Grayson, KY.
iv. Sheila Ruth Brainard; b. 4 Feb. 1962, Ashland, KY. She m. to David Hackworth. They have a daughter.
v. Tommy Wade Brainard; b. 23 July 1964, Ashland, KY. He is married.
vi. Anita Brainard; b. _____, South Whitley, IN.
vii. Crystal Brainard; b. _____, South Whitley, IN. She is married and has a daughter.
viii. Rebecca Brainard; b. _____, South Whitley, IN.

194. HOMER RAY BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 27 May 1960, _____, KY. to Garnet Edna Prince. She was b. 8 Nov. 1945, Grayson, KY., dau. of Homer Prince and Lilly Hensley. They divorced in 1974. Homer R. Brainard lives in New Lexington, OH.
Children:
i. Marty Ray Brainard; b. 6 Oct. 1963, Zanesville, OH.; d. 12 Feb. 1980, New Lexington, OH. in an automobile accident. He is buried at Rush, KY.

245. ii. Robin Renee Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1966, Zanesville, OH.
iii. Mark Ray Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1975, Zanesville, OH.

195. NORMA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 20 Dec. 1952, Grayson, KY. to Charles Bryant Moore. He was b. 20 Nov. 1929, Rush, Boyd Co., KY., son of Jennings Bryant Moore and Laura Blyth. Mr. and Mrs. Moore live at New Lexington, OH.
Children:
i. Charles Michael Moore; b. 22 Feb. 1954, Ashland, KY.
ii. Ted Jerold Moore; b. 30 May 1955, Grayson, KY.
iii. Linda Carol Moore; b. 23 Mar. 1957, Grayson, KY.
iv. Theresa Jo Moore; b. 19 July 1960, Zanesville, OH.
v. Cynthia Leigh Moore; b. 27 Apr. 1964, Zanesville, OH.
vi. Jeffrey Brian Moore; b. 7 Jan. 1969, Zanesville, OH.

196. LOELLA BRAINARD (*Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 5 Nov. 1963, Ashland, KY. to Arnold Robert Carter. He was b. 28 June 1940, Grayson, KY., son of Roy Thomas Carter and Lucille Riley. Mr. and Mrs. Carter live at Grayson, KY.
Children:
i. Shelly Lynn Carter; b. 17 May 1965, Ashland, KY.
ii. Steven Arnold Carter; b. 31 Aug. 1967, Ashland, KY.
iii. Patricia Ann Carter; b. 15 Feb. 1971, Ashland, KY.
iv. Terry Lee Carter; b. 17 May 1974, Ashland, KY.

197. DANNY JOE BRAINARD (*Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 6 July 1965, Clintwood, VA. to Trinvilla Sue Haney. She was b. 21 Oct. 1947, Ashland, KY., dau. of John Lee Haney and Naomi Barber. Mr. Brainard is a foreman with the Eimco Coal Equipment and Machinery Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Rush, KY.
Children:
i. Danny Joe Brainard, Jr.; b. 4 May 1968, Ashland, KY. He is not married and lives with his parents.
ii. Charles David Brainard; b. 7 May 1969, Ashland, KY.
iii. Cindy Sue Brainard; b. 27 Sep. 1972, Ashland, KY. She is not married.

198. MARY KATHRYN BRAINARD (*Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 2 Apr. 1966, Rush, KY. to Paul Edward Salyers, Jr. He was b. 6 Dec. 1946, Ashland, KY., son of Paul Edward Salyers and Betty Mae Hutchinson. Mr. and Mrs. Salyers live at Rush, KY.
Children:
i. Paul Edward Salyers, III; b. 8 Nov. 1967, Ashland, KY. He m. to Denise Gillium. They had a son, Brett Dillon (stillborn 8 Oct. 1988).

ii. Michael Scott Salyers; b. 18 July 1970, Ashland, KY. He m. to Melinda Marie Jackson. Their child is Alysia Michele (b. 16 Nov. 1988).
iii. Thomas Ryan Salyers; b. 21 Sep. 1975, Ashland, KY.

199. ROY EUGENE BRAINARD (*Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. Sue Stamper. They live at Rush, KY.
Children:
246. i. Kelli Lynn Brainard; b. 31 Oct. 1972.
ii. Kari Sue Brainard; b. 7 July 1978.

200. PATRICIA GAYE BRAINARD (*Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 19 Aug. 1977, Wise, VA. to Laten Edward Elliott. He was b. 8 Aug. 1948, Fultz, KY., son of Andy Elliott and Mary Holbrook. Mr. and Mrs. Elliott live at Rush, KY.
Children:
i. Mandy Diann Elliott; b. 15 Apr. 1978, Ashland, KY.
ii. Andrew Patrick Elliott; b. 8 Apr. 1986, Ashland, KY.
iii. Morgan Danielle Elliott; b. 1 Feb. 1989, _____.

201. WILLIAM PHILLIP BRAINARD (*Henry Milton, John William, Henry Crayton, 26. Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. 15 Nov. 1953, Portland, OR. to Muriel P. Cherry. She was b. 5 Oct. 1932, St. John, ND., dau. of William Glenn Cherry and Pearl Grace Thornby. Mr. Brainard is justly proud of his Indian heritage. His great-grandmother Jenny Merchant was an "Indian woman". He is a former chairman of the Confederated Tribes of Coos, Lower Umpqua and Siuslaw Indians. He worked for many years to regain recognition for the tribes. He was a longtime employee of Pacific Power & Light Company and is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coos Bay, OR.
Children:

247. i. Stephen Phillip Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1954, North Bend, OR.
248. ii. Brenda Lee Brainard; b. 26 June 1956, Coos Co., OR.

202. MARVEL JOY BRAINARD (*Henry Milton, John William, Henry Crayton, 26. Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. 24 Nov. 1954, Coos Bay, OR. to Christian LeRoy Nelson. He was b. 29 May 1932, North Bend, OR., son of Christian Nels Nelson and Bessie May Calhoun. Mr. and Mrs. Nelson live in Coos Bay, OR.
Children:

i. Melody Joy Nelson; b. 1 Mar. 1956, North Bend, OR.
ii. Chris LeRoy Nelson; b. 27 Apr. 1958, North Bend, OR.

203. ABBIE JEAN BRAINARD (*Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton, 26. Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. _____ 1951/2, Eugene, OR. to Martin "Skip" Guiley. They divorced. She m. second in 1953, Coos Bay, OR. to William Hamilton. They divorced. She m. third on ___ Dec. 1959/60, Coos Bay, OR. to Lane John Bouman. He was b. in Holland. Mr. and Mrs. Bouman live in Rockville, MD.
Children of second marriage:

i. William Albert Hamilton; b. 11 Dec. 1953, Coos Bay, OR. He was later adopted by his stepfather, Lane John Bouman, and was renamed James Dale Bouman.
ii. Steven Michael Hamilton; b. 5 Jan. 1956, Coos Bay or North Bend, OR. He was later adopted by his stepfather, Lane John Bouman, and his surname was changed to Bouman.

Children of third marriage:

iii. Marie Lynn Bouman; b. 21 June(?) 1961, Eugene or Springfield, OR.
iv. Susan Johanna Bouman; b. ___ Aug. 1962, Salem, OR.

204. FLORENCE EMMA BRAINARD (*Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton, 26. Reuben⁶ - Hezekiah²*) m. 21 Apr. 1956, Coos

Bay, OR. to Simplicio Zacarias Garcia. He was b. 4 June 1937, San Francisco, CA., son of Elias Cruz Garcia and Eva Madeline Griffith. Mr. and Mrs. Garcia live in Lancaster, CA.
Children:

i. Robert Elias Garcia; b. 4 June 1957, Portland, OR.
ii. Gerald Allen Garcia; b. 23 Oct. 1959, Novato, CA.
iii. David Keith Garcia; b. 23 Jan. 1962, Novato, CA.
iv. Jack Michael Garcia; b. 13 July 1965, Cheyenne, WY.

205. WARREN THOMAS BRAINARD (*Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 14 May 1960, Coos Bay, OR. to Janet Bernice Sotin. She was b. 12 June 1941, Harpster, Idaho, dau. of Lewis Edward Sotin and Bernice Smothers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coos Bay, OR.
Children:

249. i. Thomas Edward Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1960, North Bend, Coos Co., OR.
250. ii. Roy Duane Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1963, North Bend, Coos Co., OR.

206. MADELINE FRANCES BRAINARD (*Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 29 Aug. 1959, Coos Bay, OR. to Stanley B. Knowlton. He was b. 13 Nov. 1940, Salinas, CA., son of Henry Charles Knowlton and Hazel Louise Chapman. Madeline (Brainard) Knowlton is employed with United Airlines. Mr. Knowlton is an electrician. Mr. and Mrs. Knowlton live in Anchorage, AK.
Children:

i. Charity Marie Knowlton; b. 18 Aug. 1960, North Bend, OR.
ii. Julia Elizabeth Knowlton; b. 26 June 1966, Reedsport, OR.
iii. Andrew Scott Knowlton; b. 22 Aug. 1967, Reedsport, OR.
iv. Eric Lawrence Knowlton (twin); b. 15 Oct. 1969, Eugene, OR.
v. Brian Thomas Knowlton (twin); b. 15 Oct. 1969, Eugene, OR.
vi. Peter Jonathan Knowlton; b. 20 Aug. 1974, _____.
vii. A son; stillborn.
viii. Philip Matthew Knowlton; b. 25 Aug. 1982, Springfield, OR.

207. DAVID ERNEST BRAINARD (*Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 2 Apr. 1971, Lane Co, OR. to Sarah J. (Hoffman) Rush. They divorced in 1978. They have no children. Mr. Brainard lives in Eugene, OR.

208. MAXINE HALDANITA BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 14 Feb. 1954,

Eugene, OR. to Gary L. Marlow. He was b. 16 Aug. 1932, Grand Junction, CO., son of George Lester Marlow and Leona Taylor. Mr. and Mrs. Marlow live in Fall Creek, OR.
Children:

i. Marc Allen Marlow; b. 8 Dec. 1956, Eugene, OR.
ii. Stephanie Lynn Marlow; b. 24 Feb. 1958, Eugene, OR.

209. NELLIE LEAH BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 6 Mar. 1955, Eugene, OR. to Ronald D. Zimmer. He was b. 19 Nov. 1935, Devils Lake, ND., son of Arthur Aloyisus Zimmer and Elizabeth J. Leader.
Children:

i. Aron Kent Zimmer; b. 8 Jan. 1956, Eugene, OR.
ii. Nanette Kaye Zimmer; b. 11 Sep. 1957, Eugene, OR.
iii. Scott Ethan Zimmer; b. 22 Mar. 1964, Eugene, OR.
iv. Todd Ervin Zimmer; b. 9 Nov. 1965, Eugene, OR.

210. WARREN ALBERT BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 4 Aug. 1962, Deadwood, OR. to Nancy "Marjene" Konkle. She was b. 11 Apr. 1943, Boise, ID., dau. of John Harold Konkle and Edyth Marie Knight. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are the owners of the Brainard Sheetmetal Company. They live in Springfield, OR.
Children:

251. i. Warren Bradley Brainard; b. 3 June 1964, Eugene, OR.
ii. Kerry Wynne Brainard; b. 24 Aug. 1965, Eugene, OR.
iii. Teresa Paige Brainard; b. 18 July 1969, Eugene, OR.

211. RONALD CHESTER BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 9 Feb. 1963, Brookings, OR. to Rochelle Claire LaBrook. She was b. 27 July 1943, Morton, WA., dau. of Norton Stanley LaBrook and Opal Davis. Mr. Brainard is employed with Willamette Industries. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lebanon, OR. They have no children.

212. FRANCIS EUGENE BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 20 Jan. 1968, Eugene, OR. to Vickie Lynn Balsiger. They divorced in 1984. She was b. 24 Aug. 1949, Cottage Grove, OR., dau. of Leland Kendall Balsiger and Betty Ann Chaffee. He m. second on 24 Dec. 1984, _____, to Lois Jay May. She was b. 15 Oct. 1942, McMinnville, OR., dau. of Edward May and Myrtle Carolyn Compton. Mr. Brainard is employed with Lane Transit. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Veneta, OR.
Children of first marriage:

i. Jason Everett Brainard; b. 18 May 1971, Eugene, OR.

ii. Erick Douglas Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1973, Eugene, OR.

213. HENRY MILTON BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 18 Nov. 1967, Eugene, OR. to Grace Fay King. She was b. 18 Aug. 1948, Roseburg, OR., dau. of Neal Jobe King and Marjorie Frances Kimble. Mr. Brainard is a lineman with Pacific Northwest Bell. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Eugene, OR.
Children:
i. Henry Max Brainard; b. 16 May 1970, Stuttgart, Germany.
ii. Taunya Fay Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1972, Eugene, OR.

214. J.O. WILL BRAINARD (*Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 Dec. 1979, Auburn, WA. to Tina Marie (Carrillo) Cook. She was b. 23 May 1960, Cottage Grove, OR., dau. of Ramon Leo Carrillo and Betty Ann Chaffee. Mr. Brainard is a sheetmetal worker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oakridge, OR.
Children:
i. Crystal Ann Brainard; b. 4 July 1982, Eugene, OR.
ii. Nicole Rae Brainard; b. 29 May 1985, Eugene, OR.
iii. Sara Jo Brainard; b. 22 Feb. 1987, Eugene, OR.

215. PATRICIA JOYCE BRAINARD (*James William, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to _____ Knox. They divorced. She m. second on ___ Apr. 1959(?) to Cecil Edward Hughey. He was b. 20 Nov. 1936, Trinidad, CA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Debra Jean Knox; b. 5 Dec. 1953, Eugene, OR.
252. ii. Randy William Knox; b. 8 Feb. 1956, Eugene, OR. He legally changed his surname to Brainard.
Children of second marriage:
iii. Kathy Rae Hughey; b. 11 Dec. 1957, Springfield, OR.
iv. Kimberly Kay Hughey; b. 22 Oct. 1959, Salem, OR.

216. JAMES WILLIAM BRAINARD, JR. (*James William, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. Sue _____.
Children:
253. i. Sherrill Lorraine Brainard; b. _____.
254. ii. Linda Brainard; b. _____.

217. LYMAN DAVID BRAINARD, JR. (*Lyman David, James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 27 Jan. 1968, El Cajon, CA. to Karen Janet Steele. She was b. 10 Aug. 1946, _____, CA., dau. of Cyril R. Steele and Elizabeth L. Rauscher. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 3 Jan. 1976, San Diego Co., CA. to Juanita

(_____) Johnson. They divorced in 1978. He m. third on 1 June 1979, San Diego Co., CA. to Valerie (Halfar) Lockhart. She was b. 10 June 1942, _____, TX., dau. of Valentine Halfar and Mildred Zderadieka. They divorced in 1982. He m. fourth on 6 Dec. 1986, La Mesa, CA. to Jo Ann (Johnson) Hahn. She was b. 24 Oct. 1954, Chicago, IL. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy from 1963 to 1967. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in La Mesa, CA.
Child of first marriage:

i. Gina Beth Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1970, El Cajon, CA.

Adopted children of fourth marriage:

ii. Paula Jean (Hahn) Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1972, Parkridge, Cook Co., IL.

iii. Joseph Victor (Hahn) Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1974, Parkridge, Cook Co., IL.

218. JAMES CLYDE BRAINARD (*Lyman David, James Henry,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 Oct. 1965, Redlands, CA. to Linda Lee Marriner. She was b. 12 Jan. 1946, _____, NJ., dau. of Walter P. Marriner and Marian L. Salsmann. They divorced in 1975. He m. second on 5 Mar. 1976, Mesa, AZ. to Donna Marie (Kring) (Molden) Young. She was b. 14 Sep. 1947. They divorced in 1984. He m. third on 11 Nov. 1989, Mesa, AZ. to Jane C. Cullum. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Mesa, AZ.
Children of first marriage:

i. David Wayne Brainard; b. 18 Feb. 1967, Redlands, CA. He uses the surname Alexander from his mother's second marriage. He m. 23 Feb. 1987, Palmer, AK. to Danea Rashell DeCrow. She was b. 13 Dec. 1968, Grand Junction, CO. They have one child, Caylie Rae Alexander (b. 2 Nov. 1987, Gila Co., AZ.).

ii. Amber Dawn Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1971, Mesa, AZ. She uses the surname Alexander from her mother's second marriage. She m. 9 Dec. 1989, _____, AZ. to _____.

219. LINDA JEAN BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard, Jr., Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. _____.
Child:

i. Sara Elizabeth _____; b. 28 Mar. 1982.

220. TINA FAYE BRAINARD (*Clifton Howard, Jr., Clifton Howard,* 43. *David William*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to _____ Filbraith.
Child:

i. Aaron Filbraith; b. 24 Oct. 1983, _____.

221. VICKI LYNN BRAINARD (*Fay Elmo, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 28 Nov. 1966, Olney, IL. to Guy Nichols. He was

b. 15 Oct. 1941, son of Guy Nichols and Minnie Ruth Ferguson. They live in Reisterstown, MD.
Children:
i. Kimberly Renee Nichols; b. 27 Aug. 1967, Olney, IL.
ii. Kevin Michael Nichols; b. 14 Apr. 1972, Mt. Carmel, IL.

222. GARY WAYNE BRAINARD (*Fay Elmo, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 27 Apr. 1970, Olney, IL. to Kathy Kuykendall. She was b. ___ June _____, dau. of Ray Kuykendall and Evelyn _____. They divorced. He m. second 27 May 1972, West Salem, IL. to Lynn Campbell. She was b. 29 Oct. 1951, dau. of James Campbell and Irma McIntire. Mr. Brainard operates Brainard's Backhoe Service in Olney, IL.
Child of first marriage:
i. Michelle Lynn Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1970, Olney, IL.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Stephanie Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1974, Olney, IL.
iii. Gay Keith Brainard; b. 3 July 1977, Olney, IL.
iv. Bryan Allen Brainard; b. 23 Aug. 1979, Olney, IL.

223. GERALD LEE BRAINARD (*Norman Ray, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 20 Nov. 1968, Olney, IL. to Linda Marie Pendle. She was b. 23 Aug. 1950, Evansville, IN., dau. of Clo Gene Pendle and Wanda June Cole. Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. He operated Jerry's Air Conditioning and Heating in Newburgh, IN. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Austin, TX.
Children:
i. Angela Dianna Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1969, Olney, IL.
ii. Cindy Sue Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1970, Cambridge, OH.
iii. Trudy Lynn Brainard; b. 25 Oct. 1972, Chester, IL.
iv. Christopher George Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1976, Gainsville, TX.
v. Rodney Joseph Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1982, _____.

224. DONNA KAY BRAINARD (*Norman Ray, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 Dec. 1965, Olney, IL. to Donald Marvin Van Matre. He was b. 25 Oct. 1945, son of Sam Luther Van Matre and Alice Poff. Donna (Brainard) Van Matre is a beautician. Mr. and Mrs. Van Matre live in Olney, IL.
Children:
i. Rickey Don Van Matre; b. 5 Jan. 1967, Olney, IL.
ii. Michelle Renee Van Matre; b. 24 Apr. 1970, Olney, IL.

225. MICHAEL OWEN BRAINARD (*Glen Owen, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 23 Oct. 1982, near Crab Orchard, IL. to

Sandra Lea Mausey. She was b. 8 Nov. 1962, dau. of C.W. Mausey and Colleen _____. Mr. Brainard is employed with General Telephone Co. They live in Marion, IL.
Child:
i. Michelle Lea Brainard; b. 26 May 1986, _____.

226. GREGORY DEAN BRAINARD (*Glen Owen, George,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 6 June 1981, Lake of Egypt, IL. to Robyn Lynn Burchell. She was b. 20 Mar. 1960, dau. of Ralph Burchell and Clarice Brown. Mr. Brainard attended John Logan College in Carterville, IL. He was ordained as a minister on 15 Apr. 1984. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Poplar Bluff, MO.
Children:
i. Joshua Aaron Brainard; b. 11 July 1983, Joplin, MO.
ii. Jonathon Gregory Brainard; b. 20 July 1984, Miami, OK.
iii. Jeremy Michael Brainard; b. 28 Nov. 1986, Vincennes, IN.

227. LISA RENEE BRAINARD (*Elbert Gill, Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 Jan. 1980 to David Eugene Amerman, Jr. He was b. 9 July 1959, Peoria, IL., son of David Eugene Amerman and Carmen Fernandez. They divorced in 1982. She m. second on 29 Oct. 1988, Peoria, IL. to Richard Brian Johnston. He was b. 15 Mar. 1963, Peoria, IL., son of Perry Kirtz Johnston and Patricia Clorinda Brooks. Mr. and Mrs. Johnston live in Peoria, IL.
Children of first marriage:
i. Brandy Jo Amerman; b. 4 Oct. 1979, Peoria, IL.
ii. Alisha Lynn Amerman; b. 13 Jan. 1982, Peoria, IL.
Child of second marriage:
iii. Whitney Brian Johnston; b. 29 Jan. 1990, Peoria, IL.

228. BRENDA JEAN BRAINARD (*Elbert Gill, Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 Sep. 1983, Chillicothe, IL. to Randy Gordon Starnes. He was b. 26 Jan. 1961, Peoria, IL., son of Arthur Vance Starnes and Irene Gladys Berchtold. Mr. and Mrs. Starnes live in Washburn, IL.
Children:
i. Nathaniel Gill Starnes; b. 23 Apr. 1982, Peoria, IL.
ii. Daniel Thomas Starnes; b. 24 Aug. 1984, Peoria, IL.
iii. Lisa Nicole Starnes; b. 14 Dec. 1986, Nashville, TN.

229. STEVEN WAYNE BRAINARD (*Elbert Gill, Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 24 Feb. 1987, El Paso, TX. to Laurie Ann Lohmeyer. She was b. 17 Apr. 1966, Jersey City, NJ., dau. of William Ehrhardt Lohmeyer and Geraldine Ann Mitchell. Mr. Brainard is currently serving in the U.S. Army and is stationed at

Ft. Bliss, TX. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children. They live in El Paso, TX.

230. SUSAN DIANE BRAINARD (*Elbert Gill, Fred,* 45. *Hezekiah*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 22 Sep. or 15 Oct. 1989, Peoria, IL. to Todd Joseph Waechter. Mr. and Mrs. Waechter live in Fairford, England where Mr. Waechter is serving with the U.S. Air Force.

231. CHARLES ROGER BRAINARD (*Wayne Damron, Charles Wesley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 1 Mar. 1969, Dayton, OH. to Delores B. Connelly. She was b. 25 Sep. _____, Covington, KY., dau. of Burt P. Connelly and Sarah S. Rose. Mr. Brainard is employed with Inland Manufacturing Co., a division of General Motors. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children. They live in Kettering, OH.

232. SHARON BRAINARD (*Thomas Reginald, Hobert McKinley,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Spencer D. Snook. Sharon (Brainard) Snook d. _____ 1986.
Child:
i. Kevin Snook; b. _____ 1964, Kingsport, TN.

233. ROBERT L. BRAINARD, JR. (*Robert L., Naaman J.,* 50. *William David*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 8 Feb. 1974, _____, to Mary Ann Wilson. She was b. 8 Dec. 1950, Columbus, OH. Mr. Brainard is an equipment specialist with the U.S. Government. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Mt. Sterling, OH.
Child:
i. Holly Leann Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1975, Columbus, OH.

234. CHARLOTTE SUE BRAINARD (*George Vinson, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 14 Feb. 1990 to William H. Nixon. He was b. 27 Nov. 1944, Zanesville, OH., son of Ralph Jay Nixon and Ruth E. Pearson.

235. GEORGE ROBERT BRAINARD (*George Vinson, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. ___ Apr. _____, New Lexington, OH. to Marie Hinkle. She is the dau. of Ardrey V. Hinkle and Thelma Garey. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at New Lexington, OH.
Children:
i. Jeannie Marie Brainard; b. 18 July 1973, Zanesville, OH.
ii. Jeanette Marie Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1976, Zanesville, OH.

236. WILLIAM CHESTER BRAINARD, JR. (*William Chester, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 1 Feb. 1971, _____, to

Sharon Ann Conley. She was b. 23 July 1949, Emmett, WV., dau. of Ralph Conley and Ella Faye Brainard. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Flatwoods, KY.
Children:

i. Marsha Ann Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1971, Morehead, KY. She is not married.
ii. William Hobert Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1976, Ashland, KY.

237. HAROLD VERNON BRAINARD (*William Chester, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 4 July 1968, _____, to Elizabeth Ann Blair. She was b. 1 Nov. 1948, Kenova, WV. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Port St. Lucie, FL.
Children:

i. Steven Emanuel Brainard; b. 11 Aug. 1971, Ashland, KY. He is not married.
ii. Joshua Mark Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1978, Ashland, KY.

238. KENDALL EARL BRAINARD (*William Chester, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 25 Apr. 1970, _____, to Martha Kathryn Reeves. She was b. 17 Sep. 1949. Mr. Brainard attends Clear Creek Baptist College and is planning to enter the ministry. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Pineville, KY.
Children:

i. Debra Kathryn Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1971, Ashland, KY. She is not married.
ii. David Kendall Brainard; b. 30 Oct. 1973, Ashland, KY. He is not married.

239. RANDALL LEE BRAINARD (*Robert Theodore, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 3 Feb. 1973, Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co., WV. to Marie Arbutice Workman. She was b. 19 Sep. 1952, Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., WV., dau. of Clyde Workman and Nancy Helen Ennis. Mr. Brainard is a construction boilermaker. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Rush, KY.
Child:

i. Robert Michael Brainard; b. 13 May 1977, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY.

240. JERRY ROBERT BRAINARD (*Robert Theodore, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Tammy Stevens. They divorced. They had no children. Mr. Brainard lives at Grayson, KY.

241. DANNY GENE BRAINARD (*Robert Theodore, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] - *Hezekiah*[2]) m. 7 Apr. 1985, _____, to Regina Gaye Griffith. She was b. 1 Aug. 1962, _____, dau. of Billy Joe

Griffith and Mary Ann Fryer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Grayson, KY. They have no children.

242. PHYLLIS ANN BRAINARD (*Robert Theodore, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 5 Dec. 1982, _____, to Gregory Elton Bush. He was b. 12 June 1956, _____, son of Clifford Elton Bush and Penny Crabtree. Mr. and Mrs. Bush live at Rush, KY.
Children:
i. Joshua Gregory Bush; b. 25 Apr. 1982, _____.
ii. Clifford Adam Bush; b. 12 June 1987, _____.

243. SHARON ANN BRAINARD (*Ella Faye, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 1 Feb. 1971, Morehead, KY. to William Chester Brainard, Jr. He was b. 30 Sep. 1946, Ashland, KY., son of William Chester Brainard and Shirley Elizabeth Barker. Sharon (Brainard) Brainard graduated from Morehead State Univ. in 1973. She is a teacher in Greenup Co., KY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Flatwoods, KY.
Children:
i. Marsha Ann Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1971, Morehead, KY. She is not married.
ii. William Hobert Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1976, Ashland, KY.

244. PAULA JEAN BRAINARD (*Ella Faye, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 10 Apr. 1987, Catlettsburg, KY. to Denver Edward Sammons. He was b. 24 Apr. 1945, Greenup, KY., son of Roy Sammons and Olive Hardin. Paula J. Brainard has retained her birth surname. Ms. Brainard is employed at Kings Daughters Medical Center. She is active in the First Baptist Church of Greenup. She and her husband Denver Sammons live at Greenup, KY. They have no children together.

245. ROBIN RENEE BRAINARD (*Homer Ray, Charles Hobert,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) is unmarried and lives in New Lexington, OH. She has a child whose father is Steven Andrew Enczi. He was b. 16 Apr. 1952, New Lexington, OH. Robin Renee Brainard lives in New Lexington, OH.
Child:
i. Stephanie Nicole Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1988, Zanesville, OH.

246. KELLI LYNN BRAINARD (*Roy Eugene, Roy,* 54. *Charlie*[7] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Bobby Ray Caskey. He is the son of Phillip Caskey and Doretta _____.
Child:
i. Kierston Shaye Caskey; b. 27 Sep. 1989.

247. STEPHEN PHILLIP BRAINARD (*William Phillip, Henry Milton, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 25 Aug. 1973, North Bend, OR. to Louise Pearl Messenger. She was b. 4 Aug. 1955, North Bend, OR. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coos Bay, OR.
Children:
i. Jarett Henry Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1979, Coquille, OR.
ii. Stephany LaRae Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1985, Eugene, OR.
iii. Joshua William Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1986, Coos Bay, OR.

248. BRENDA LEE BRAINARD (*William Phillip, Henry Milton, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 23 Apr. 1983, Eugene, OR. to Jack Wesley Shadwick. He was b. 13 Sep. 1937, Klamath Agency, OR., son of William Marion Shadwick and Wilma Henrietta Bellin. Brenda (Brainard) Shadwick graduated with a BS degree in history from Portland State Univ., 1978 and with a law degree from the Univ. of Oregon, 1981. She is an attorney. She also is active in American Indian affairs, and currently serves as Community Services Officer for the Bureau of Indian Affairs in Siletz, OR.
Child:
i. A child; b. ___ Jan. 1988.

249. THOMAS EDWARD BRAINARD (*Warren Thomas, Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 19 Nov. 1983, Hurst, TX. to Tina Sann Hassel. They are divorced. She was b. 14 Aug. 1962, _____, NC., dau. of Erling Hassel and Bernice _____. Thomas E. Brainard lives in North Bend, OR.
Child:
i. Andrew Kenneth Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1985, Portland, OR.

250. ROY DUANE BRAINARD (*Warren Thomas, Roy Robert, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 16 Aug. 1986, Coos Bay, OR. to Annette Marie Yarbrough. She was b. 7 Feb. 1964, North Bend, OR., dau. of Eldon Herman Yarbrough and Lucia Ida Laura Knowlton. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Coos Bay, OR. They have no children.

251. WARREN BRADLEY BRAINARD (*Warren Albert, Emil Maximilian, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben[6] - Hezekiah[2]*) m. 31 Jan. 1987, Eugene, OR. to Kelly Michelle (Rogers) Stuart. She was b. _____, dau. of Edward Gregory Rogers and Susan Adele Wilson.

252. RANDY WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Patricia Joyce, James William, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 7 Nov. 1977, Reno, NV. to Teresa Ann Putzier. She was b. 10 Dec. 1957, Eugene, OR., dau. of Vernon Lyle Putzier and Anetta Ann Amerson. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lowell, OR.
Children:

i. Traci Ann Brainard; b. 11 June 1978, Springfield, OR.
ii. Shawna Rae Brainard; b. 30 May 1980, Springfield, OR.

253. SHERRILL LORRAINE BRAINARD (*James William, Jr., James William, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. 15 Nov. 1977, Lane Co., OR. to George Bryson.

254. LINDA BRAINARD (*James William, Jr., James William, John William, Henry Crayton,* 26. *Reuben*[6] *- Hezekiah*[2]) m. to Gale _____. He is deceased.
Children:

i. Kenneth _____.
ii. Patrick _____.
iii. James William _____.

Blank

1990 UPDATE TO MISCELLANEOUS

BRAINERD-BRAINARD LINEAGE RECORDS

1. AARON D. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 15 June 1810, Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY. He m. 4 Dec. 1835, Keating Twp., McKean Co., PA. to Catherine Young. She was b. 17 Oct. 1815, Cooperstown, NY., dau. of John Young and Sarah _____. Catherine (Young) Brainard d. _____ 1855, Burritt, Winnebago Co., IL. He m. second to Louisa Bryant or Margaret Louise Clay. She was b. _____ 1834, _____, PA. One of these surnames may have been a previous married name. Aaron Brainard went from Norwich, NY. to Farmers Valley, Keating Twp., McKean Co., PA. and then to Burritt, Winnebago Co., IL. From there he went to Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. He was a logger, freight hauler, livestock trader and farmer. Aaron D. Brainard d. 7 Feb. 1868, Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. He was a logger, freight hauler, livestock trader and farmer. Aaron D. Brainard d. 7 Feb. 1868, Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., MN.

Children of first marriage:

2. i. William Darwin Brainard; b. 15 Sep. 1837/8, Keating Twp., McKean Co., PA.
3. ii. Sarah Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1839/40, Keating Twp., McKean Co., PA.
4. iii. Rachel Brainard; b. 4 Jan. 1843, Keating Twp., McKean Co., PA.

iv. Betsy Cordelia Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1846, Burritt, Winnebago Co., IL.; d. 21 Sep. 1846.

v. D. William(?) Brainard; b. ca. 1854, Winnebago Co., IL.(?).

Children of second marriage:

vi. Willis Clay Brainard(?). He may have been a child by a previous marriage of his mother to a _____ Clay.

5. vii. Wilbert Leroy Brainard; b. _____ 1858, Wabasha Co. or Rochester, MN.
6. viii. Albert J. Brainard; b. ___ Dec. 1860/1, Wabasha Co., MN.

ix. Emaline Brainard; b. _____ 1864, Wabasha Co., MN.

x. Malan D. Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1865, Wabasha Co., MN.; d. 7 Jan. 1881, Wabasha Co. or Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.

xi. Emanuel Brainard; b. _____ 1866, Wabasha Co., MN.

2. WILLIAM DARWIN BRAINARD (*Aaron D.*) m. 22 Oct. 1866, Hudson, WI. to Catherine Jane Harncame. She was b. 25 Jan. 1845, Ebensburg, PA., dau. of George Harncame (Harncane/Harncaine) and Elizabeth Brawley. Mr. Brainard served in the Union Army, Co. D., Hatche's Calvary Battalion, Minnesota, during the Civil War. He served in Minnesota and Dakota Territory during the Indian wars, and helped build Fort Pembina and Fort Wadsworth. He later served as a scout, and as a

commissary clerk at Ft. Snelling, MN. In later years he served as a county commissioner for Pope Co., MN. He was a farmer and rancher. Mr. Brainard d. 5 May 1928 and is buried at Glenwood, Pope Co., MN. Catherine (Harncame) Brainard d. 28 Feb. 1925, and is buried at Glenwood, MN.

Children:

7. i. William Day Brainard; b. 8 July 1867, Cook Valley, Wabasha Co., MN.
8. ii. George Henry Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1869, Glenwood or Sauk Center, MN.
9. iii. James Harry Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1874, White Bear, MN.
   iv. Elizabeth Susan Brainard; b. 7 Oct. 1876, White Bear, MN. She did not marry. She d. 13 Sep. 1899, Glenwood, MN.
10. v. John Dennis Brainard; b. 16 Dec. 1882, near Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.
11. vi. Darwin Aaron Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1887, Glenwood or Minnewasha, MN.
12. vii. Albert Leroy Brainard; b. 14 Dec. 1891, Minnewasha, MN.

3. SARAH BRAINARD (*Aaron D.*) m. 26 Nov. 1865, Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. to George Beggs. He was b. _____ 1825(?), _____, NY.

Children:

i. Sherman Beggs; b. _____ 1865.
ii. Alta Beggs; b. _____ 1867. She m. _____ 1882 to Bill Smith.
iii. Claude Beggs; b. _____ 1870.
iv. Gertrude Beggs; b. _____ 1875.
v. Winnie Beggs; b. _____ 1877, Sauk Rapids, MN. She m. Charles Dill.
vi. George Allernas Beggs; b. 29 Sep. 1881, Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.

4. RACHEL BRAINARD (*Aaron D.*) m. _____ 1860(?), Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., MN. to Alonzo Minor Keeney. He was b. 7 Sep. 1838.

Children:

i. A daughter. She d. at age 8 mos. on 3 Nov. 1879, Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.
ii. Guy Keeney.
iii. Minor Keeney.
iv. Alonzo Keeney.
v. Cora Keeney; b. 28 June 1905. She m. John W. Vrolsen.
vi. Etta Keeney; b. 20 Feb. 1907. She m. Ray Councilman.

5. WILBERT LEROY BRAINARD (*Aaron D.*) m. 7 Apr. 1884/5, Bozeman, MT. to Anna May Conroy or Conrow. She was b. 7 Apr. 1869, Vincentown, Burlington Co., NJ., dau. of Samuel Hilliard Conroy/Conrow and Anna Caroline Gaskill or Haskell. Anna May (Conroy) Brainard d. 10 May 1893, Gallatin Co., MT. He m. second on 2 Dec. 1899, Bozeman, MT. to Dora Alice Brock. She was. b. ___ Dec. 1878, Hendersonville, NC. Wilbert "Lee" Brainard d. 18 Sep. 1938 at his ranch near Fort St. John, B.C., Canada. Dora "Ma" (Brock) Brainard d. 14 Feb. 1967, Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada.

Children of first marriage:

13. i. Clara May Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1886, Gallatin Co., MT.
    ii. Bessie Lee Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1887, Gallatin Co., MT. She did not marry, and d. _____ 1929, Gallatin Co., MT.
    iii. Albert Day Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1888, Gallatin Co., MT.; d. 31 Jan. 1907, near Sullivan Lake, Alberta, Canada, during a blizzard while assisting his father in driving a herd of cattle north to a new homestead.
14. iv. Mary Etta Brainard; b. 23 May 1890, Gallatin Co., MT.
    v. A son; b. _____; d. 11 June 1893, age 20 days.

Children of second marriage:

    vi. Hubert E. Brainard; b. _____; d. 16 Feb. 1903, age 10 mos.
15. vii. Inez Brainard; b. 16 Sep. 1900, Gallatin Co., MT.

6. ALBERT J. BRAINARD (*Aaron D.*) m. Ida R. _____. She was b. ___ June 1864, MI.

Children:

    i. Beulah A.; b. ___ May 1886, SD.
    ii. Merle; b. ___ Nov. 1889, MN.
    iii. Margie; b. ___ Jan. 1894, MN. She did not marry. She was a school teacher in Oklahoma.

7. WILLIAM DAY BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 Apr. 1897, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT. to Laura Mae Russell. She was b. 16 Sep. 1879, Fargo, ND., dau. of William B. Russell and Alzina Cora Nelson. Mr. Brainard was a farmer and rancher. He served on the local school board for a number of years. On Sunday, Mar. 30, 1947, a golden wedding anniversary celebration was held at Bozeman Hot Springs in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Brainard's fifty years of marriage. William D. Brainard d. 1 Mar. 1949, Bozeman, MT. Laura (Russell) Brainard d. 21 Sep. 1974, Bozeman, MT.

Children:

16. i. Bessie Mae Brainard; b. 12 Jan. 1898, Gallatin Valley, Gallatin Co., MT.

17. ii. Harry Bradford Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1900, Gallatin Valley, MT.
18. iii. Ethel Louise Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1901, Gallatin Valley, MT.
19. iv. Clifford Earl Brainard; b. 23 May 1903, Menard, Gallatin Co., MT.
20. v. Laura Belle Brainard; b. 3 May 1906, Gallatin Valley, MT.
21. vi. Lester William Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1908, Gallatin Valley, MT.
22. vii. Hazel Alzina Brainard; b. 18 Jan. 1911, Gallatin Valley, MT.
23. viii. Walter Raymond Brainard; b. 14 Mar. 1914, Gallatin Valley, MT.
24. ix. Doris Katherine Brainard; b. 1 Nov. 1916, Gallatin Valley, MT.
25. x. Eldean K. Brainard; b. 4 Feb. 1921, Gallatin Valley, MT.
26. xi. William Donald Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1924, Gallatin Valley, MT.

8. GEORGE HENRY BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. ___ Sep. 1905, Helena, MT. to Regina Christina Berglund. She was b. 23 Feb. 1882, Glenwood, Pope Co., MN., dau. of Lars Borge (Johansson) Berglund and Christina Martha Ollsen. Mr. Johansson's name was changed to Berglund at Ellis Island as government officials felt there were too many Johansson's on the list. He was murdered when his daughter Regina was nine years old. Mr. Brainard was a rancher in Gallatin Co., MT. In 1930, he took up a homestead near Fort St. John, BC, Canada, but times being difficult, returned to Montana. George H. Brainard d. 8 Mar.(?) 1940, Bozeman, MT. Regina (Berglund) Brainard d. 8 Mar. or Apr. 1967, Portland, OR.

Children:

27. i. Albert Leroy Brainard; b. 6 Sep. 1906, Maudlow, Gallatin Co., MT.
    ii. Charles Aaron Brainard; b. 27/28 Aug. 1910, Maudlow, MT. He did not marry and d. 16 Dec. 1948 or 1954, Bozeman, MT.
28. iii. Elizabeth Catherine Brainard; b. 29/30 Nov. 1912, Maudlow, MT.
29. iv. John Jonas Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1914, Maudlow, MT. He is unmarried and lives at Martinsdale, MT.
30. v. Ruthe Bernice Brainard; b. 17 Jan. 1917, Maudlow, MT.
31. vi. Georgia Mae Brainard; b. 11 July 1919, Maudlow, MT.
    vii. Ralph Everett Brainard; b. 27/28 Oct. 1922, Maudlow, MT. He is unmarried and lives at Adams, OR.
    viii. William Raymond Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1926, Lombard, MT. He d. 4 Apr. 1933, Townsend, MT.

9. JAMES HARRY BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 12 Dec. 1899, Glenwood, MN. to Julia Ann Leerburg. She was b. 26 June 1874, Mason City, IA., dau. of Nels M. Leerburg (Leerberg). Mr. Brainard was a farmer in North Dakota. James H. Brainard d. 17 May 1954, Valley City, ND. Julia (Leerburg) Brainard d. 3 Sep. 1971, Valley City, ND.
Children:

32. i. Harry Clifford Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1903, Glenwood, MN.
33. ii. Casper Clarence Brainard; b. 16 Mar. 1905, Glenwood, MN.
34. iii. Nels William Brainard; b. 12 Oct. 1907, Glenwood, MN.
iv. Theodore Leroy Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1910, Glenwood, MN.; d. 9 July 1916, _____.
35. v. George Helmer Brainard; b. 19 Aug. 1915, Karnak, ND.
36. vi. James Henry Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1919, Karnak, ND.

10. JOHN DENNIS BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 1 Mar. 1908, Glenwood, MN. to Sophie Elsie Roll. She was b. 27 July 1884, Trondheim, Norway. John D. Brainard d. 17 Feb. 1964, Glenwood, MN. Sophie Elsie (Roll) Brainard d. 13 June 1969, Glenwood, MN.
Children:

37. i. Jennie Lorraine Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1909, Glenwood, MN.
38. ii. Katherine Elizabeth Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1910, Glenwood, MN.
39. iii. Carlton Arnold Brainard; b. 17 Aug. 1913, Glenwood, MN.
40. iv. Helen Carol Brainard; b. 3 Dec. 1922, Glenwood, MN.

11. DARWIN AARON BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 15 Mar. 1911, Bozeman, MT. to Clara May (Brainard) Mitchell. She was b. 18 Mar. 1886, Gallop, Gallatin Co., MT., dau. of Wilbert Leroy Brainard and Anna May Conrow. Clara (Brainard) Brainard d. 1 May 1932, Seattle, WA. Darwin Aaron Brainard d. 6 Dec. 1958, Albuquerque or Santa Fe, NM.
Children:

41. i. Anna May Brainard; b. 29 Dec. 1912, Maudlow, Gallatin Co., MT.
42. ii. Willis Lee Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1922, Bozeman, MT.
43. iii. Richard Claire Brainard; b. 10 Nov. 1924, Bozeman, MT.

Willis and Richard were adopted and raised by their older half-sister Alberta (Mitchell) MacGregor of Helena, MT. after the death of their mother. Alberta (Mitchell) MacGregor is the daughter of Ava David Mitchell and Clara May Brainard.

12. ALBERT LEROY BRAINARD (*William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 Aug. 1925, Glenwood, MN. to Sarah Avis Dill. She was b. 13 Sep. 1904, dau. of Charles Henry Dill and Winnie Catherine Begg.

Mr. Brainard was a farmer at Glenwood, MN. He served with the U.S. Armed Services during WWI. Sarah (Dill) Brainard was a school teacher. Sarah (Dill) Brainard d. 30 Dec. 1970, Glenwood, MN. Albert L. Brainard d. 22 Mar. 1968, Glenwood, MN.
Children:

44. i. Aaron David Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1926, Glenwood, Pope Co., MN.
ii. Charles Clifford Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1927, Glenwood, MN. He did not marry, and lives at Glenwood, MN. He is a farmer and highway maintenance contractor.
45. iii. Virgiline Mae Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1929, Glenwood, MN.
iv. Catherine Arvilla Brainard; b. 7 Sep. 1932, Elbow Lake, Grant Co., MN. She has not married. She graduated from Moorhead State College, and has been a teacher in Keewatin, MN. for the past 25 years.
46. v. Lulu Belle Brainard; b. 8 Feb. 1934, Glenwood, MN.
47. vi. James Leroy Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1937, Glenwood, MN.

13. CLARA MAY BRAINARD (*Wilbert Leroy, Aaron D.*) m. 12 Aug. 1902 to Ava David Mitchell. He was b. 29 Dec. 1880, Lafayette, IN., son of John Fowler Mitchell and Rachel Ann Runyan. They divorced. Ava David Mitchell d. 2 Mar. 1969, Bozeman, MT. Clara (Brainard) Mitchell m. second on 15 Mar. 1911, Bozeman, MT. to Darwin Aaron Brainard. He was b. 23 Oct. 1887, Glenwood or Minnewasha, MN., son of William Darwin Brainard and Catherine Jane Harncaine. Clara (Brainard) Brainard d. 1 May 1932, Seattle, WA. Darwin Aaron Brainard d. 6 Dec. 1958, Albuquerque or Santa Fe, NM.
Children of first marriage:
i. Erwin Leroy Mitchell.
ii. Alberta B. Mitchell.
Children of second marriage:
41. iii. Anna May Brainard; b. 29 Dec. 1912, Maudlow, MT.
42. iv. Willis Lee Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1922, Bozeman, MT.
43. v. Richard Claire Brainard; b. 10 Nov. 1924, Bozeman, MT.

14. MARY ETTA BRAINARD (*Wilbert Leroy, Aaron D.*) m. _____ Collins. They lived in Hythe, Alberta, Canada in 1938.

15. INEZ BRAINARD (*Wilbert Leroy, Aaron D.*) m. ___ June 1922, Hythe, Alberta, Canada to Earnest Carl Henderson. He d. in 1978. Inez (Brainard) Henderson d. 3 Dec. 1975, Hythe, Alberta, Canada.
Child:
i. Frances Henderson. She m. to _____ Carrell and has two sons, Wade and Darcey.

16. BESSIE MAE BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 1 May 1919, Billings, MT. to Paul Reinhardt. He was b. 13 Dec. 1893, son of Arnold Reinhardt and Belle Heavner. Paul Reinhardt d. 28 Sep. 1963, Bozeman, MT. He was a rancher. Bessie (Brainard) Reinhardt was a school teacher. She lives in Manhattan, MT. They had no children.

17. HARRY BRADFORD BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 18 June 1930, Bozeman, MT. to Ida Mae Warren. She was b. _____, dau. of Elmer Warren and Lionne Conover. He m. second on 10 Aug. 1945 to Ann (Seaman) Todd. She was b. _____ 1916, _____, Alberta, Canada. She was previously married to Kenneth Todd. Children of that marriage are Kenneth, Jr. (b. 25 Aug. 1936) and Gene Eldon (b. 18 Aug. 1938). Mr. Brainard has been a rancher for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Belgrade, MT.

Children of first marriage:

48. i. Harry Gordon Brainard; b. 7 May 1931, Bozeman, MT.
49. ii. Marlene Joy Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1934, Bozeman, MT.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Harriet Ann Brainard; b. 1 Apr. 1947, and d. 10 May 1947, Bozeman, MT.

50. iv. Edwin Day Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1949, Bozeman, MT.

18. ETHEL LOUISE BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 20 Dec. 1923, Bozeman, MT. to Vance Lee Bright. He was b. 10 Oct. 1900, son of Frank M. Bright and Mollie Vance. He d. 26 Aug. 1960, Bozeman, MT. Ethel (Brainard) Vance d. 26 June 1970, Bozeman, MT.

Children:

i. Edgar Keith Bright; b. 13 July 1929, Bozeman, MT.; d. 17 June 1936.

ii. Jack Vance Bright; b. 21 Oct. 1937, Bozeman, MT. He m. 28 June 1958, Bozeman, MT. to Sandra Ott (b. 16 June 1938, Havre, MT.). Their children are David Allen (b. 13 Feb. 1959), Kevin Louis (b. 3 Apr. 1961), Keith Jack (b. 15 July 1963), Scott Evan (b. 13 Apr. 1966) and Thomas Ellery (b. 24 Feb. 1973). He d. 21 Dec. 1984, Kalispel, MT.

19. CLIFFORD EARL BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 30 Nov. 1935, Bozeman, MT. to Luella Mae Foster. She was b. 8 May 1914, Bozeman, MT., dau. of Charles Edward Foster and Mabel Gertrude Barton. Mr. Brainard was a rancher. Mrs. Brainard ran the post office at Maudlow, MT. Clifford Earl Brainard d. 23 Feb. 1984, Bozeman, MT. Luella (Foster) Brainard lives in Manhattan, MT.

Child:

51. i. Sandra Lou Brainard; b. 7 July 1938, Bozeman, MT.

20. LAURA BELLE BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 June 1927, Bozeman, MT. to Vern Blankenship. He was b. 5 Jan. 1907, Gallatin Co., MT., son of Ray Blankenship and Allie Mae Gant. Laura (Brainard) Blankenship was a school teacher. Mr. Blankenship was a rancher. Laura (Brainard) Blankenship d. 16 Nov. 1968, Bozeman, MT. Vern Blankenship d. 22 Feb. 1971, Kalispell, MT.

Children:

i. William Richard Blankenship; b. 11 Sep. 1928, Bozeman, MT. He m. 19 June 1954, Bozeman, MT. to Colleen Rose Pinkerton (b. 3 Feb. 1930). Their children are Hal Richard (b. 10 Feb. 1957), Collette Lynn (b. 9 Jan. 1956), Jeremy James (b. 15 Apr. 1975), Janelle Jane (b. 13 June 1976), Kathy Jo (b. 17 June 1960), Wendy Rae (b. 25 June 1958), Adam Lee (b. 28 Dec. 1976) and William Wade (b. 8 June 1961).

ii. James Dean Blankenship; b. 25 June 1930, Bozeman, MT.

iii. Peggy Mae Blankenship; b. 12 Feb. 1934, Bozeman, MT. She m. Neil Christensen. They are divorced. Their children are Lori Ann (b. 28 Feb. 1958), Sheri Joan (b. 9 May 1960) and Debra Louise (b. 27 May 1964).

iv. Karen Kay Blankenship; b. 13 Aug. 1940, Bozeman, MT. She m. 31 Aug. 1958, Bozeman, MT. to William Ross Epperly (b. 3 Jan. 1938). Their children are Joan Michelle (b. 22 Jan. 1961), Jeffrey William (b. 5 Oct. 1962), James David (b. 9 June 1964) and Julie Ann (b. 31 Jan. 1969).

21. LESTER WILLIAM BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. _____ 1933, Seattle, WA. to Katherine Sullivan. She was b. 2 Aug. 1908, dau. of Thomas Sullivan and Flora _____. Katherine (Sullivan) Brainard d. ___ Aug. 1962, Seattle, WA. Mr. Brainard graduated from Montana State Univ. He was in the restaurant business for many years. He is the owner and operator of the Sherwood Inn in Tacoma, WA.

Children:

52. i. Pamela K. Brainard; b. 19 Nov. 1934, Seattle, WA.

53. ii. Sally Jo Brainard; b. 21 June 1940, Seattle, WA.

22. HAZEL ALZINA BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 3 Aug. 1940 to Adolph Favero. He was b. 30 Mar. 1910. Mr. and Mrs. Favero live in Billings, MT.

Child:

i. Lana Lee Favero; b. 23 May 1946.

23. WALTER RAYMOND BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 7 Oct. 1944, Bozeman, MT. to Dorothy Larson. She was b. 15 Feb. 1919, dau. of Edward Larson and Emma Annetta Simonsen. Mr. Brainard served as a tail gunner in the U.S. Air Force during WWII. He is a rancher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Belgrade, MT.
Children:

54. i. Marcella Rae Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1945, Bozeman, MT.
55. ii. Walter Ronald Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1948, Bozeman, MT.
56. iii. Alvin Lynn Brainard; b. 10 Aug. 1950, Bozeman, MT.

24. DORIS KATHERINE BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 12 June 1954, Coeur d'Alene, ID. to Arthur H. Sandquist. He was b. 18 Sep. 1919, Dillon, MT., son of Arthur L. Sandquist and Myra Parker. Doris (Brainard) Sandquist graduated from Eastern College in Billings, MT. She is a retired school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Sandquist live in Belgrade, MT.

25. ELDEAN K. BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 2 June 1948, Bozeman, MT. to Ray Ellery Rempel. He was b. 15 May 1926, Seattle, WA., son of William S. Rempel and Mable Esther McFadden. Eldean (Brainard) Rempel graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Washington, 1947. She was a school teacher in Tacoma and is now retired. Mr. and Mrs. Rempel live in Federal Way, WA. They spend a large amount of time traveling around the United States.
Children:

i. Cindy Lee Rempel; b. 9 Oct. 1955, Seattle, WA.
ii. Catharine Louise Rempel; b. 6 May 1959, Seattle, WA.

26. WILLIAM DONALD BRAINARD (*William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 7 Jan. 1948, Manhattan, MT. to Evelyn Grace Kennedy. She was b. 13 Oct. 1925, Rosebud Co., MT., dau. of Joseph Kennedy and Gladys Evelyn Nayes. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army during WWII in both Europe and the Pacific. He is a rancher in Montana. He compiled much of the information about the Aaron D. Brainard family group. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Manhattan, MT.
Children:

57. i. Kathleen Jane Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1948, Bozeman, MT.
58. ii. Ellen Gayle Brainard; b. 28 Apr. 1951, Bozeman, MT.
59. iii. William Dean Brainard; b. 30 May 1953, Bozeman, MT.
60. iv. Susan Ann Brainard; b. 24 Sep. 1955, Bozeman, MT.
61. v. Jeri Lynn Brainard; b. 28 June 1959, Bozeman, MT.

27. ALBERT LEROY BRAINARD (*George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 24 Dec. 1929, Townsend, MT. to Lillie Mae Smith. She was b. 3 July 1912, Marlow, OK., dau. of Neal Smith and Stella Stewart. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Woodland, WA.
Children:

62. i. Melvin Lee Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1931, Caldwell, ID.
63. ii. AlVera Mae Brainard; b. 3 July 1933, Townsend, MT.
64. iii. Marilyn Dolores Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1939, Caldwell, ID.

28. ELIZABETH CATHERINE BRAINARD (*George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 12 Nov. 1929, Bozeman, MT. to Webster Garfield Mason. He was b. 23 Dec. 1910, Judith Gap, MT., son of Webster Garfield Mason and Addie May Carnes. Elizabeth (Brainard) Mason d. 14 Oct. 1973, Helena, MT. Webster G. Mason d. ___ July 1981, White Sulphur Springs, MT.
Children:

i. Donna Marie Mason; b. 29 Dec. 1931, Missoula, MT.
ii. Charlotte Dean Mason; b. 3 July 1938, Townsend, MT.

29. JOHN JONAS BRAINARD (*George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. Lavina (_____) Hartl. They divorced. They had no children. He lives at Martinsdale, MT.

30. RUTHE BERNICE BRAINARD (*George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. ___ Apr. 1936 to William V. Beardsley. They divorced. She m. second on 12 Sep. 1958, Helena, MT. to Eugene Francis Grable. He was b. 26 Sep. 1927, Estacada, OR., son of Harry Alford Grable and Etta Frances McWillis. Mr. and Mrs. Grable live in La Grande, OR.
Child:

i. Jason Scott Grable (adopted); b. 1 Dec. 1968, Portland, OR.

31. GEORGIA MAE BRAINARD (*George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. ___ Aug. 1948, Kelso, WA. to Clifford Leo Potter. They divorced in 1952. They had no children. Georgia Mae (Brainard) Potter lives in Portland, OR.

32. HARRY CLIFFORD BRAINARD (*James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) d. 6 May 1950.

33. CASPER CLARENCE BRAINARD (*James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 28 June 1932, Valley City, Barnes Co., ND. to Florence Evelyn Law. She was b. 17 Oct. 1914, Luverne, Steele Co., ND., dau. of Bert Law and Maude Aleen Thomas. Mr. Brainard earned a degree in animal husbandry. He d. 15 Apr. 1987, Fallon, NV. Florence (Law) Brainard lives in Fallon, NV.

Children:

65. i. James Albert Brainard; b. 26 June 1933, Dazey, ND.
66. ii. Janice JoAnn Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1935, Valley City, ND.
67. iii. Joyce Aleen Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1938, Valley City, ND.

34. NELS WILLIAM BRAINARD (*James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) d. 12 Sep. 1989.

35. GEORGE HELMER BRAINARD (*James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 30 Aug. 1945, Minot, ND. to Bernadine June Hargrave. She was b. 14 Sep. 1922, Tagus, ND., dau. of John Robert Hargrave and Johanna Lundberg. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army during WWII and during the Korean War. He was killed in action 5 June 1951, while serving with the 1st Cavalry in Korea.

Children:

68. i. Larry Dean Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1946, Fargo, ND.
ii. Richard Blair Brainard; b. 10 July 1947, Minot, ND.
iii. Darwin LeRoy Brainard (twin); b. 2 Nov. 1948, Spokane, WA.
iv. Darrell Dennis Brainard (twin); b. 2 Nov. 1948, Spokane, WA.
69. v. Brenda Joyce Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1951, Valley City, ND.

36. JAMES HENRY BRAINARD (*James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 21 May 1944, Palermo, ND. to Clara Mathilda Kvamme. She was b. 6 May 1922, Palermo, Mountrail Co., ND., dau. of Ivor J. Kvamme (b. near Bergen, Norway) and Emma Julia Stromme. James H. Brainard d. ___ Apr. 1981, Seattle, WA. Clara (Kvamme) Brainard lives in Minot, ND.

Children:

70. i. Kenneth Robert Brainard; b. 15 May 1945, Minot, ND.
ii. Curtis Allan Brainard; b. 16 Nov. 1946, Minot, ND.
71. iii. Mildred JoAnn Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1948, Stanley, Mountrail Co., ND.

37. JENNIE LORRAINE BRAINARD (*John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 27 Aug. 1927, Glenwood, MN. to George William Anderson. He was b. 19 Nov. 1907, Lowry, Pope Co., MN., son of Frederick Anderson and Willhelminia Bjorklund. He d. 2 July 1965, St. Louis Park, MN. Jennie (Brainard) Anderson lives in Alexandria, MN.

Child:

i. Kathleen Lorraine Anderson; b. 22 July 1935, Minneapolis, MN. She m. 19 Sep. 1953 to Peter D. Anderson. Their

children are Bradley Joseph (b. 14 May 1955), Gregory David (b. 9 Aug. 1956) and Stephen Peter (b. 5 Dec. 1963).

38. KATHERINE ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 14 Nov. 1943, Glenwood, MN. to Gerhardt Julius Hinz. He was b. 6 June 1916, Woodlake, MN., son of August Hinz and Clara Just. He d. 3 July 1980, Minneapolis, MN. Katherine (Brainard) Hinz lives in Minneapolis, MN.
Children:

i. Elizabeth Ellen Hinz; b. 6 May 1945, Montevideo, MN. She m. 15 Aug. 1964, Watertown, MN. to Robert Williamson. They divorced. She m. second on 18 July 1973, Parma, Italy to Robert Anderson. Their child is Thomas Archer Hinz (b. 30 May 1987).
ii. John Gerhardt Hinz; b. 18 Apr. 1947, Montevideo, MN. He m. 1 May 1980, Minneapolis, MN. to Beverly Bickel.
iii. Margaret Katherine Hinz; b. 5 June 1951, Granite Falls, MN. She m. 26 Aug. 1972, Dennison, IA. to David Boudreau. They divorced. She m. second on 30 June 1984, Minneapolis, MN. to Michael Lenzen.
iv. James Edward Hinz; b. 30 Aug. 1956, Granite Falls, MN.

39. CARLTON ARNOLD BRAINARD (*John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 25 July 1936, Glenwood, MN. to Helen Mary Wollan. She was b. ___ Mar. 1917, Starbuck, Pope Co., MN., dau. of Olaf Wollan and Anna Horsem. Helen (Wollan) Brainard d. ___ Nov. 1974, Glenwood, MN. Carlton A. Brainard d. 14/15 Oct. 1980, Glenwood, MN.
Children:

72. i. John Olaf Brainard; b. 22 Mar. 1937, Starbuck, MN.
ii. David Michael Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1942, Glenwood, MN.; d. ___ Jan. 1956, Glenwood, MN.
73. iii. Mary Jane Brainard; b. 16 Oct. 1953.
iv. Susan Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1958. She is unmarried.

40. HELEN CAROL BRAINARD (*John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 29 Nov. 1946, Vancouver, WA. to Hoyt N. Norman. He was b. 28 Jan. 1920, Tignall, GA., son of Hollie C. Norman and Alice Echols. Mr. and Mrs. Norman live in Portsmouth, VA.
Children:

i. Carolyn D. Norman; b. 6 June 1947, Portland, OR. She m. 7 June 1969, Elizabeth City, NC. to James Chester Bright.
ii. Michael Charles Norman; b. 17 July 1949, Jacksonville, FL. He d. 1 July 1974, Suffolk, VA.

iii. Robert Steven Norman; b. 17 Mar. 1951, Jacksonville, FL. He m. 12 Nov. 1977, Norfolk, VA. to Ella Cerina Pallette. They divorced in 1986.

iv. Richard Alan Norman; b. 21 Aug. 1955, Tampa, FL. He m. 17 Feb. 1977, Elizabeth City, NC. to Barbara Brown Ryan.

41. ANNA MAY BRAINARD (*Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 28 June 1932, Seattle or Everett, WA. to Charles Llewelyn Gormley. He was b. 23 Oct., ca. 1907, Havre, MT., son of John Gormley and Betty _____. Anna May (Brainard) Gormley d. 16 Oct. 1933, Seattle, WA. Charles L. Gormley d. ca. 1978.
Child:

i. John Dar Gormley; b. 16 Oct. 1933, Seattle, WA.

42. WILLIS LEE BRAINARD (*Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 26 Mar. 1951, Winnemucca, NV. to Mary Elizabeth (Collaer) Rank. She was b. 2 Apr. 1920, Yuma, AZ., dau. of Nicholas Donald Collaer and Edna Lillian Smith. She has a son Nicholas Donald Rank by her first marriage to William Anton Rank. He was legally adopted by Willis Lee Brainard on 12 Sep. 1963, Albuquerque, NM. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rio Rancho, NM.
Children:

74. i. Nicholas Donald (Rank) Brainard (adopted); b. 1 Mar. 1943, San Jose, CA.
75. ii. Elizabeth Lee Brainard; b. 31 Dec. 1952, Bozeman, MT.
76. iii. Dar Aaron Brainard, II; b. 6 Nov. 1953, Boise, ID.

43. RICHARD CLAIRE BRAINARD (*Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 16 Oct. 1947, Helena, MT. to Rita Irene Williams. She was b. 22 Nov. 1923, Havre, MT., dau. of Calvin Williams and Mary O'Brien, and d. 15 May 1964, Chinook, MT. He m. second on 22 Aug. 1970 to Anne Kelly Churchill. She d. 9 Jan. 1977. He m. third on 18 Aug. 1979 to Vivienne Deming Kimball. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oceanside, CA.
Children of first marriage:

77. i. Susan Brainard; b. 17 June 1948, Long Beach, CA.
78. ii. Nancy Brainard; b. 31 July 1949, Havre, MT.
79. iii. Joan Brainard; b. 20 July 1950, Havre, MT.
80. iv. Amy Brainard; b. 9 June 1952, Havre, MT.
81. v. Mary Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1954, Havre, MT.

vi. Marcus Calvin Brainard; b. 19 June 1957, Havre, MT. He is unmarried and lives in Broomfield, CO.

44. AARON DAVID BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 26 Nov. 1948, Cody, WY. to Julia Cody Goodman.

She was b. 26 Feb. 1929, Alhambrook, CA., dau. of Finley Albert Goodman and Edith Frazier Rice. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army during WWII. He is a mechanical contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tawas, MI.
Children:

i. Albert Finley Brainard; b. 5 Sep. 1952, Pontaic, MI.
ii. Lawrence Cody Brainard; b. 24 Dec. 1954, Pontaic, MI.
iii. Jeanette Lu Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1957, Pontaic, MI. She is unmarried and is temporarily living in Gilbert, AZ. Her permanent home is in East Tawas, MI.
iv. Roxanne Vee Brainard; b. 14 June 1959, Tawas City, MI.; d. 29 Dec. 1979, Oscoda, MI.
v. Kenneth Bruce Brainard; b. 17 Mar. 1961, Tawas City, MI.
vi. David Leslie Brainard; b. 1 July 1967, Tawas City, MI.

45. VIRGILINE MAE BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 25 Aug. 1951, New London, MN. to Glen Arnold Lindquist. He was b. 29 May 1918, Pennock, MN., son of Andrew Brother Lindquist and Julia Hjelly. Virgiline (Brainard) Lindquist is a school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Lindquist live at Pennock, MN.
Children:

i. Lowell Glen Lindquist; b. 6 June 1952, White Bear, MN.
ii. William Arnold Lindquist; b. 11 Jan. 1955, Pennock, MN.
iii. Nancy Virgiline Lindquist; b. 18 Aug. 1958, New London, MN.
iv. Deanna Dawn Lindquist; b. 3 Jan. 1962, Lake Lillian, MN.

46. LULU BELLE BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 22 Oct. 1960, Parter, MN. to Gene DeMarteleare. He was b. 14 May 1937, Parter, MN., son of Ceriel Joseph DeMartelaere and Marvel Mildred Chaplain. Lulu (Brainard) DeMartelaere is a school teacher. Mr. and Mrs. DeMartelaere live at Parkers Prairie, MN.
Children:

i. Desiree Sara DeMartelaere; b. 12 Dec. 1961, Hendricks, Lincoln Co., MN. She m. 26 July 1980 to Gary Kloos.
ii. Maria Louise DeMartelaere; b. 24 May 1963, Hendricks, MN. She m. 2 Sep. 1985 to Lonny Casebeer.
iii. Darwin Ceriel DeMartelaere; b. 26 Aug. 1965, Hendricks, MN.
iv. Charles Jacob DeMartelaere; b. 12 Aug. 1970, Parkers Prairie, Ottertail Co., MN.

47. JAMES LEROY BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 8 June 1962, Glenwood, MN. to Gloria Joyce Moe. She was b. 26 Nov. 1943, Madelia, MN., dau. of Lawrence Stanley

Moe and Esther Elizabeth Gilbert. Mr. Brainard is a plumbing and heating contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Glenwood, MN.

Children:

i. Kimberly Jo Brainard; b. 9 June 1963, Glenwood, MN. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

ii. Lance Wayne Brainard; b. 14 July 1965, Benson, MN. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

iii. Jonathan Paul Brainard; b. 3 Sep. 1966, Glenwood, MN. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

48. HARRY GORDON BRAINARD (*Harry Bradford, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. _____ 1952, Anchorage, AK. to Joan Hill. They divorced in 1954. She was b. _____, Butte, MT., dau. of William Hill and Arbutas Hamm. He m. second on 28 June 1956, Butte, MT. to Mary Jane Karna. She was b. 16 Mar. 1931, Hancock, MI., dau. of Victor H. Karna and Ida Karpinen.

Child of first marriage:

82. i. Lynda Joy Brainard; b. 27 June 1953, Fort Rich, AK.

Child of second marriage:

83. ii. Gordon Dean Brainard; b. 31 May 1957, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., MT.

49. MARLENE JOY BRAINARD (*Harry Bradford, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 28 Dec. 1954, Helena, MT. to Daniel J. Naranche. He d. 17 Oct. 1964. She m. second on 19 Dec. 1964 to Robert Bond. He was b. 13 Aug. 1939, son of John Bond and Bertha Hespen. Mr. and Mrs. Bond live in Belgrade, MT.

Children of first marriage:

i. Michael Brad Naranche; b. 8 Dec. 1954; d. 17 Oct. 1964.

ii. Tamara Jo Naranche; b. 24 Nov. 1956.

iii. Jodi Lynn Naranche; b. 26 Nov. 1958.

iv. Daniel J. Narache, Jr.; b. 26 Oct. 1960.

Child of second marriage:

v. Stacy Lee Bond; b. 22 Jan. 1966.

50. EDWIN DAY BRAINARD (*Harry Bradford, William Day, Wiliam Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 3 May 1969, Livingston, MT. to Alice Marie Sarrazin. She was b. 4 Apr. 1950, Livingston, MT., dau. of Paul Sarrazin and Alice Cole. Mr. Brainard is a member of the Manhattan, MT. school board. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are ranchers, and live near Manhattan, MT.

Children:

84. i. Edwin Day Brainard, Jr.; b. 29 Dec. 1969, Bozeman, MT.

ii. Paula Marie Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1973, Bozeman, MT.

51. SANDRA LOU BRAINARD (*Clifford Earl, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 8 Nov. 1959, Bozeman, MT. to Lyle Allen Woosley. He was b. 12 Dec. 1939, Bozeman, MT., son of Allen Lyle Woosley and Alta Gwaltney. Sandra (Brainard) Woosley d. 23 Mar. 1976, White Sulphur Springs, MT.
Children:
i. Clifford Allen Woosley; b. 15 June 1960, Prescott, AZ. He m. 27 Dec. 1986, Livingston, MT. to Kelly Fitzpatrick.
ii. Tara Lynne Woosley; b. 13 Oct. 1963, Prescott, AZ. She m. 6 Sep. 1983, Livingston, MT. to Lyle Swandal.
iii. Joshua James Woosley; b. 28 Nov. 1974, Bozeman, MT.

52. PAMELA K. BRAINARD (*Lester William, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 31 Oct. 1950 to Warren Frank Pattison. He was b. 27 Nov. 1932. Pamela (Brainard) Pattison graduated from the Univ. of Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Pattison live in Seattle, WA.
Children:
i. Kathy Pattison; b. 23 Oct. 1960, Seattle, WA.
ii. Mark Lester Pattison; b. 13 Dec. 1961, Seattle, WA.

53. SALLY JO BRAINARD (*Lester William, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 18 June 1966 to Dennis Ryan. He was b. 23 Aug. 1937. Sally (Brainard) Ryan graduated from the Univ. of Washington. Mr. and Mrs. Ryan live in Seattle, WA.
Children:
i. Dennis Ryan, Jr.; b. 13 Jan. 1970.
ii. Sean Ryan; b. 11 Mar. 1973.

54. MARCELLA RAE BRAINARD (*Walter Raymond, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 12 Oct. 1969, Bozeman, MT. to Ivan Hauber. He was b. 10 June 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Hauber live in Sheridan, WY.
Children:
i. Tia Lynn Hauber; b. 19 Feb. 1971.
ii. Preston Ray Hauber; b. 16 Dec. 1974.

55. WALTER RONALD BRAINARD (*Walter Raymond, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 2 Aug. 1975, Bozeman, MT. to Donna Fay Cunningham. She was b. 20 June 1953, Havre, MT. Mr. Brainard is a rancher. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Maudlow, MT.
Children:
i. Kevin Lee Brainard; b. 10 June 1979, Bozeman, MT.
ii. Craig Alan Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1982, Bozeman, MT.

56. ALVIN LYNN BRAINARD (*Walter Raymond, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 16 June 1973, Bozeman, MT. to Cheryl Marie Kountz. She was b. 12 Oct. 1951, Miles City, MT., dau. of Valentine William Kountz and Betsy May Padden. Mr. Brainard is manager of a K-Mart store in Bozeman, MT. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Manhattan, MT.
Child:
i. Jennifer Rae Brainard; b. 13 July 1975, Bozeman, MT.

57. KATHLEEN JANE BRAINARD (*William Donald, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 24 Aug. 1968, Gallatin Co., MT. to Harry Harlan Damuth. He was b. 15 Nov. 1942, son of Hal Damuth and Ethel Fuss. Kathleen (Brainard) Damuth graduated from Billings Business College. Mr. and Mrs. Damuth are ranchers and live at Kaycee, WY.
Children:
i. Brent Douglas Damuth; b. 25 Mar. 1971, White Sulphur Springs, MT.
ii. Blaine Justin Damuth; b. 19 May 1973, Bozeman, MT.

58. ELLEN GAYLE BRAINARD (*William Donald, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 16 July 1971, Bozeman, MT. to Paul Lawrence Clifford. He was b. 5 Oct. 1953, son of Charles Clifford and Virginia Hager. Gayle (Brainard) Clifford graduated from Montana State College. She was a school teacher and currently is employed with the U.S. Postal Service. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford live near Three Forks, MT.
Children:
i. Charles William Clifford; b. 6 Mar. 1975, Bozeman, MT.
ii. Laura Marie Clifford; b. 18 Mar. 1977, Bozeman, MT.

59. WILLIAM DEAN BRAINARD (*William Donald, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 Nov. 1972, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada to Betty Ann Robinson. She was b. 12 Jan. 1951, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada, dau. of Samuel Robinson and Phyllis Nellie Knuckey. Mr. Brainard works in ranching and is manager of the Cottonwood Grazing Assn. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Malta, MT.
Children:
i. Catherine Ann Brainard; b. 1 June 1973, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.
ii. Melissa Faye Brainard; b. 4 Nov. 1975, Great Falls, MT.
iii. Valerie Grace Brainard; b. 14 June 1980, Kalispel, MT.

60. SUSAN ANN BRAINARD (*William Donald, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. to Timothy Wayne Hedges. He d. ___ Jan.

1981, Billings, MT. in an automobile accident. Susan (Brainard) Hedges lives in Seattle, WA. She is employed with the Boeing Co.
Child:

i. Jeffrey Tim Hedges; b. 12 Aug. 1981, Bozeman, MT.; d. 9 Nov. 1982, Bozeman, MT.

61. JERI LYNN BRAINARD (*William Donald, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 13 Dec. 1980, Bozeman, MT. to Michael John Ward. He was b. 20 Dec. 1957, Bozeman, MT., son of Robert Ward and Betty Lou Skank. Jeri (Brainard) Ward graduated from Montana State Univ. She is employed with the snow survey department of the Soil Conservation Service. Mr. and Mrs. Ward are ranchers and live near Bozeman, MT.
Child:

i. Kristina Grace Ward; b. 24 Dec. 1984, Bozeman, MT.
ii. Brian Michael Ward; b. 6 Oct. 1988, Bozeman, MT.

62. MELVIN LEE BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 21 Jan. 1961, Seattle, WA. to Marlene Dolores Boehen. She was b. 8 Apr. 1932, Ellensburg, WA. Mr. Brainard works for the Boeing Co. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard have no children and live in Seattle, WA.

63. ALVERA MAE BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 27 Jan. 1951, Woodland, WA. to Donn Edson Brewster. He was b. 16 Sep. 1926, Elbow Lake, MN., son of Dwight Harmon Brewster and Etha Helen Hungerford. They divorced. She m. second on 14 Sep. 1974, Woodland, WA. to Theodore Albert Binn. He was b. 6 Oct. 1924, Milwaukie, OR., son of Peter Constantine Binn and Inez Jane Holmes. Mr. and Mrs. Binn live in Woodland, WA.
Children of first marriage:

i. Barbara Ann Brewster; b. 20 Sep. 1951, Vancouver, WA.
ii. Dean Harmon Brewster; b. 10 Sep. 1953, Vancouver, WA.
iii. Donna Elaine Brewster; b. 14 Dec. 1957, Vancouver, WA.

64. MARILYN DOLORES BRAINARD (*Albert Leroy, George Henry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 Apr. 1961, Seattle, WA. to Timothy James Lyness. He was b. 8 Aug. 1937, Seattle, WA., son of James Lyness and Dorothea _____. They divorced in 1982. Marilyn (Brainard) Lyness lives in Bothell, WA.
Children:

i. Kimberely Ann Lyness; b. 27 Jan. 1964.
ii. Shawn Michael Lyness; b. 8 Feb. 1968.

65. JAMES ALBERT BRAINARD (*Casper Clarence, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 19 June 1960, Kindred, ND. to Mary Jane Sather. She was b. 12 Mar. 1938, Kindred, ND., dau. of Arne Sather and Thilda Geneva Jostad. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in secondary education from Valley City State College, 1962. He is currently an assay chemist with Pegasus Gold, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Helena, MT.
Children:

85. i. Lee William Brainard; b. 22 June 1961, Valley City, ND.
ii. Joel Kent Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1962, Valley City, ND. He is a member of the Montana National Guard, and is attending college at Bozeman, MT. He served previously with the U.S. Navy.

86. iii. Melinda Jayne Brainard; b. 18 Aug. 1964, Valley City, ND.
iv. Allan James Brainard; b. 21 Jan. 1966, Bozeman, MT. He is a member of the Montana National Guard, and is a self-employed painter in Helena, MT.
v. Laurie Ellen Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1968, Helena, MT. She is employed with the Oasis Home Health Care Program and attends North Dakota State Univ. She lives in Fargo, ND.
vi. Angele Sue Brainard; b. 15 Apr. 1970, Helena, MT. She is employed with the Oasis Home Health Care Program and plans to study at North Dakota State Univ. She lives in Fargo, ND.

66. JANICE JOANN BRAINARD (*Casper Clarence, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 5 July 1953, Valley City, ND. to James Allan Hockenberry. He was b. 6 July 1933, Streeter, ND., son of Vernon Hockenberry and Bernice Dickenson. Dr. and Mrs. Hockenberry live in Fallon, NV.
Children:

i. James Allan Hockenberry, Jr.; b. 3 Jan. 1955, Grand Forks, ND.
ii. Cynthia Lynn Hockenberry; b. 16 Feb. 1957, Grand Forks, ND.
iii. Timothy Wayne Hockenberry; b. 21 Dec. 1960, Grand Forks, ND.
iv. Steven John Hockenberry; b. 2 July 1964, Sioux Falls, SD.
v. Heidi Jo Hockenberry; b. 19 Aug. 1969, Britton, SD.
vi. Heather Marie Hockenberry; b. 9 Aug. 1972, Britton, SD.

67. JOYCE ALEEN BRAINARD (*Casper Clarence, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 5 Oct. 1958, Valley City, ND. to John Foyen Haugen. He was b. 22 Mar. 1939, Anaconda, MT., son of Martin Haugen and Borghild Foyen. Mr. and Mrs. Haugen live in Fargo, ND.

Children:
i. Jay Michael Haugen; b. 3 Nov. 1959, Valley City, ND.
ii. Jeffrey James Haugen; b. 21 Dec. 1961, Valley City, ND.
iii. Jonathan Wayne Haugen; b. 22 July 1964, Valley City, ND.
iv. Jeremy Joe Haugen; b. 26 May 1969, Valley City, ND.

68. LARRY DEAN BRAINARD (*George Helmer, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 30 Mar. 1968 to Judy Ann Wright.
Children:
i. Monica Brainard; b. _____ 1968.
ii. Angel Brainard; b. _____ 1970.
iii. David Brainard; b. _____ 1974.
iv. Heather Brainard; b. _____ 1976.
v. Matheau Brainard; b. _____ 1977.
vi. Melissa Brainard; b. _____ 1979.
vii. Aaron Brainard; b. _____ 1981.
viii. Nathan Brainard; b. _____ 1982.
ix. Deborah Brainard; b. _____ 1984.
x. Samuel Brainard; b. _____ 1985.

69. BRENDA JOYCE BRAINARD (*George Helmer, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 20 Mar. 1968 to Marcos Molina. She m. second to Thomas Dequmpaul.
Children of first marriage:
i. Marc Molina; b. _____ 1968.
ii. John Molina; b. _____ 1970.
Children of second marriage:
iii. Sarah Dequmpaul; b. _____ 1979.
iv. Danielle Dequmpaul; b. _____ 1985.

70. KENNETH ROBERT BRAINARD (*James Henry, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 8 Oct. 1977, Minot, ND. to Brenda Waltzer.

71. MILDRED JOANN BRAINARD (*James Henry, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. to Richard Banet. They are divorced.
Children:
i. Robert Scott Banet; b. 25 July 1969, Brooklyn Park, MN.
ii. Dean Allan Banet; b. 24 Sep. 1971, Minot, ND.
iii. Shawn Jason Banet; b. 28 Mar. 1981, Minot, ND.

72. JOHN OLAF BRAINARD (*Carlton Arnold, John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 6 July 1968, Eugene, OR. to Lauralee Mary Roberts. She was b. 24 Oct. 1942, Marshfield (now Coos Bay),

OR., dau. of Gale Maurice Roberts and Clelah Mary Daily. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Seattle, WA.

73. MARY JANE BRAINARD (*Carlton Arnold, John Dennis, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. to _____ Erdem or Eidem.

74. NICHOLAS DONALD BRAINARD (*Willis Lee, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. to Spencer Cornish. She was b. 7 Aug. 1945, Albuquerque, NM., dau. of Thomas Cornish and Marian Wilson. He m. second to Martha Wheelock. She was b. 15 Apr. 1944, Hanover, NH., dau. of Seymour Wheelock and Janet Elaine Felton. Nicholas D. (Rank) Brainard d. 10 Mar. 1982, Albuquerque, NM.
Child of first marriage:
i. Nicholas Donald Brainard, Jr.; b. 13 May 1968, Albuquerque, NM.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Thomas Matthew Brainard; b. 6 May 1976, Denver, CO.

75. ELIZABETH LEE BRAINARD (*Willis Lee, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 4 Oct. 1976 to George Wylie Meeks. They are divorced. He was b. 4 Apr. 1944, Montpelier, ID., son of David Earl Meeks and Mabel Birch. Elizabeth (Brainard) Meeks lives in Albuquerque, NM.
Child:
i. George Justin Meeks; b. 24 Oct. 1978, Farmington, NM.

76. DAR AARON BRAINARD, II (*Willis Lee, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 15 Aug. 1981 to Jane Elisabeth Dixon. She was b. 22 Oct. 1954, Albuquerque, NM., dau. of Ralph Eugene Dixon and Edna Faye Purtell. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rio Rancho, NM.
Children:
i. Koleena Marie Brainard; b. 3 Aug. 1982, Farmington, NM.
ii. Tara Fae Brainard; b. 17 Oct. 1985, Albuquerque, NM.

77. SUSAN BRAINARD (*Richard Claire, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 9 Aug. 1969, Coeur d'Alene, ID. to Harold Kenneth Moos. He was b. 31 Mar. 1943, Fort Ord, Salinas, CA., son of Albert Harold Moos and Lillian Rath. Mr. and Mrs. Moos live at Rudyard, MT.
Children:
i. Jeffrey Scott Moos; b. 11 July 1971, Havre, MT.
ii. Jeremy Allen Moos; b. 19 Mar. 1974, Havre, MT.

78. NANCY BRAINARD (*Richard Claire, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 17 Apr. 1971, Helena, MT. to Richard Lee Stang. He was b. 2 Feb. 1949, Missoula, MT., son of Leo F. Stang and Angeline Marie Matteucci. Nancy (Brainard) Stang graduated with a BA degree in education, 1971, from Carroll College. She is a teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Stang live at St. Regis, MT.
Children:
i. Lara Ann Stang; b. 11 Aug. 1971, Helena, MT.
ii. Eric Christopher Stang; b. 16 Sep. 1974, Missoula, MT.

79. JOAN BRAINARD (*Richard Claire, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 25 Feb. 1978 to James Edward Williams. They are divorced. He was b. 30 June 1936, Dallas, TX., son of Dora Belle _____. They have no children. Joan (Brainard) Williams is a computer programmer and lives in Denver, CO.

80. AMY BRAINARD (*Richard Claire, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 8 Dec. 1973, Coeur d'Alene, ID. to R. John Anderson. He was b. 29 Dec. 1949, Great Falls, MT., son of Ralph John Anderson and Julia Marie Mournout. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson live at Brady, MT.
Children:
i. Lisa Angee Anderson; b. 15 May 1978, Conrad, MT.
ii. Sara Adair Anderson; b. 28 Dec. 1981, Conrad, MT.

81. MARY BRAINARD (*Richard Claire, Darwin Aaron, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 27 Aug. 1976, Elko, NV. to Daniel Lloyd Moon. He was b. 8 June 1949, Windell, ID., son of Lloyd Moon and June Eubanks. Mr. and Mrs. Moon have no children, and live in Gooding, ID.

82. LYNDA JOY BRAINARD (*Harry Gordon, Harry Bradford, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. to Donald David Roxburgh. He was b. _____ 1949. He d. _____ 1978, Salt Lake City, UT. She m. second to William Joubert Kelly. He was b. _____ 1941, Tucson, AZ.
Child of first marriage:
i. Andrea (Roxburgh) Kelly (adopted); b. 3 Mar. 1975, Bountiful, UT. She was adopted by her stepfather.

83. GORDON DEAN BRAINARD (*Harry Gordon, Harry Bradford, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 3 Jan. 1987, Butte, MT. to Kelly Joan Cavanaugh. She was b. 21 Mar. 1961, Butte, MT., dau. of John Cavanaugh and Mary Pat McKenzie. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are both employed with Montana Power Company at Coalstrip, MT.

84. EDWIN DAY BRAINARD, JR. (*Edwin Day, Harry Bradford, William Day, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 11 Mar. 1989, Belgrade, MT. to Kimberly Lynn Langel. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are ranchers and live near Manhattan, MT.

85. LEE WILLIAM BRAINARD (*James Albert, Casper Clarence, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 25 May 1985, Langdon, ND. to Nita Lin Bjorke. She was b. 25 May 1962, Langdon, ND., dau. of Bruce Charles Bjorke and Arlys Ramona Folland. Mr. Brainard was an airborne ranger with the U.S. Army. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Rhinelander, WI.
Children:
i. Josiah James Brainard; b. 19 July 1986, Grand Rapids, MI.
ii. Noah Jabez Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1988, Grand Rapids, MI.

86. MELINDA JAYNE BRAINARD (*James Albert, Casper Clarence, James Harry, William Darwin, Aaron D.*) m. 6 Mar. 1986, Fargo, ND. to Scott Warren Peltier. He was b. 8 Jan. 1964, Duluth, MN., son of Warren James Peltier and Barbara Kay Hansen. Melinda (Brainard) Peltier attended the Univ. of North Dakota and Moorhead State College. She is studying toward a degree in elementary education. She operates a day care facility in her home. Mr. and Mrs. Peltier live in Valley Center, KS.
Children:
i. Jana Leigh Peltier; b. 29 May 1987, Fargo, ND.
ii. Daniel James Scott Peltier; b. 29 Dec. 1988, Wichita, KS.

* * * * *

1. ALFRED S. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. about 1904. He m. to Jennie Elizabeth Heil. Alfred S. Brainard d. in 1977, New York, NY.
Child:
2. ii. Alfred Paul Brainard; b. 30 Aug. 1932, New York, NY.

2. ALFRED PAUL BRAINARD (*Alfred S.*) m. 1 Sep. 1956, Kings County, NY. to Joanne Phyllis Elegant. She was b. 25 July 1935, New York, NY., dau. of Louis Elegant and Lillie Sampson. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree, 1953, and an MA degree, 1954, from the Univ. of Connecticut, and with a Ph.D. from the Univ. of Washington, 1960. He is a consultant in finance and international trade for businesses located in Zurich, Switzerland and Washington, DC. Before entering the private sector in 1987, Dr. Brainard was a Senior Foreign Service Officer of the Department of State. He represented the United States in the Federal

Republic of Germany, Poland, Switzerland and Liechtenstein. His last diplomatic assignment was Consul General in Zurich, serving at the same time as the senior U.S. diplomatic representative to the Government of Liechtenstein. His assignments at home included Director of the Policy Management Staff of the Bureau of International Organizations, and Director of the Polish Working Group during the martial law crisis. Dr. Brainard served as U.S. Alternative Representative in the U.N. Committee on Information, and in the Special Political Committees of the 34th and 36th General Assemblies. Dr. Brainard was awarded two Superior Honor Awards by the Department of State as well as other citations for outstanding accomplishments. He has published in numerous academic and professional journals. He is fluent in German and Polish, and has reading command of French and Italian. Dr. and Mrs. Brainard reside in Erlenbach, Switzerland.
Children:

i. Elizabeth Skye Brainard; b. 19 May 1958, Seattle, WA. She is unmarried and lives in New York City.
ii. Suzanne Lael Brainard; b. 28 Jan. 1962, Hamburg, Germany. She is unmarried and lives in Washington, DC.
iii. Joanna Louise Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1969, Stuttgart, Germany. She attends Weselyan Univ. in Middletown, CT.

* * * * *

1. ALSON L. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. _____. He owned a newspaper in Kenmore, NY., a suburb of Buffalo. He later worked for the Buffalo Evening News. He retired to Hollywood, FL. He d. about 1950 in Hollywood, FL. It is possible that he may be a descendant of Alson L. Brainard, b. 20 Aug. 1850, South Valley, NY., son of No. 173. Rufus Clark Brainard in the Elijah[2] line. Also, the 1900 NY. Census Soundex lists an Alson S. Brainard, b. ___ Dec. 1873, NY. and wife Lillian, b. ___ Sep. 1873, NY., living in Buffalo, Erie Co.
Children:

2. i. Walter Cook Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1911, Buffalo, NY.
3. ii. Connie Brainard.

2. WALTER COOK BRAINARD (*Alson L.*) m. to Catherine Low Alverson. She was b. 20 Mar. 1910, Buffalo, NY. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oklahoma City, OK.
Children:

4. i. Lawrence King Brainard; b. 15 June 1936, Buffalo, NY.
ii. Stephen Gage Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1938, Buffalo, NY. He lives in Rockford, MN.

3. CONNIE BRAINARD (*Alson L.*) m. _____. Her husband worked for Esso (now Exxon). They lived in Mountain Lakes, NJ. in the 1950's.
Children:
i. Beverly _____; b. in the 1930's.
ii. A daughter; b. in the 1930's.

4. LAWRENCE KING BRAINARD (*Walter Cook, Alson L.*) m. 14 Sep. 1957, Oklahoma City, OK. to Marilyn Arlene Nicholas. She was b. 24 Aug. 1935, Oklahoma City, OK., dau. of Dr. Hugh B. Nicholas and Arlene Wallis. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in journalism from the Univ. of Oklahoma, 1959. He was an association executive for eight years with the U.S. Chamber of Commerce and is currently employed with American Compensation Association in Scottsdale, AZ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Phoenix, AZ.
Children:
i. Stephen King Brainard; b. 17 May 1958, Oklahoma City, OK. He graduated with a BS degree in psychology from Western Connecticut Univ., 1979. He is currently enrolled in law school at Oklahoma City Univ.
5. ii. Christopher Mark Brainard; b. 1 Dec. 1959, Oklahoma City, OK.
iii. Keith Wallace Brainard; b. _____, Oklahoma City, OK. He graduated with a BA degree in government from the Univ. of Texas, 1985, and works for the Joint Legislative Council of the Arizona Legislature. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.

5. CHRISTOPHER MARK BRAINARD (*Lawrence King, Walter Cook, Alson L.*) m. 24 Aug. 1985, Stamford, CT. to Barbara Anne Gleason. She was b. 21 Sep. 1960, Port Chester, NY., dau. of Arthur W. Gleason and Veronica Preli. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in accounting from the Univ. of Texas, 1984. He is with Laventhol and Horwath in Phoenix, AZ. as an accountant. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Scottsdale, AZ.
Children:
i. Christopher Justin Brainard; b. 26 May 1987, Stamford, CT.
ii. Alyssa Marie Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1989, Phoenix, AZ.

* * * * *

1. ARTHUR BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Edith _____.
Child:
2. i. William Dale Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1931, Finley, ND.

2. WILLIAM DALE BRAINERD (*Arthur*) m. to Virginia June Dalen. She was b. 10 Sep. 1932, Georgetown, _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Fargo, ND.
   Children:
   i. Jacqueline Kay Brainerd; b. 11 Dec. 1951, Fargo, ND.
   ii. Dale William Brainerd; b. 16 Aug. 1953, Fargo, ND.
3. iii. Douglas Jay Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1957, Fargo, ND.
   iv. Daniel Duane Brainerd; b. 14 Apr. 1958, Fargo, ND.
4. v. Mary Katherine Brainerd; b. 25 Aug. 1960, Fargo, ND.
   vi. Julia Ann Brainerd; b. 19 June 1963, Fargo, ND.; d. 27 Mar. 1968, Fargo, ND.

3. DOUGLAS JAY BRAINERD (*William Dale, Arthur*) m. 28 Jan. 1983, Fargo, ND. to Tamara Anita Bjornstad. She was b. 7 Jan. 1959, Moorhead, MN., dau. of Loren Duane Bjornstad and Anita Cecelia Gebeke. Mr. Brainerd is a construction estimator. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Fargo, ND.
   Children:
   i. Tyler Douglas Brainerd; b. 12 Sep. 1984, Fargo, ND.
   ii. Jesse James Brainerd; b. 5 May 1987, Fargo, ND.

4. MARY KATHERINE BRAINERD (*William Dale, Arthur*) m. 4 Nov. 1978, Fargo, ND. to David Kenley Chapman. He was b. 2 Apr. 1957, Crookston, MN., son of Kenley Urness Chapman and Donna Mae Peterson. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman live in Fargo, ND.
   Children:
   i. Nichole Marie Chapman; b. 10 Apr. 1979, Fargo, ND.
   ii. Brook Janine Chapman; b. 31 Dec. 1983, Fargo, ND.

* * * * *

1. BENJAMIN CHASE BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. _____ 1839. He m. to Elizabeth Ann Harper(?). She was b. ca. 1858, dau. of William Harper(?) and Mary _____. She d. 18 Mar. 1927 at age 69. Mr. Brainard served with the Union Army during the Civil War possibly as a private in Co. A, 24th Regt., OH. Vol. Inf. (enlisted 6 June 1861, age 18). He was a stone cutter and engraver. Brainard Street in Detroit, MI. is named after him. Benjamin C. Brainard d. ___ May 1929. He was buried 6 May 1929.
   Children included:
2. i. William Henry Brainard; b. 4 Aug. 1875, Windsor, Ontario, Canada.
3. ii. Goldie Olive Brainard.
4. iii. Grace Walters Brainard.

5. iv. Benjamin Chase Brainard, II; b. 17 Jan. 1891, Detroit, MI.

2. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase*) m. to Dora MacCuish. She was b. 13 Dec. 18__, Parkhill, Ontario, Canada. William H. Brainard d. 18/19 Oct./Nov. 1914, Detroit, MI. in a train accident. Dora (MacCuish) Brainard d. 10 Apr. 1954, Detroit, MI.
Children:

6. i. Donald Murdock Benjamin Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1908, Detroit, MI.
ii. Dora Elizabeth Brainard; b. 31 Jan. 1911, Detroit, MI.
iii. William Bruce Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1913, Detroit, MI.

3. GOLDIE OLIVE BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ Oliver.
Child:
i. Edsel Oliver. He lives in Clearwater, FL.

4. GRACE WALTERS BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ Leipprandt.
Child:
i. Francis Leipprandt. He lives in Detroit, MI.

5. BENJAMIN CHASE BRAINARD, II (*Benjamin Chase*) m. 10 Sep. 1914, Detroit, MI. to Nell Peterson. She was b. 21 Apr. 1892, Cadillac, MI., dau. of Andrew Peterson (b. 1859, Sweden; d. 1937, Cadillac, MI.) and Johanne Lena Johnson (b. 1860, Sweden; d. 1944, Cadillac, MI.). Nell (Peterson) Brainard d. _____ 1924, Detroit, MI. He m. second on ___ Jan. 1927, Detroit, MI. to Edna Pringle. They divorced in 1935. He m. third to Gladys Rowena (Whooten) Gordon. She was b. 16 Sep. 1896, Halifax, Nova Scotia. They divorced. She lives in St. Petersburg, FL. Mr. Brainard was a police officer for the City of Detroit. Benjamin C. Brainard, II d. 25 July 1973, Livonia, MI.
Children:

7. i. Benjamin Chase Brainard, III; b. 16 Mar. 1914, Detroit, MI.
8. ii. Donald Oscar Brainard; b. 18 Mar. 1916, Detroit, MI.
9. iii. Elizabeth Valita Brainard; b. 30 Jan. 1920, Detroit, MI.
10. iv. William Henry Brainard; b. 19 Apr. 1921, Detroit, MI.
v. Walter Brainard; b. _____ 1922. After his mother's death, he lived with his mother's brother, Albert P. Peterson and his wife in Cadillac, MI. He served in the Canadian Air Force and then transferred to the U.S. Air Force. He was killed over England in 1942.

6. DONALD MURDOCK BENJAMIN BRAINARD (*William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. to Ruth Chaplin. She was b. _____ 1911/12, Detroit, MI., and d. _____ 1940/41, Detroit, MI. He m. second on 29 May 1940, Detroit, MI. to Isabelle Dorothy Wood. She was b. 29 May 1914, Detroit, MI., dau. of Harry William Wood and Elsie Flora Marie Phflum. Donald M.B. Brainard d. 14 May 1976, Southfield, MI. Isabelle (Wood) Brainard lives in Westland, MI.

Children of first marriage:

11. i. Douglas Clinton Brainard; b. 14 Oct. 1926, Detroit, MI.
    ii. Phyllis Brainard; b. _____ 1927 and d. _____ 1928, Detroit, MI.

Children of second marriage:

12. iii. Judith Ann Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1941, Detroit, MI.
13. iv. Sharon Lee Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1943, Detroit, MI.
14. v. William Michael Brainard; b. 2 Feb. 1948, Pontaic, MI.
15. vi. Terry Lynn Brainard; b. 15 Jan. 1956, Detroit, MI.

7. BENJAMIN CHASE BRAINARD, III (*Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ 1939 to Delores Munth. They divorced about 1943. Benjamin C. Brainard, III d. 6 July 1986.

Children:

16. i. Delores Brainard; b. 1 Aug. 1940.
17. ii. Carol Brainard; b. ___ Aug. 1941.
18. iii. David Brainard; b. ___ July 1942.

8. DONALD OSCAR BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. Rita _____. They divorced about 1986/7. He m. second to Pat _____ in Mesa, AZ. Mr. Brainard served in the Coast Guard from 1941 to 1944. He worked at Ford Motor Co., and as a railroad engineer for 44 years.

Child of first marriage:

19. i. Nancy Brainard.

9. ELIZABETH VALITA BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. 6 Jan. 1940, Detroit, MI. to Charles John Aiello. He was b. 10 Sep. 1917, Detroit, MI., son of Antonio Aiello (b. 7 Oct. 1885, Cazase, Italy; d. 11 May 1967) and Rose Altomare (b. 20 Apr. 1887, Cazase, Italy; d. 7 June 1956). He d. 1 Apr. 1973, Redford, MI. Elizabeth "Bessie" (Brainard) Aiello lives in Redford, MI.

Children:

i. Donna Maria Aiello; b. 27 Aug. 1941, Detroit, MI.
ii. Charles David Aiello; b. 7 Feb. 1943, Detroit, MI.
iii. Jerry Walter Aiello; b. 1 Nov. 1944, Detroit, MI.
iv. Darlene Rose Aiello; b. 1 Oct. 1961, Detroit, MI.

10. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. 19 Apr. 1947 to Ruth A. Chesna. Mr. Brainard served on the police force of Ecorse, MI. He then served in a number of offices with the City of Southgate, MI. He was city treasurer for six years, council president for four years, and mayor from 1977 to 1981. He was also an investigator for the prosecuting attorney's office from 1960 to 1975. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Southgate, MI.

Children:

20. i. Denise Brainard; b. 9 Dec. 1949.
21. ii. Pat Brainard.
22. iii. Arnold Brainard.
iv. Benjamin Charles Brainard.

11. DOUGLAS CLINTON BRAINARD (*Donald Murdock Benjamin, William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. 22 Dec. 1973, Orange Co., CA. to Joan Beatrice Macko. She was b. 2 May 1925, Binghamton, NY., dau. of Joseph Michael Macko and Catherine Eve Chobbey. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Garden Grove, CA.

Child:

i. Constance Brainard; b. 8 June 1951, Huntington Park, CA.

12. JUDITH ANN BRAINARD (*Donald Murdock Benjamin, William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. 8 June 1963, Southfield, MI. to Harold Veto Daraskavich. He was b. 24 July 1939, Manistee, MI., son of Victor Mike Daraskavich and Berneice Florence Snyder. Mr. and Mrs. Daraskavich live in Northville, MI.

Children:

i. Linda Sue Daraskavich; b. 17 July 1964.
ii. Pamela Lynne Daraskavich; b. 27 June 1967.
iii. Harold Veto Daraskavich; b. 3 Jan. 1969.

13. SHARON LEE BRAINARD (*Donald Murdock Benjamin, William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. 13 Jan. 1961, Detroit, MI. to Robert Stanley Lesniewski. They divorced. He was b. 7 Sep. 1941, Detroit or Hamtramack, MI., son of Stanley Lesniewski and Lydia Zawalaski. Sharon L. Brainard lives in Fair Oaks, CA.

Children:

i. James Robert Lesniewski; b. 11 Sep. 1961, Detroit, MI.
ii. Susan Renee Lesniewski; b. 4 May 1963, Detroit, MI.

14. WILLIAM MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Donald Murdock Benjamin, William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. 12 May 1984, Terre Haute, IN. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Terre Haute, IN.

15. TERRY LYNN BRAINARD (*Donald Murdock Benjamin, William Henry, Benjamin Chase*) m. 11 Jan. 1980, Detroit, MI. to Peggy Sue Bias. She was b. 31 July 1959, Highland Park, MI., dau. of Joseph Edward Bias and Phyllis Ann Farra. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Highland, MI.
Child:
i. Michelle Lynne Brainard; b. 23 Apr. 1983, Royal Oak, MI.

16. DELORES BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, III, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. Garvis Fenwick. They live in Pearland, TX.
Children:
i. Clayton Fenwick; b. 22 Dec. 1961.
ii. Renee Fenwick; b. 6 Jan. 1964.
iii. Finnie Fenwick; b. 22 Apr. 1968.
iv. Jimmy Fenwick; b. 4 July 1972.

17. CAROL BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, III, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ Sanborn. He was killed while in the armed services. She m. second to Burt Smith.
Child of first marriage:
i. Clarence Sanborn; b. 30 Sep. 1960.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Laura Smith; b. 22 Oct. 1970.
iii. Vickie Smith.

18. DAVID BRAINARD (*Benjamin Chase, III, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. to Marjorie _____.
Children:
23. i. Marla Brainard; b. 29 Nov. 1967.
ii. Davin Brainard; b. 21 Oct. 1969. He attended Wayne State Univ.

19. NANCY BRAINARD (*Donald Oscar, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. 12 Sep. 1970 to Raymond Filas.
Children:
i. Brian Filas.
ii. Joey Filas.

20. DENISE BRAINARD (*William Henry, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ Lacascio.

21. PAT BRAINARD (*William Henry, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. Brad Gratz.

22. ARNOLD BRAINARD (*William Henry, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. ___ Mar. 1988 to Colleen Moyin.

23. MARLA BRAINARD (*David, Benjamin Chase, III, Benjamin Chase, II, Benjamin Chase*) m. _____ 1988 to Paul Valore.
Child:
i. Ross Valore; b. _____ 1988.

* * * * *

1. BERT WILLIAM BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 15 Dec. 1866, _____, PA. He m. to Eunice Hyde. She was b. 26 May 1867, _____, OH., and d. 15 Jan. 1906, Goshen(?), IN. He m. second in 1906 to June _____ from Coldwater, MI. Bert W. Brainard d. 27 Mar. 1939.
Children:
2. i. Blanche Helen Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1891, _____, OH.
3. ii. Claude Hyde Brainard; b. 15 Dec. 1895, Goshen, IN.
4. iii. Taylor Charles Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1898, Goshen, IN.
5. iv. Grace Elizabeth Brainard; b. 16 June 1902, Goshen, IN.
6. v. Mary Floraetta Brainard; b. 28 Aug. 1903, Goshen, IN.

2. BLANCHE HELEN BRAINARD (*Bert William*) m. to _____ Lemly. They lived in Albuquerque, NM. Blanche Helen (Brainard) Lemly d. 11 Feb. 1969. They had no children.

3. CLAUDE HYDE BRAINARD (*Bert William*) m. 14 June 1920 to Isabella Kinley. She was b. 10 July 1900, Goshen, IN. Isabella (Kinley) Brainard d. 10 May 1939, Goshen, IN. He m. second to Margaret L. Biscomb. Claude H. Brainard d. 16 June 1970, Goshen, IN. Margaret (Biscomb) Brainard then married to Cletus Schrock and lives in Middlebury, IN.
Children:
7. i. William Kinley Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1923, Goshen, IN.
8. ii. Jack Deron Brainard; b. 26 Apr. 1928, Goshen, IN.

4. TAYLOR CHARLES BRAINARD (*Bert William*) m. ___ Feb. 1944(?) to Gladys Miller. They had no children.

5. GRACE ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Bert William*) m. Frank Wajohowski. He was a career army man and d. at Ft. Bliss, TX. She m. second to E. Neil Grigsby, who was a serviceman in El Paso. Grace (Brainard) Grigsby d. 2 May 1981. There were no children of either marriage.

6. MARY FLORAETTA BRAINARD (*Bert William*) m. _____ 1946 to Everett L. Blood. She graduated from Purdue Univ. and taught home economics in Goshen and Concord, IN. for 31 years. Mary (Brainard) Blood d. 17 Feb. 1984. They had no children.

7. WILLIAM KINLEY BRAINARD (*Claude Hyde, Bert William*) m. 17 Oct. 1942, Goshen, IN. to Phyllis Pauline Zentz. She was b. 22 July 1924, Goshen, IN., dau. of Wayne Maurice Zentz and Elsie Leona Cramer. Mr. Brainard served in the armed forces and received the "Purple Heart". He is a retail sales owner-manager in the clothing business. He is active in the local Presbyterian Church, is a member of the American Legion and the Masonic Lodge. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Goshen, IN.
Child:

9. i. Paula Elaine Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1947, Goshen, IN.

8. JACK DERON BRAINARD (*Claude Hyde, Bert William*) m. 27 Dec. 1949, Indianapolis, IN. to Dortha Re Stucky. She was b. 7 Oct. 1930, Danville, IL., dau. of James Walter Stucky and Leto Re Smith. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BM degree from Butler Univ., 1950, and with an MA degree from Western Michigan Univ., 1952. He is a school teacher and band director. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Bristol, IN.
Children:

10. i. James C. Brainard; b. 8 June 1954, Manhattan, KS.
11. ii. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1964, Elkhart, IN.

9. PAULA ELAINE BRAINARD (*William Kinley, Claude Hyde, Bert William*) m. 15 June 1969, Goshen, IN. to Donald Howard Cleveland. He was b. 17 Nov. 1943, Peru, IN., son of Marion Pickthaw Cleveland and Evelyn Dice. Paula (Brainard) Cleveland graduated with a BS degree in elementary education from Ball State Univ., 1969. She is a librarian with the Marion Public Library. Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland live in Marion, IN.
Child:

i. Christina Lynne Cleveland; b. 2 Oct. 1973, Albuquerque, NM.

10. JAMES C. BRAINARD (*Jack Deron, Claude Hyde, Bert William*) m. 19 Oct. 1985, Indianapolis, IN. to Marie Elizabeth Hackl. She was b. 8 Aug. 1958, La Crosse, WI., dau. of Albert James Hackl and Christine Frances Magruder. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Butler Univ., 1976, and with a JD degree from Ohio Northern Univ., 1982. Mr. Brainard is an attorney. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Carmel, IN.
Children:

i. John Walter Brainard; b. 17 Apr. 1987, Indianapolis, IN.
ii. William Hackl Brainard; b. 27 June 1988, Indianapolis, IN.

11. CAROL ANN BRAINARD (*Jack Deron, Claude Hyde, Bert William*) m. to Robert Lance Jones. He was b. 2 Jan. 1965, Elkhart, IN., son of Stephen Darryl Jones and Elizabeth Ann Kidder. Carol (Brainard) Jones graduated with a BA degree in sociology and business administration from Butler Univ., 1987. She is an administrative assistant for a personnel agency. Mr. and Mrs. Jones live in Ann Arbor, MI. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. CARL WALTER BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Irma Naomi Farren.
Child:
2. i. Gary Lee Brainard; b. 3 Dec. 1938, Painesville, OH.

2. GARY LEE BRAINARD (*Carl Walter*) m. 16 Aug. 1958 to Margaret Ellen Wilson. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Lake Erie College, 1968. He is an electrical and industrial manufacturing company executive. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Huron, OH.
Children:
i. Christine Lee Brainard.
ii. Gary Michael Brainard.
iii. Douglas Carl Brainard.

* * * * *

1. CHARLES BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. _____.
Child:
2. i. Eldon Rudy Brainard; b. 23 Feb. 1912, Astoria, IL.

2. ELDON RUDY BRAINARD (*Charles*) m. to Fern Lydia Pollack. She was b. 18 Apr. 1911, Rogers, AR. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Medford, OR.
Children:
i. Norma Jean Brainard; b. 3 Dec. 1937, Astoria, IL.
3. ii. Charles Ray Brainard; b. 7 Feb. 1941, Plum City, WI.

3. CHARLES RAY BRAINARD (*Eldon Rudy, Charles*) m. 23 Dec. 1962, Medford, OR. to Phyllis June Scott. She was b. 6 June 1943,

Munising, MI., dau. of Robert Fenton Scott and Mavel Vivian Clausen. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Medford, OR.
Children:
i. Gina Marie Brainard; b. 14 Jan. 1964, Medford, OR.
4. ii. Hyla Evon Brainard; b. 1 Aug. 1968, Medford, OR.

4. HYLA EVON BRAINARD (*Charles Ray, Eldon Rudy, Charles*) m. 27 June 1987, Medford, OR. to Dieter Helmut Trost. He was b. 10 July 1964, Medford, OR., son of Dieter Helmut Roy Trost and Judy Ann Hooper. Mr. and Mrs. Trost live in Talent, OR. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. CHARLES DONALD BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) m. Geraldine Elaine Leffler.
Child:
2. i. Charles Jon Brainerd; b. 30 July 1944, Lansing, MI.

2. CHARLES JON BRAINERD (*Charles Donald*) m. 18 Jan. 1964 to Susan Haske. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree, 1966, an MA degree, 1968, and a Ph.D., 1970, all from Michigan State Univ. He emigrated to Canada in 1971. He is a professor of psychology at the Univ. of Alberta, Edmondton, Canada.
Child:
i. Tereasa Gail Brainard.

* * * * *

1. CHARLES H. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 14 Aug. 1840. It may be possible that he is a son of No. 273. Lyman[7] in the William[2] line. He m. ca. 1867 to Margaret Riley. She was b. ___ June 1844, in Ireland. Charles H. Brainard d. 12 Aug. 1893.
Child:
2. i. Charles H. Brainard, Jr.; b. ___ June 1868, Scranton, PA.

2. CHARLES H. BRAINARD, JR. (*Charles H.*) m. 26 Oct. 1897, Omaha, NE. to Mary Josephine Clark. She was b. 20 Oct. 1875, Scranton, PA., dau. of Joseph Clark and Margaret _____. Charles H. Brainard, Jr. d. 11 May 1935. Mary J. (Clark) Brainard d. 26 Oct. 1950.
Child:
3. i. Hugh Francis Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1900, Omaha, NE.

3. HUGH FRANCIS BRAINARD (*Charles H., Jr., Charles H.*) m. 1 Mar. 1924, Omaha, NE. to Frances Gertrude McCleneghan. They separated about 1931, but never divorced. She was b. 10 June 1906, Omaha, NE. and d. 7 Sep. 1940, Omaha, NE. Hugh F. Brainard d. 1 Jan. 1958, Omaha, NE.
   Children:
4. i. Hugh Francis Brainard, Jr.; b. 29 July 1925, Omaha, NE.
5. ii. Peggy Jo Brainard; b. 1 Sep. 1927, Omaha, NE.

4. HUGH FRANCIS BRAINARD, JR. (*Hugh Francis, Charles H., Jr., Charles H.*) m. to Beverly Eldora Fiihr. She was b. 7 Apr. 1924, Boyden, IA., dau. of Floyd Fiihr and Freida Hietrietter. Hugh F. Brainard, Jr. d. 17 Mar. 1979, San Diego, CA.
   Children:
6. i. Hugh Francis Brainard, III; b. 15 Jan. 1953, Denver, CO.
   ii. Patricia Lyn Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1956, Denver, CO. She has not married. She is a reptile breeder and wholesaler, and manages a pet shop. She lives in Bradenton, FL.

5. PEGGY JO BRAINARD (*Hugh Francis, Charles H., Jr., Charles H.*) m. 28 Jan. 1950, Omaha, NE. to Dale Gerald Herman. He was b. 21 Nov. 1924, Fremont, NE., son of Ralph Harry Herman and Mabel Claire Williams. They divorced in 1977. Peggy (Brainard) Herman lives in Omaha, NE.
   Children:
   i. Nancy Leigh Herman; b. 2 Nov. 1950, Denver, CO.
   ii. Mark Brainard Herman; b. 16 Jan. 1954, Omaha, NE.
   iii. Matthew Damien Herman; b. 30 Dec. 1954, Omaha, NE.
   iv. Teresa Ann Herman; b. 18 June 1957, Omaha, NE.
   v. Margaret Courtney Herman; b. 25 Aug. 1960, Omaha, NE.

6. HUGH FRANCIS BRAINARD, III (*Hugh Francis, Jr., Hugh Francis, Charles H., Jr., Charles H.*) m. _____. He m. second on 24 Dec. 1983, Jacksonville, FL. to Lynn Larene Kruger. She was b. 16 July 1952, Lakeview, MI., dau. of Robert Lynwood Kruger and Charlotte Marie Jensen. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Silver Spring, MD.
   Child of first marriage:
   i. Jennifer Amy Brainard; b. 23 Mar. 1977, San Diego, CA.
   Child of second marriage:
   ii. Luke Jensen Brainard; b. 19 Oct. 1984, Albany, GA.

* * * * *

1. CLARENCE BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Irene _____.

Child:

2. i. Norton Hammond Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1905.

2. NORTON HAMMOND BRAINARD (*Clarence*) m. to Mary Elizabeth Rix. She was b. 2 Sep. 1906, Stonington, CT. Norton H. Brainard d. ___ May 1964, Westerly, RI. Mary (Rix) Brainard lives in Stonington, CT.

Children:

i. Norton Hammond Brainard, Jr.; b. _____; d. 13 Sep. 1984, Wilbraham, MA.

ii. Charles Rix Brainard; b. 9 Aug. 1932, Westerly, RI.

3. iii. Leonard Rix Brainard; b. 26 Jan. 1935, Westerly, RI.

4. iv. Norma Elizabeth Brainard; b. 18 June 1937, Westerly, RI.

3. LEONARD RIX BRAINARD (*Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. 17 Aug. 1956, Wilbraham, MA. to Judith Richards Tetlow. She was b. 4 Apr. 1938, Westerly, RI., dau. of Richard S. Tetlow and Frances _____. They divorced. He m. second on 3 July 1964, New London, CT. to Rena Bonnie Salisbury. She was b. 10 Mar. 1934, Coventry, RI., dau. of Orrin Chester Salisbury and Mabel Evelyn Bryer. Mr. Brainard is a machinist with the Electric Boat Company, Groton, CT. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Pawcatuck, CT.

Children of first marriage:

5. i. Debra Jean Brainard; b. 7 Sep. 1957, Westerly, RI.

ii. Leonard Rix Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 Feb. 1959, Westerly, RI.

6. iii. Robert Farnham Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1960, Westerly, RI.

7. iv. Richard Stephen Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1962, Westerly, RI.

Children of second marriage:

8. v. JoAnn Brainard; b. 24 Oct. 1964, Westerly, RI.

9. vi. Paul Rix Brainard; b. 4 May 1965, Westerly, RI.

10. vii. Dean Michael Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1967, Westerly, RI.

4. NORMA ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. to _____ Stevens. They live in Plainview, CT.

5. DEBRA JEAN BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) has not married. However, she has three children out of wedlock relationships.

Child of first relationship:

i. Michael Joseph Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1981, Westerly, RI. His father is Felix Guardio, b. in Puerto Rico.

Child of second relationship:

ii. Christopher Leonard Ellis; b. 18 June 1983, Westerly, RI. His father is Thomas William Ellis. He was b. 18 July 1950, _____, IN., son of Harold Ellis and Mary Slade.

Child of third relationship:

iii. Cassie Marie Nardolillo; b. 9 June 1987, Westerly, RI. Her father is Vincent Constantino Nardolillo. He was b. 15 Sep. 1964, son of Nicholas Roco Nardolillo and Cecile Margaret Anthony.

6. ROBERT FARNHAM BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. _____.
Child:
i. Angel Brainard; b. 14 Nov. 1982, Westerly, RI.

7. RICHARD STEPHEN BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. _____.
Child:
i. Tiffany Jessop (surname); b. 4 Feb. 1979, Westerly, RI.

8. JOANN BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Derrick Hendrick Brainard; b. 21 Mar. 1981, Westerly, RI.
ii. Jessica Soars Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1984, Westerly, RI.

9. PAUL RIX BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. _____.
Child:
i. Paul Brainard; b. 8 Aug. 1985, Westerly, RI.

10. DEAN MICHAEL BRAINARD (*Leonard Rix, Norton Hammond, Clarence*) m. 6 June 1987, Bradford, RI. to Holly Ann Turner. She was b. 23 Jan. 1968, Erie, PA., dau. of Alfred or Harry Turner and Corinne Ann Grimes. Mr. Brainard is a carpenter with the Electric Boat Division at Groton, CT. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Mystic, CT.
Child:
i. Kyle Mathew Brainard; b. 25 July 1988, Westerly, RI.

* * * * *

1. DAVID BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) is believed to have been a missionary in India. He is thought to have died in India. He supposedly had three sons who were raised after their father's death by a Rev. Rowlands who was also a missionary from America.
Children:
i. Gerald Brainerd.

ii. Ralph Brainerd.
2. iii. James Brainerd; b. 3 May 1869; d. 2 Feb. 1952, in Ceylon (now Sri Lanka).

2. JAMES BRAINERD (*David*) m. _____.
Children:
i. Henry Rasiah Brainerd. He died at Kotte, Sri Lanka. He has a son David Brainerd.
3. ii. Edward Brainerd.
iii. Victor Brainerd.
iv. A daughter.
v. A daughter.
vi. A daughter.
vii. A daughter.
viii. A daughter.

3. EDWARD BRAINERD (*James, David*) m. to Violet Sudlow. She is the daughter of Arthur Sudlow.
Children (there are more than two):
i. Ralph N. Brainerd; b. in Sri Lanka. He has lived in London, England since 1976. His parents, and his brothers and sisters also live in London. He is a train driver for the London Underground.
ii. Bertram Brainerd.

In 1987, Ralph Brainerd contacted a Christopher O. Brainerd who was living in Chelmsford, Essex, England at the time. Christopher Brainerd responded that he was from Sierra Leone, Africa, and would soon be returning there to live. Christopher Brainerd indicated that the Brainerd surname originated from the island of Banthe in Sierra Leone and to his knowledge his great-grandfather is his earliest known ancestor to use the name. He assumes that the name was adopted from a Brainerd missionary or that a native woman gave birth to a son (of a Brainerd missionary) who took the name.

* * * * *

1. EARL FRANKLIN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Clara Hermoine E__gin. She was b. 28 May 1933, Clarksville, TN. Earl F. Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1975, Allegan, MI. Clara (E__gin) Brainard d. 27 Sep. 1983, Clarksville, TN.
Children:
2. i. Susan Kay Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1951, Allegan, MI.
3. ii. David Earl Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1954, Allegan, MI.

iii. Carol Ann Brainard; b. 28 May 1956, Allegan, MI.

2. SUSAN KAY BRAINARD (*Earl Franklin*) m. ___ Apr. 1974 to Jack Minegar. They divorced in 1975. She m. second on 23 July 1976 to Michael Peter Reyes. He was b. 30 Sep. 1953, Lansing, MI. They divorced in 1988. Susan (Brainard) Reyes graduated with a BA degree from Central Michigan Univ. and with an MA degree from Western Michigan Univ. She taught school from 1973 to 1979, and is now a property manager-developer in Clarksville, TN.
Child:
i. Zachary Marshall Reyes; b. 27 May 1982, Clarksville, TN.

3. DAVID EARL BRAINARD (*Earl Franklin*) m. 7 May 1977, Southfield, MI. to Debra Ann Waring. She was b. 27 July 1955, Hazel Park, MI., dau. of Robert Gordon Waring and Carole Mae Burroughs. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Clarksville, TN. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. EDWARD CHAUNCEY BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 12 Jan. 1856, Gustavus or Warren, OH. His descendants believe that he may be No. 862. Edward[8] in the James[2] line. He m. to Eleanor D. Millar. She was b. ___ Mar. 1870, _____, MI. Edward C. Brainard d. 19 Feb. 1922, La Grange, IL.
Child:
2. i. Millar Brainard; b. 3 Mar. 1893/4, La Grange, IL.

2. MILLAR BRAINARD (*Edward Chauncey*) m. 13 Oct. 1923(?), Youngstown, OH. to Katharine Warren Robinson. She was b. 11 Jan. 1901, Denver, CO., dau. of Charles Snelling Robinson and Viola Salter. Mr. Brainard graduated from Harvard Univ., 1915, after completing the degree requirements in only three years. He had a career in banking and finance. Millar Brainard d. 8 June 1953, Marion, MA. Katharine (Robinson) Brainard lives in Marion, MA.
Children:
3. i. Millar Brainard, Jr.; b. 21 Mar. 1925, Hinsdale, IL.
4. ii. Snelling Robinson Brainard; b. 28 May 1927, Lake Forest, IL.
iii. Katharine Elizabeth Brainard; b. 7 July 1930, Marion, MA. She has not married. She graduated from Bennington College, 1953, and earned a Masters degree in music from

the New School in New York City. She is a professional cello teacher, and lives in New York City.

5. iv. Edward Chauncey Brainard, II; b. 29 Dec. 1931, Milton, MA.

3. MILLAR BRAINARD, JR. (*Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. to Sarah Wheeldon. They live in Sarasota, FL.
Children:

6. i. Susanne Snelling Brainard.
7. ii. Martha Viola Brainard.

4. SNELLING ROBINSON BRAINARD (*Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. Tatiana Holmsen. They divorced. He m. second on 3 Dec. 1960, Manitowoc, WI. to Petrea Elizabeth Rahr. They divorced in 1961. She was b. 16 Nov. 1933, Milwaukee, WI., dau. of Guido Reinhardt Rahr and Natalie Elizabeth Bilharz. He m. third to Patricia _____. They divorced. He m. fourth on 23 Nov. 1974 to Caroline (Perkins) Lobley. She was b. 10 Jan. 1941, Waterville, ME., dau. of Norman Chester Perkins and Grace Hatch.
Children of first marriage:
i. Barbara Brainard.
ii. John Holmsen Brainard.
Child of second marriage:
8. iii. Cecily Rahr Brainard; b. 25 Mar. 1962, Chicago, IL.
Children of third marriage:
iv. Rebecca Salter Brainard.
v. Jessica Glover Brainard.

5. EDWARD CHAUNCEY BRAINARD, II (*Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. 27 June 1953, Edgartown, MA. to Elizabeth Harman. She was b. 14 Aug. 1932, Orange, NJ., dau. of Archer Harman and Lillian Adele Cox. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in geological sciences from Harvard Univ., 1954. He is the founder and president of ENDECO, Inc. He has a number of patents for scientific marine instruments, and has prepared many technical papers related to this field. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Marion, MA.
Children:

9. i. Adele Harman Brainard; b. 24 Mar. 1955, Boston, MA.
10. ii. Katharine Robinson Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1956, Boston, MA.
11. iii. Edward Chauncey Brainard, III; b. 17 Feb. 1958, Boston, MA.
iv. David Millar Brainard; b. 29 June 1961, Boston, MA. He is studying toward a BS degree in agriculture at Oregon State University. He is unmarried and lives in Eugene, OR.

6. SUSANNE SNELLING BRAINARD (*Millar, Jr., Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. to Carl Geist. They divorced. Susanne (Brainard) Geist lives in Sarasota, FL.
   Children:
   i. Carl Millar Geist; b. 22 Feb. 1972.
   ii. Heather Lorin Geist; b. 30 Oct. 1973.
   iii. Christopher Allen Geist; b. 21 Nov. 1974.
   iv. Chad Michael Geist; b. 5 July 1976.

7. MARTHA VIOLA BRAINARD (*Millar, Jr., Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. to Jeffrey Waterman. They divorced. Martha (Brainard) Waterman lives in Sarasota, FL.
   Children:
   i. Summer Waterman; b. 18 Apr. 1972.
   ii. Gabriel Waterman; b. 9 Sep. 1973.

8. CECILY RAHR BRAINARD (*Snelling Robinson, Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. 4 June 1988, Lake Forest, IL. to William Andrew McAfee. He was b. 28 Sep. 1959, Cleveland, OH., son of Alexander McAfee and Mariana Clemson. They have no children.

9. ADELE HARMAN BRAINARD (*Edward Chauncey, II, Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. 28 Mar. 1981, Berkeley, CA. to John Radford Abbot. He was b. 24 Apr. 1954, Boston, MA., son of David Maxwell Abbot and Cornelia Ames. Adele (Brainard) Abbot graduated with an MSW degree from the Univ. of CA., Berkeley, 1984. She is a school social worker in Yarmouth, ME.
   Children:
   i. Dorian Schuyler Abbot; b. 8 Sep. 1981, Oakland, CA.
   ii. Gregory Harman Abbot; b. 28 Sep. 1984, Beverly, MA.

10. KATHARINE ROBINSON BRAINARD (*Edward Chauncey, II, Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. 24 May 1980, Marion, MA. to Robert Wesley Patch. They divorced in 1990. He was b. 25 Aug. 1956, Washington, DC., son of Robert J. Patch and Susanne Steinem. Katharine (Brainard) Patch graduated with a BA degree in art from Beloit College, 1979. She designs and makes quilts. Katharine (Brainard) Patch lives in Rockville, MD.
    Children:
    i. Nicholas Jonathan Patch; b. 6 May 1982, Janesville, WI.
    ii. Alexander Robinson Patch; b. 5 Nov. 1984, _____, MD.
    iii. Katharine Elizabeth Patch; b. 29 July 1988, _____, MD.

11. EDWARD CHAUNCEY BRAINARD, III (*Edward Chauncey, II, Millar, Edward Chauncey*) m. 22 July 1989, Marion, MA. to Florence Lavinia Lusk. She was b. 14 Aug. 1961, _____, TN.,

dau. of Richard Lusk and Ida _____. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in renewable resources from Cornell Univ., 1980, and is completing studies toward a masters degree in civil engineering-ground water monitoring at M.I.T. Florence (Lusk) Brainard graduated from Emory Univ. and is in a masters program for social work at Boston Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in the Boston, MA. area. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. ELDRED BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Evelyn _____.
   Child:
2. i. Donald Lee Brainerd.

2. DONALD LEE BRAINERD (*Eldred*) m. to Nancy Louise Brandreth. They divorced. He lives in Sewickley, PA. She lives in Aurora, OH.
   Child:
3. i. Douglas Kent Brainerd; b. 3 June 1957, Wilmington, DE.

3. DOUGLAS KENT BRAINERD (*Donald Lee, Eldred*) m. 15 June 1982, Massillon, OH. to Faith Lee Ricksecker. She was b. 9 Apr. 1960, Knoxville, TN., dau. of Ralph Edward Ricksecker and Carolyn Lee Brow. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd have no children. They live in Anderson, IN.

* * * * *

1. ERNEST LEROY BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. ___ Dec. 1892, Cruthersville, AR. According to a letter from Clayton E. Brainard, Ernest had a brother James who lived in Detroit, MI., and a sister Helen who lived in Phoenix, AZ. He m. to Rose Ellen Stevens. She was b. 26 Apr. 1902, Redwood Falls, MN. Rose Ellen (Stevens) Brainard d. _____ 1964, Minneapolis, MN. Ernest L. Brainard d. _____ 1968, Detroit, MI.
   Children:
2. i. Anna May Brainard; b. ___ June 1922(?).
   ii. Mark Leroy Brainard; b. ___ May 1922, Lawrence, KS.
   iii. Robert Lee Brainard; b. ___ Apr. 1926, Kansas City, MO. He d. _____ 1945, on Okinawa during WWII while serving with the U.S. Marines.
3. iv. Joseph Delbert Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1928, Kansas City, MO.
4. v. Clayton Edward Brainard; b. 16 May 1930, Kansas City, MO.

2. ANNA MAY BRAINARD (*Ernest Leroy*) m. three times. She m. third to _____ Mullins. Anna May (Brainard) Mullins d. _____ 1988, Houston, TX.

3. JOSEPH DELBERT BRAINARD (*Ernest Leroy*) m. 10 Oct. 1952, Detroit, MI. to Suzanne Ellen Sheehan. She was b. ___ Feb. 1934, Detroit, MI., dau. of Martin Sheehan and Irene Phillips. He m. second on 18 Mar. 1984, Las Vegas, NV. to G. Kathleen Callan. She was b. 23 May 1939, Litchfield Park, AZ., dau. of James H. Callan and Grace K. Roberts. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in mechanical engineering from the Univ. of Detroit, 1956, and with an MS degree in Boston, 1959. He is a retired mechanical engineer. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Phoenix, AZ.
   Children of first marriage:
   i. Joseph Martin Brainard; b. 20 July 1953, Detroit, MI.
   ii. James Michel Brainard; b. 30 July 1956, Detroit, MI. He is unmarried and lives in Carol Stream, IL.
5. iii. Cynthia Ann Brainard; b. 3 Nov. 1958, Worcester, MA.
6. iv. Donna Irene Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1961, Lansing, MI.
   v. Robert Lee Brainard; b. 11 July 1965, Detroit, MI. He is unmarried.

4. CLAYTON EDWARD BRAINARD (*Ernest Leroy*) m. 13 Feb. 1960, Minneapolis, MN. to Caroline Irene Murphy. She was b. ___ Oct. 1934, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Wilford F. Murphy and Katerine Gratzke. They divorced. He m. second on 23 Sep. 1981, Las Vegas, NV. to Joyce Ellen Armagost. She was b. 30 Oct. 1934, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of Vernon Armagost and Gladys Mae Tabor. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy and U.S. Air Force. He was a prisoner of war for 18 months during the Korean War. He is a systems technician with AT&T. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Crystal, MN.
   Children of first marriage:
   i. Jon Thomas Brainard (adopted); b. _____ 1967, Minneapolis, MN. He attends college in Seattle, WA.
   ii. Paul Edward Brainard (adopted); b. _____ 1968, Minneapolis, MN. He is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps.
   iii. Beth Ann Brainard (adopted); b. _____ 1970, Minneapolis, MN.

5. CYNTHIA ANN BRAINARD (*Joseph Delbert, Ernest Leroy*) m. 19 Aug. 1978, Arlington Heights, IL. to Michael Longfield. They divorced. Cynthia Ann Brainard lives in Roselle, IL.
   Child:

i. Erica Suzanne Longfield; b. 25 Nov. 1981, Arlington Heights, IL.

6. DONNA IRENE BRAINARD (*Joseph Delbert, Ernest Leroy*) m. ___ Oct. 1986 to Tod Menchy. They divorced in 1987. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. FRANCIS BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) is reputed to have been born in England (possibly Canada). He supposedly had brothers Alexander and Amab, and sisters Adaline, Angeline and Agnes. He m. to Agnes _____. She was b. in England(?).
Child:
2. i. Francis Brainerd, Jr.; b. 4 Oct. 1808, _____, Canada.

2. FRANCIS BRAINERD, JR. (*Francis*) m. to Harriet Duclos. She was b. 25 June 1817, Quebec, Canada, dau. of Anthony Duclos (b. in France) and Victoria Lamieux (b. in France).
Child:
3. i. Darwin L. Brainerd; b. ___ Nov. 1843, _____, Canada.

3. DARWIN L. BRAINERD (*Francis, Jr., Francis*) m. _____ 1868, _____, WI. to Martha L. McQueen. She was b. 14 July 1841, _____, NY., dau. of James McQueen (b. 1813, NY.) and Nancy Richardson (b. 1814, NY.). Mr. Brainerd served during the Civil War with Co. F, 25th Regt., WI. Inf. (enlisted 14 Aug. 1862). Darwin L. Brainerd d. _____. Martha (McQueen) Brainerd d. 4 Apr. 1921, Glendale, WI.
Child:
4. i. James Lewis Brainerd; b. 15 Aug. 1874, Glendale, WI.

4. JAMES LEWIS BRAINERD (*Darwin L., Francis, Jr., Francis*) m. to Gertrude Adele Johnstone. She was b. 14 Jan. 1873, _____, WI., dau. of William Johnstone and Alice Wilson. She d. 15 Dec. 1961, Quincy, IL. He m. second to Harriet F. _____. She d. 22 Jan. 1960, Multnomah Co., OR. James L. Brainerd d. 10 Mar. 1960, Multnomah Co., OR.
Children of first marriage:
5. i. Bernice Laura Brainerd.
ii. Nash Darwin Brainerd.
6. iii. Darwin William Brainerd; b. 16 Sep. 1905, Glendale, WI.

5. BERNICE LAURA BRAINERD (*James Lewis, Darwin L., Francis, Jr., Francis*) m. to A.E. Christie. They lived in St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, in 1963.

6. DARWIN WILLIAM BRAINERD (*James Lewis, Darwin L., Francis, Jr., Francis*) m. 28 June 1927 to _____. Darwin W. Brainerd d. 26 Nov. 1977, _____, FL.
Children:
7. i. Byron Lee Brainerd; b. 14 Feb. 1930, Kansas City, MO.
ii. John Darwin Brainerd; b. 17 Jan. 1937, Kansas City, MO.

7. BYRON LEE BRAINERD (*Darwin William, James Lewis, Darwin L., Francis, Jr., Francis*) m. 19 Aug. 1949, Portland, OR. to Dorothy Williams. She was b. 16 July 1931, Portland, OR.
Children:
i. Penny Ann Brainerd; b. 31 Aug. 1951, Portland, OR.
ii. Scott Michael Brainerd; b. 8 Dec. 1957, Tacoma, WA.

* * * * *

1. FRANK EDWARD BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 28 Feb. 1889, Los Angeles, CA. He m. to Susan Bell Phelps. She was b. 1 Mar. 1897, _____, WI. Susan (Phelps) Brainard d. ca. 1972, Chula Vista, CA. Frank E. Brainard d. _____ 1985, Porterville, CA.
Children:
2. i. Edward Eugene Brainard; b. 1 Mar. 1917, San Diego, CA.
ii. Evelyn Brainard.

2. EDWARD EUGENE BRAINARD (*Frank Edward*) m. 10 Nov. 1937, Los Angeles, CA. to Marguerite Ruby Hall. She was b. 24 Nov. 1918, Wynnewood, OK., dau. of Nick Izek Hall and Bertie Orena Breed. Mr. Brainard was a carpenter. Edward E. Brainard d. 22 May 1978, Chula Vista, CA. Marguerite (Hall) Brainard lives in Chula Vista, CA.
Children:
3. i. Frank Edward Brainard; b. 10 Jan. 1939, Los Angeles, CA.
4. ii. Kit Eugene Brainard; b. 1 May 1944, San Diego, CA.

3. FRANK EDWARD BRAINARD (*Edward Eugene, Frank Edward*) m. to Norma Maxine Kirkpatrick. She was b. 26 July 1940, San Diego, CA.
Children:
i. Robin Rachel Brainard; b. 21 Aug. 1961, Chula Vista, CA.
ii. Tracy Lenn Brainard; b. 3 Oct. 1963, Chula Vista, CA.

4. KIT EUGENE BRAINARD (*Edward Eugene, Frank Edward*) m. to Joni McFarlane. They live in San Diego, CA.
   Children:
   i. Kirk Brainard.
   ii. Kris Brainard.
   iii. Coby Brainard.

* * * * *

1. GERALD BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 1 Mar. 1906. He m. Arlene Taylor. They divorced. She m. second to Ernest Hoffman. He m. second to Mary Lou _____. They lived in Wyoming, MI. Gerald Brainard d. 8 Jan. 1976.
   Children:
   i. Norman Harry Brainard. He m. Delores _____.
   ii. Norma Jean Brainard. She m. Robert Van Schoick.
2. iii. Gerald Brainard, Jr.; b. 2 Nov. 1934, Albion, MI.
   iv. Ronald Brainard.
   v. Joan Brainard. She m. Terry Conrad.

2. GERALD BRAINARD, JR. (*Gerald*) m. 1 Sep. 1956, Gowen, MI. to Patricia Ann Larsen. She was b. 8 Jan. 1938, Trufant, MI., dau. of Leonard H. Larsen and Bernadine Elizabeth Margaret Thompson. Mr. Brainard graduated from Baptist Bible College, Springfield, MO. in theology. He is an electronic technician and a lay pastor of the Gowen Fellowship Baptist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Gowen, MI.
   Children:
3. i. Gerald Brainard, III; b. 9 June 1957, Plainwell, MI.
4. ii. Steven Eugene Brainard; b. 30 June 1958, Grand Rapids, MI.
5. iii. Robin Ann Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1962, Grand Rapids, MI.
6. iv. Sheryl Lynn Brainard; b. 7 Aug. 1965, Grand Rapids, MI.

3. GERALD BRAINARD, III (*Gerald, Jr., Gerald*) m. 5 Nov. 1977, Cedar Springs, MI. to Edith Renee Laisure. She was b. 31 Mar. 1960, Ionia, MI., dau. of Dennis Henry Laisure and Nila Renee Kronenwitter. Mr. Brainard served for seven years with the U.S. Air Force. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Gowen, MI.
   Children:
   i. Joshua Caleb Brainard; b. 5 Apr. 1979, Grand Rapids, MI.
   ii. Elisabeth Rachel Brainard; b. 2 June 1980, Belding, MI.
   iii. Naomi Rebekah Brainard; b. 24 Aug. 1981, Grand Rapids, MI.; d. 24 Jan. 1982, Keesler AFB, MS.
   iv. Cassia Tabitha Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1982, Keesler AFB, MS.

4. STEVEN EUGENE BRAINARD (*Gerald, Jr., Gerald*) m. to Colyne Kay Dickerson. They divorced. He m. second to Billye Darlene (Tippin) Kahn. She was b. 10 Oct. 1954. She has three children by two previous marriages; William Dorland Hester (b. 31 July 1973), Mandy Darlene Hester (b. 19 Jan. 1975) and Jeffrey Aaron Kahn (b. 3 Feb. 1984). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Greenville, MI.
   Children of first marriage:
   i. Melinda Sue Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1978.
   ii. David John Brainard; b. 9 Nov. 1979.

5. ROBIN ANN BRAINARD (*Gerald, Jr., Gerald*) m. to Harold Arthur Moore, Jr. He was b. 16 Jan. 1950. He has a son by a previous marriage; Harold Arthur Moore, III (b. 8 Feb. 1978). Mr. and Mrs. Moore live in Cedar Springs, MI.
   Children:
   i. Matthew James Moore; b. 14 July 1982.
   ii. Thomas Gerald Moore; b. 26 June 1984.
   iii. Angela Patricia Moore; b. 31 May 1986.

6. SHERYL LYNN BRAINARD (*Gerald, Jr., Gerlad*) m. to Gregory Scott Alber. They divorced. She m. second to Robert James Benson. He was b. 22 Oct. 1960. Mr. and Mrs. Benson live in Greenville, MI.
   Children of first marriage:
   i. Trish Eva Alber; b. 30 Dec. 1984.
   ii. Adam Steven Alber; b. 15 Apr. 1986.
   Child of second marriage:
   iii. Aaron James Benson; b. 20 May 1989.

* * * * *

1. HARRY BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. _____.
   Child:
2. i. Roy McFarland Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1900.

2. ROY McFARLAND BRAINARD (*Harry*) m. _____. He d. 14 Apr. 1974.
   Child:
3. i. Norman Clarke Brainard; b. 11 Sep. 19__.

3. NORMAN CLARKE BRAINARD (*Roy McFarland, Harry*) m. to Bertha Jean Curskey. She was b. 18 Jan. 19__. Norman C. Brainard d. 18 Sep. 1982, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada. Bertha (Curskey) Brainard lives in Owen Sound.

Children:

4. i. Douglas Terry Norman Brainard; b. 2 June 1950, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.
   ii. Debra Ann Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1953, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.
   iii. Timothy Joseph Brainard; b. 25 Oct. 1963, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.
   iv. Norman Glen Brainard; b. 20 Oct. 1965, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.

4. DOUGLAS TERRY NORMAN BRAINARD (*Norman Clarke, Roy McFarland, Harry*) m. 3 Nov. 1979, Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada to Ronda Louise Morris. She was b. 19 Nov. 1960, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada, dau. of Ordane Milton Morris and Sue Ann Middleton. Mr. Brainard is a toy builder. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Chatsworth, Ont., Canada.
Children:
   i. Brandy Lynn Brainard; b. 2 Mar. 1981, Mississauga, Ont., Canada.
   ii. Amanda Lori Brainard; b. 17 Dec. 1982, Brampton, Ont., Canada.
   iii. Brady Norman Clarke Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1984, Brampton, Ont., Canada.
   iv. Andrew Terry Joan Brainard; b. 11 Dec. 1985, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.
   v. Candace Emily Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1988, Owen Sound, Ont., Canada.

* * * * *

1. HENRY D. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. ___ Dec. 1854, _____, WI. He m. Ida L. _____. She was b. ___ Nov. 1861, _____, NE. In 1900 they lived at Dillon, Beaverhead Co., MT.
Children:
2. i. Elmer William Brainard; b. 3 Apr. 1885, Dillon, MT.
   ii. Beula E. Brainard; b. ___ Feb. 189__, Dillon, MT. She m. Ira Moore in St. Anthony, ID.

2. ELMER WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Henry D.*) m. Irene Lenore Armstrong. She was b. 24 Mar. 1885, Salt Lake City, UT. Elmer W. Brainard d. 27 Mar. 1933, Salt Lake City, UT. Irene (Armstrong) Brainard d. ___ Dec. 1975, Salt Lake City, UT.
Children:
3. i. Beulah Afton Brainard; b. 17 Dec. 1910, Salt Lake City, UT.
4. ii. Robert Lee Brainard; b. 4 June 1915, Salt Lake City, UT.

3. BEULAH AFTON BRAINARD (*Elmer William, Henry D.*) m. 25 Sep. 1934, Salt Lake City, UT. to Richmond Terrell Harris. He was b. 11 Mar. 1910, Ogden, UT., son of Joel Judkins Harris and Verna May Barrows. He d. 1 Feb. 1987, Salt Lake City, UT. Beulah (Brainard) Harris lives in Salt Lake City.
Children:
   i. Terrell Harris; b. 29 Sep. 1939, Salt Lake City, UT.
   ii. Irene Harris; b. 24 Mar. 1945, Salt Lake City, UT.

4. ROBERT LEE BRAINARD (*Elmer William, Henry D.*) m. 19 Oct. 1939, Tulsa, OK. to Eunice Louise Franke. She was b. 25 Feb. 1919, Salt Lake City, UT., dau. of George A. Franke and Kathryn Crane. Eunice (Franke) Brainard d. 14 Dec. 1971, Salt Lake City, UT. Robert L. Brainard lives in Salt Lake City. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. HENRY HUBERT BRAINERD is presumed to belong in the Caleb[2] line. According to Barbara June (Street) Wendrychowicz, a grand-daughter of Henry Hubert Brainard, No. 74. Isaac Brainerd in the Caleb[2] line was an uncle to her grandfather. Among Henry Hubert Brainerd's possessions were photographs of Isaac and Lorinda (Morgan) Brainerd and Isaac's Civil War sword. In his death certificate, his parents are listed as Hubert Brainerd and Catherine Buell. Neither are listed in the 1908 Genealogy. However, Henry Hubert Brainerd is listed in the CT. Census of 1860 in the household of Jacob Brainerd who is most likely No. 22. in the Caleb[2] line. Henry H. Brainerd m. Emma T. Kurz. She was b. ___ Feb. 1856, _____, NY., and d. ___ Apr. 1928, Middletown, CT. Henry H. Brainerd d. 4 Aug. 1937, Middletown, CT.
Children:
2. i. Alice Lucy Brainerd; b. 26 Jan. 1883, Middletown, CT.
3. ii. Julia Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 4 Oct. 1886, Middletown, CT.
4. iii. William Louis Brainerd; b. 9 July 1888, Middletown, CT.
5. iv. Josephine Brainerd; b. 30 June 1890, Middletown, CT.
6. v. Caroline P. Brainerd; b. 14 Feb. 1892, Middletown, CT.
7. vi. Henry Hubert Brainerd, Jr.; b. 6 June 1896, Middletown, CT.
8. vii. Charles Edward Brainerd; b. 8 July 1900, Middletown, CT.

2. ALICE LUCY BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. to Thomas Patrick Whalen. Alice (Brainerd) Whalen d. 4 Dec. 1971, Middletown, CT.

Children:

i. Florence Whalen; b. 7 June 1902, New York(?).
ii. Eleanor Ruth Whalen; b. 5 May 1905, Middletown, CT.
iii. Thomas Howard Whalen; b. 18 June 1908, Middletown, CT.
iv. Francis Whalen; b. 13 Oct. 1911, Middletown, CT.
v. James Philip Whalen; b. 23 Aug. 1913, Middletown, CT.
vi. Katherine Whalen; b. ___ Apr.(?) 1915, Middletown, CT.
vii. Alice Elizabeth Whalen; b. 9 Oct. 1918, Middletown, CT. She m. 14 June 1952, Waterbury, CT. to Orlando S. Angelino (b. 31 Jan. 1915; d. 13 Oct. 1960). Their child is Stephanie Ann (b. 2 Sep. 1954, Waterbury, CT.) who m. 24 May 1980, Waterbury, CT. to Raymond R. Dudginski (b. 30 May 1946) and who have a child Charlene Elizabeth (b. 15 Oct. 1985, Waterbury, CT.).
viii. Marguerite Mary Whalen; b. 17 Aug. 1922, Middletown, CT.

3. JULIA ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. 8 Jan. 1906, Hartford, CT. to John Dwyer. She m. second on 1 July 1911 to Anthony Janicke. He was b. 17 May 1886, _____, NY., son of _____ Janicke and Lena Sacs. He d. 24 Sep. 1959, Middletown, CT. Julia (Brainerd) Janicke d. 7 Sep. 1961, Middletown, CT.

Child of first marriage:

i. Margaret Emma Dwyer; b. 9 Mar. 1906, Middletown, CT.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Emily Frances Janicke; b. 17 May 1912, Brooklyn, NY.
iii. Mildred Virginia Janicke; b. 20 Mar. 1915, Middletown, CT.
iv. Howard Anthony Janicke; b. 14 Dec. 1916, Providence, RI. He m. Elizabeth Murray Ewald. They live in Cromwell, CT. Their children are Jeannine Ann Elizabeth (b. 17 Aug. 1946, Middletown, CT.) and Kevin Howard (b. 22 Dec. 1953, Middletown, CT.) who m. 31 Dec. 1984 to Eileen Marian Smithwick (b. 7 Feb. 1956) and who have children Brian (b. 12 Aug. 1985) and Melanie (b. 13 Apr. 1987).

4. WILLIAM LOUIS BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. 25 Oct. 1909, Middletown, CT. to Ellen M. Arnold. She was b. 11 Mar. 1888, Middletown, CT. Ellen (Arnold) Brainerd d. 10 June 1942, Meriden, CT. He m. second to Ellen Walsh. Mr. Brainerd was associated with the Noroton Publishing Co., and had been a member of the Noroton, CT. Fire Department. William L. Brainerd d. 1 Nov. 1970, Darien, CT.

Children:

9. i. Edythe (Johefs) Brainerd (adopted); b. 27 Feb. 1911, Middletown, CT. She is the biological daughter of Josephine (Brainerd) Johefs who is a younger sister of William Louis Brainerd.

10. ii. Howard Arnold Brainerd; b. 13 July 1917, Middletown, CT.

5. JOSEPHINE BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. 6 Feb. 1910, Middletown, CT. to Joseph Frank Johefs. They separated in 1917 and divorced in 1923. He was b. _____ 1878, Middletown, CT., son of John Johefs and Ann Semmer. She m. second on 17 Mar. 1926, Middletown, CT. to Lorenzo Dow Street. He was b. 20 Feb. 1882, New London, CT., son of Thomas Street and Mary Beckwith. He d. 22 July 1942, Middletown, CT. Josephine (Brainerd) Street d. 23 Feb. 1946, Middletown, CT.
Children of first marriage:
   i. Edythe Johefs; b. 27 Feb. 1911, Middletown, CT. She was adopted about 1917 by her uncle William Louis Brainerd.
   ii. Frances Emma Johefs; b. 8 Feb. 1912, Middletown, CT.
Child of second marriage:
   iii. Barbara June Street; b. 11 Apr. 1930, Middletown, CT.

6. CAROLINE P. BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. Edward Arthur Richard Laude. He was b. _____ 1892, Meriden, CT., son of Agustave Laude and Madeline Finglefoger, and d. _____ 1971, Meriden, CT. Caroline "Carrie" (Brainerd) Laude d. 16 May 1970, Meriden, CT.
Children:
   i. Robert Laude; b. _____ 1916, Meriden, CT. He d. _____ 1971.
   ii. Raymond W. Laude; b. 11 Nov. 1918, Meriden, CT. He m. 16 Dec. 1941, Meriden, CT. to Helen May Studinski (b. 13 May 1922). Their children are Carol (b. 16 Sep. 1946), Glenn (b. 16 Dec. 1947), Gary (b. 26 Sep. 1953), Jeffrey (b. 17 Feb. 1955), Gail (b. 31 Dec. 1956) and Wayne (b. 30 Sep. 1960).
   iii. Edward William Laude; b. 13 Nov. 1919, Meriden, CT. He m. 26 Dec. 1942, Middletown, CT. to Antoinette Olivia Kazimer (b. 9 June 1923). Their children are Christine Olivia (b. 3 Oct. 1944), Lawrence Lee (b. 17 Nov. 1945), Peter Allen (b. 26 July 1948), Michael Edward (b. 28 Apr. 1955) and Caroline Alice (b. 7 Oct. 1970).
   iv. Kenneth L. Laude; b. _____, Meriden, CT.
   v. Howard Laude; b. _____, Meriden, CT.

7. HENRY HUBERT BRAINERD, JR. (*Henry Hubert*) m. at Middletown, CT. to Virginia Cornelia Bensenhaver. She was b. 19 Aug. 1895, Moorefield, WV., dau. of William Lee Bensenhaver and Sarah _____. Henry H. Brainerd, Jr. d. 27 Feb. 1966, Portland, CT. Virginia "Virgie" (Bensenhaver) Brainerd d. 15 Aug. 1956, Middletown, CT.

Children:

11. i. William Henry Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1922, Middletown, CT.
12. ii. Doris Elizabeth Brainerd; b. _____ 1925, Middletown, CT.
13. iii. Harold Lee Brainerd; b. 11 June 1930, Middletown, CT.

8. CHARLES EDWARD BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*) m. ___ Nov. 1921/2, Middletown, CT. to Edith Clendora Stevens. She was b. 7 Feb. 1898, Middletown(?), CT. and d. 26 Jan. 1971, Middletown, CT. He m. second in 1973 to Anna Shelburg. Charles E. Brainerd d. ___ Apr. 1975, Pompano Beach, FL.

Children of first marriage:

i. Charles Arden Brainerd; b. 11 Aug. 1923, Middletown, CT.
14. ii. Edward Russell Brainerd; b. 23 May 1927, Middletown, CT.

9. EDYTHE BRAINERD (*William Louis, Henry Hubert*) m. 18 June 1935, Middlefield, CT. to Paul J. Cubeta. He was b. 19 Apr. 1910, Middletown, CT., son of John P. Cubeta and Rose Misenti. Mr. and Mrs. Cubeta live in Coral Springs, FL.

Children:

i. John P. Cubeta; b. 12 May 1936, Middletown, CT. He m. 20 Apr. 1963 to Judith A. Cantella. Their children are Kimberly Ann (b. 15 Feb. 1964) and Karen Lynn (b. 30 Sep. 1968).

ii. Paul J. Cubeta, Jr.; b. 7 Mar. 1938, Hartford, CT. He m. 18 June 1960 to Patricia A. Bruner. They divorced in 1977. He m. second in 1979, _____, Italy to Esther Harmos. Children of the first marriage are Patricia Jayne (b. 11 July 1961), Paul J. (b. 29 Apr. 1966) and Pamela Jo (b. 7 Nov. 1968).

iii. Rosellen M. Cubeta; b. 28 Feb. 1941, Stamford, CT. She m. 14 Aug. 1965 to Charles A. Gorman, Jr. Their children are Charles A., III (b. 21 May 1966), Timothy P. (b. 15 Sep. 1967) and Kelley A. (b. 1 Dec. 1970).

iv. Jo Ann Cubeta; b. 7 Apr. 1943, Darien, CT. She m. 12 June 1971 to Robert W. Gorman. Their children are Jennifer Lyn (b. 2 Jan. 1974) and Robert W. (b. 3 July 1975).

10. HOWARD ARNOLD BRAINERD (*William Louis, Henry Hubert*) m. ___ Nov. 1942, Meriden, CT. to Lois Gaudet. She d. _____, N. Miami Beach, FL.

Children:

i. Holly Ellen Brainerd.
ii. Brent Michael Brainerd.

11. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 12 Nov. 1942, Middletown, CT. to Ruth Marita Moore.

She was b. 8 Sep. 1921, Middletown, CT., dau. of John Moore and Grace Wood. She d. 5 Apr. 1986, Windsor, CT. Mr. Brainerd is a manufacturer's representative for machine tool accessories. He holds a patent (No. 2905476) for a jet engine ring holding system. He live in Windsor, CT.

Children:

15. i. Kathleen Ellen Brainerd; b. 11 Mar. 1945, Middletown, CT.
    ii. John Stephen Brainerd; b. 13 May 1947, Middletown, CT. He graduated cum laude from Boston College, 1969 and attended graduate school at the Sorbonne (Univ. of Paris) and Univ. of Louvain, Belgium. He taught French and mathematics, and was sailing coach at Tabor Academy (prep school), Marion, MA. from 1972-84. He is unmarried, and lives part of the year in Windsor, CT. and part in Cocoa Beach, FL.
16. iii. Michael Lindsay Brainerd; b. 20 Mar. 1953, Hartford, CT.
17. iv. Marita Brainerd; b. 22 Nov. 1955, Hartford, CT.

12. DORIS ELIZABETH BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 30 Aug. 1947, Cromwell or Middletown, CT. to Vincent William Olson. He was b. 24 Nov. 1966, Middletown, CT., son of Carl William Olson and Mary Hofmann. Doris (Brainerd) Olson d. 1 Apr. 1970, Middletown, CT. Vincent W. Olson lives in Portland, CT.

Children:

i. Shirley Ellen Olson; b. 5 Aug. 1948, Middletown, CT. She is unmarried.
ii. Brian Vincent Olson; b. 7 Aug. 1953, Middletown, CT. He m. 6 Jan. 1979, Portland, CT. to Jean L. (Martin) Gibbs (b. 12 Feb. 1954). They have a son, Andrew John (b. 14 July 1987).
iii. Bruce William Olson; b. 8 Oct. 1955, Middletown, CT. He m. 31 Dec. 1983 to Laura Duffy. They have a son, Brett Hurbert (b. 8 Jan. 1986).

13. HAROLD LEE BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 5 May 1951, Middletown, CT. to Barbara Rose Popp. She was b. 18 July 1931, Middletown, CT., dau. of John Adam Frederick Popp and Lucy Sophie Bauer. Mr. Brainerd was a personal banking officer with the Connecticut National Bank. Harold L. Brainerd d. 20 Oct. 1985, Middletown, CT. Barbara (Popp) Brainerd lives in Middletown, CT.

Children:

18. i. Nancy Lee Brainerd; b. 14 Apr. 1954, Middletown, CT.
19. ii. Suzanne Barbara Brainerd; b. 24 Oct. 1956, Durham, CT.

14. EDWARD RUSSELL BRAINERD (*Charles Edward, Henry Hubert*) m. 24 July 1948, Middletown, CT. to Marjorie Joan Drew. She was b. 20 Aug. 1926, Hartford, CT., dau. of Joseph Harrison Drew and Dorothy May Nelson. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. armed services from 1945 to 1947 and during the Korean War from 1950 to 1952. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd spent most of their married life in Cromwell, CT. They now live in Niantic, CT.
Children:

20. i. Gale Ann Brainerd; b. 22 Sep. 1951, Portsmouth, VA.
21. ii. Edward Russell Brainerd, Jr.; b. 24 May 1954, Middletown, CT.
iii. Laura Jean Brainerd; b. 26 Oct. 1955, Middletown, CT. She is a registered nurse and a volunteer fire fighter. She received a merit award from the Connecticut State Fireman's Association for heroism. She is unmarried and lives in Cromwell, CT.

15. KATHLEEN ELLEN BRAINERD (*William Henry, Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 3 Mar. 1964, Windsor, CT. to Jerrold Anthony Alokones. He was b. 3 Sep. 1943, Hartford, CT., son of Andrew Rocco Alokones and Eileen Madigan. Mr. and Mrs. Alokones live in North Canton, CT.
Children:

i. Deborah Eileen Alokones; b. 8 Nov. 1966, Hartford, CT.
ii. Mark Kevin Alokones; b. 23 Sep. 1969, Hartford, CT.
iii. Sarah Ellen Alokones; b. 4 Nov. 1975, Hartford, CT.

16. MICHAEL LINDSAY BRAINERD (*William Henry, Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 17 June 1978, West Harwich, MA. to Kathleen Frances Caniff. She was b. 3 May 1957, Worcester, MA., dau. of Bernard Leo Caniff and Anne Lyons. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in engineering from Northeastern Univ., 1976 and an MS degree in structural engineering and mechanics from the Univ. California at Berkeley, 1977. He is a structural engineer with Simpson Gumpertz & Heger, Inc. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Lynnfield, MA.
Children:

i. Michael Lindsay Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 July 1979, Wakefield, MA.
ii. Lindsay Anne Brainerd; b. 27 May 1982, Wakefield, MA.
iii. Caitlin Ruth Brainerd; b. 27 Aug. 1986, Wakefield, MA.

17. MARITA BRAINERD (*William Henry, Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 12 Nov. 1977, Windsor, CT. to Lawrence Brian Yohe. He was b. 19 May 1955, Hartford, CT., son of Paul Emett Yohe and Dorothy F. Jackson. Marita (Brainerd) Yohe graduated with

an associate degree in liberal arts and science from Manchester Community College, 1976. Mr. and Mrs. Yohe live in Windsor, CT.
Children:
i. Daniel Ivan Yohe; b. 22 June 1977, Hartford, CT.
ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Yohe; b. 1 Jan. 1981, Hartford, CT.
iii. Karen Grace Yohe; b. 3 Aug. 1984, Hartford, CT.

18. NANCY LEE BRAINERD (*Harold Lee, Henry Hubert, Jr., Henry Hubert*) m. 12 Oct. 1973, Durham, CT. to Edmund Haley Scofield, Jr. He was b. 25 Apr. 1953, Miami, FL., son of Edmund Haley Scofield and Helen Lundgren. They have no children.

19. SUZANNE BARBARA BRAINERD (*Harold Lee, Hubert Henry, Jr., Hubert Henry*) m. 20 Oct. 1979, Middletown, CT. to Normand Pierre Emond. He was b. 26 Apr. 1955, Middletown, CT., son of Maurice Normand Emond and Nancy Santangelo. They have no children.

20. GALE ANN BRAINERD (*Edward Russell, Charles Edward, Henry Hubert*) m. 7 Aug. 1982, Middletown, CT. to Lawrence Jerome Anderson. He was b. 3 Oct. 1952, New Haven, CT., son of Paul Clifford Anderson and Helen Rita McNamara. Gale Ann (Brainerd) graduated with a BS degree from Eastern Connecticut State College, 1973. She is a computer program supervisor. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson live in Rocky Hill, CT.
Children:
i. Katherine Gale Anderson; b. 1 Oct. 1983, Middletown, CT.
ii. Michael Lawrence Anderson; b. 10 Nov. 1984, Middletown, CT.
iii. Kristen Elizabeth Anderson; b. 16 June 1987, Middletown, CT.

21. EDWARD RUSSELL BRAINERD, JR. (*Edward Russell, Charles Edward, Henry Hubert*) m. 10 Sep. 1978, Portland, CT. to Dianne Ellen Dagle. She was b. 5 Mar. 1956, Middletown, CT., dau. of Royden Charles Dagle and Leah Ida Davis. Mr. Brainerd is employed with the town highway department. He is a licensed practical nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Cromwell, CT.
Children:
i. Elisa Marie Brainerd; b. 15 Feb. 1981, Middletown, CT.
ii. Heather Anne Brainerd; b. 9 Nov. 1984, Middletown, CT.

* * * * *

1. HUGH FRANCIS BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) may have been from New York. He m. Ernestine Julia Fushig.
   Child:
2. i. Hugh Francis Brainard, Jr.; b. 30 Sep. 1921, Wilmington, DE.

2. HUGH FRANCIS BRAINARD, JR. (*Hugh Francis*) m. 28 May 1947, Wilmington, DE. to Doris Christina Hall. They divorced. She was b. 14 May 1919, Bethlehem, MD., dau. of Joseph Harrison Hall and Sarah Jane LeGates. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Navy. Hugh F. Brainard, Jr. d. 13 Mar. 1983, Wilmington, DE.
   Children:
3. i. Nadine Leah Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1952, Wilmington, DE.
   ii. Jerome Brainard; b. _____, Wilmington, DE.
   iii. Rita Brainard. She is deceased.
   iv. Lorraine Brainard. She m. and had children.

3. NADINE LEAH BRAINARD (*Hugh Francis, Jr., Hugh Francis*) m. _____ Episcopo. She is a public health nurse and is chairperson of the Nurses Council of Anne Arundel Co., MD. Nadine (Brainard) Episcopo lives in Annapolis, MD.

* * * * *

1. IRA FRANKLIN BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) was b. ___ Nov. 1857, _____, MN. He m. 27 Nov. 1878, Winona, MN. to Ellen Elizabeth. She was b. 8 July 1859, _____, Canada. Ira F. Brainerd d. ___ Feb. 1894, Winona, MN. Ellen (Elizabeth) Brainerd d. 30 Aug. 1932, Austin, FL.
   Children:
2. i. Leroy L. Brainerd; b. ___ Mar. 1880, _____, MN.
3. ii. Zelda M. Brainerd; b. 16 Feb. 1888, _____, MN.
4. iii. Harold Dougle Brainerd; b. 26 Nov. 1889, _____, MN.
5. iv. Hazel Brainerd; b. 16 Feb. 1893, _____, MN.

2. LEROY L. BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin*) m. _____ 1901 to Hazel Loy. She was b. 16 Nov. 1885. Hazel (Loy) Brainerd d. 19 Mar. 1956. Roy L. Brainerd d. 18 Aug. 1956.
   Children:
   i. Janet Brainerd; b. _____ 1903; d. _____ 1905.
   ii. Geraldine Brainerd; b. 3 Jan. 1908.

3. ZELDA M. BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin*) m. _____ 1905 to Arthur Archumbault. Zelda (Brainerd) Archumbault d. 1 Feb. 1937.
Children:
   i. Harold Archumbault.
   ii. Vera Ruth Archumbault.
   iii. Verna Fae Archumbault.

4. HAROLD DOUGLE BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin*) m. ca. 1916, Fredericksburg, MD. to Harriet Blanche Shippley. She was b. 17 Feb. 1888, Fredericksburg, MD., dau. of Frank Robert Shippley. Harold D. Brainerd d. 29 Apr. 1960, Chicago, IL. Harriet (Shippley) Brainerd d. ___ Dec. 1949, Chicago, IL.
Children:
   i. Elizabeth Loretta Brainerd; b. 20 Dec. 1917, Chicago, IL. She did not marry. She d. ___ July 1980/1, Chicago, IL.
   ii. Madeline Brainerd; b. 4 July 1919, Chicago, IL.; d. 10 Sep. 1919, Chicago, IL.
6. iii. Zelda Fay Brainerd; b. 4 May 1920, Chicago, IL.
7. iv. Ira Franklin Brainerd; b. 20 Apr. 1921, Chicago, IL.
   v. Dorothy Delores Brainerd; b. 14 June 1923, Chicago, IL.; d. 10 Aug. 1931, Chicago, IL.
8. vi. Kenneth Jerome Brainerd; b. 14 Jan. 1924, Chicago, IL.

5. HAZEL BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin*) m. _____, Chicago, IL. to William A. Schiek. He was b. 20 Aug. 1891. Hazel (Brainerd) Schiek d. 5 Feb. 1980, Tampa, FL.
Children:
   i. William Schiek; b. _____, Tampa, FL.
   ii. Winona Schiek; b. _____, Tampa, FL.
   iii. Betty Schiek; b. _____, Tampa, FL.
   iv. Doris Schiek; b. _____, Tampa, FL.
   v. Richard Schiek; b. _____, Tampa, FL.

6. ZELDA FAY BRAINERD (*Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 23 Sep. 1939, Chicago, IL. to Samuel Kaufman. He was b. 29 Apr. 1919, Chicago, IL., son of Benjamin Kaufman and Pesha "Bessie" Kahn. Zelda Fay (Brainerd) Kaufman lives in Midlothian, IL.
Children:
   i. Harold Benjamin Kaufman; b. 29 Apr. 1941, Chicago, IL.
   ii. Kenneth Arnold Kaufman; b. 11 Apr. 1944, Chicago, IL.
   iii. Ronald Franklin Kaufman; b. 15 Aug. 1945, Chicago, IL.

7. IRA FRANKLIN BRAINERD (*Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 3 Apr. 1943, Chicago, IL. to Margaret Marine Cooper. She was b. 28 May 1918, Paris, TN., dau. of Lester R. Cooper and

Elizabeth T. Baines. She d. 20 Dec. 1971, Romeoville, IL. Ira F. Brainerd d. 27 Oct. 1973, La Grange, IL.
Children:

9. i. Beverly Jean Brainerd; b. 3 Apr. 1944, Chicago, IL.
10. ii. Ira Franklin Brainerd, Jr.; b. 8 July 1946, Chicago, IL.
iii. Betty June Brainerd; b. 25 June 1947, Chicago, IL.; d. 12 Aug. 1960, Hinsdale, IL.
11. iv. Barbara Joyce Brainerd; b. 18 Mar. 1952, Chicago, IL.
12. v. Robert Harold Brainerd; b. 24 July 1953, Chicago, IL.
vi. David Paul Brainerd; b. 18 June 1954, Chicago, IL. He is unmarried. He has a degree in electronics and is an electrician in Tampa, FL.
13. vii. Carol Christine Brainerd; b. 23 Dec. 1955, Chicago, IL. She is unmarried and lives in Crest Hill, IL.
14. viii. Carl Christian Brainerd; b. 23 Dec. 1955, Chicago, IL.

8. KENNETH JEROME BRAINERD (*Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 6 Sep. 1947, Chicago, IL. to Marie Gruszka. She was b. 19 Feb. 1924, Chicago, IL. Kenneth J. Brainard d. 21 or 26 Apr. 1966, Chicago, IL. Marie (Gruszka) Brainerd d. 12 Mar. 1989, Bolingbrook, IL.
Children:

i. Suzanne Marie Brainerd; b. 16 July 1948, Chicago, IL.
ii. Richard Jerome Brainerd; b. 12 Sep. 1951, Chicago, IL.

9. BEVERLY JEAN BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 27 June 1960, Hinsdale, IL. to Walter Howard Fuller. He was b. 18 July 1941, Hinsdale, IL., son of Lloyd George Fuller and Dorothy Marie Kranz. Mr. and Mrs. Fuller live in Burr Ridge, IL.
Children:

i. Deborah Marie Fuller; b. 28 Nov. 1960, Hinsdale, IL.
ii. Walter Howard Fuller; b. 8 _____ 1963, Hinsdale, IL.
iii. Jacqueline Maureen Fuller; b. 12 July 1966, Hinsdale, IL.
iv. Matthew Paul Fuller; b. 25 Nov. 1967, Hinsdale, IL.
v. Kristine Lynette Fuller; b. 30 Nov. 1969, Hinsdale, IL.
vi. Lloyd George Fuller; b. 23 Apr. 1972, Hinsdale, IL.
vii. Melanie Joyce Fuller; b. 16 Nov. 1973, Hinsdale, IL.
viii. Lisa Emma Fuller; b. 17 June 1975, Hinsdale, IL.
ix. Benjamin John Fuller; b. 11 Oct. 1978, Hinsdale, IL.

10. IRA FRANKLIN BRAINERD, JR. (*Ira Franklin, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 20 Sep. 1980, Joliet, IL. to Debra Ann Wiltgen. She was b. 13 Oct. 1955, Chicago, IL., dau. of Fred Joseph Wiltgen and Ann Teresa Mosher. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a degree from Northeast Louisiana State Univ., 1972. He is employed with

Illinois Roof Consultants in McHenry, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Montgomery, IL.
Children:
i. Adam Franklin Brainerd; b. 12 Dec. 1984, Aurora, IL.
ii. Chad Joseph Brainerd; b. 7 Nov. 1987, Aurora, IL.

11. BARBARA JOYCE BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 28 Feb. 1976, Joliet, IL. to Richard William Unmisig, Jr. He was b. 9 Aug. 1952, Joliet, IL., son of Richard William Unmisig and Dorothy Josephine Matesevac. Barbara (Brainerd) Unmisig is a secretary. Mr. and Mrs. Unmisig live in Cresthill, IL.
Children:
i. Meredith Lynn Unmisig; b. 30 Dec. 1977, Joliet, IL.
ii. Elliott Franklin Unmisig; b. 21 Feb. 1979, Castro Valley, CA.

12. ROBERT HAROLD BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 23 Sep. 1972, Cresthill, IL. to Rita Gollick.
Children:
i. Jason Robert Brainerd; b. 21 Mar. 1973.
ii. John Franklin Brainerd; b. 24 July 1976.

13. CARL CHRISTIAN BRAINERD (*Ira Franklin, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. 28 July 1987, Joliet, IL. to Joan Ellen Cummings. She was b. 4 Nov. 1960, Joliet, IL., dau. of John Franklin Cummings and Kathryn Malinda White. Mr. Brainerd is a roofing foreman. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Lockport, IL.
Children:
i. Annie Malinda Brainerd; b. 30 May 1976, Joliet, IL.
ii. Carl Christian Brainerd, Jr.; b. 4 Aug. 1980, Joliet, IL.

14. SUZANNE MARIE BRAINERD (*Kenneth Jerome, Harold Dougle, Ira Franklin*) m. to _____ Brockhouse. Mr. and Mrs. Brockhouse live in Bohling Brook, IL.

* * * * *

1. JAMES H./P. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 1 June 1857, Lancaster, MO. He m. to Mary Ellen Dreese. She d. 25 June 1879, Delta, IA. He m. second in 1899 to Sophie C. Sonnwalt or Sonnawalt. They divorced. She was b. 21 Mar. 1867, dau. of Frederick Sonnwalt and Dorothy _____. She was previously married on 4 Mar. 1886 to John Bruns. He d. 30 Dec. 1893. They had five children. Sophie (Sonnwalt) Brainard d. 14 Sep. 1934, Sigourney, IA. Mr. Brainard m. third on 28 June 1922 to Ida Mae (Cady) Rennick. She was b. 10 Dec. 1867, _____, MI., dau. of

William Cady. Ida (Cady) Brainard d. 7 July 1939, Delta, IA. James Brainard d. 26 Dec. 1944, Delta, IA.
Children of first marriage:

2. i. John Ernest Brainard; b. 9 Apr. 1889, Delta, IA.
3. ii. Garnet Paul Brainard; b. 9 Sep. 1893, Delta, IA.
iii. A son; b. _____; d. _____.
iv. A son; b. _____; d. _____.
v. A son; b. _____; d. _____.
vi. A son; b. _____; d. _____.

Children of second marriage:

vii. Clarence Oscar Brainard; b. 8 July 1902, Sigourney, IA. He d. 8 Oct. 1922, Sigourney, IA. of an accidental gunshot.
4. viii. Lawrence Neal Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1904, Sigourney, IA.
ix. Kenneth Keith Brainard; b. 7 Dec. 1910, Sigourney, IA. He d. 29 Oct. 1921, Sigourney, IA. of an accidental gunshot wound.

2. JOHN ERNEST BRAINARD (*James H./P.*) m. 15 Nov. 1916, Des Moines, IA. to Edna Nadine Grove. She was b. 17 Mar. 1889, Terre Haute, IN., dau. of John Edward Grove and Dora Duncan. John E. Brainard d. 20 Oct. 1944, Westminster, MD. Edna (Grove) Brainard d. 30 July 1974, Westminster, MD.
Children:

5. i. John Paul Duncan Brainard; b. 27 Dec. 1918, Des Moines, IA.
6. ii. Nan Brainard; b. 13 Feb. 1920, Des Moines, IA.
7. iii. Patricia Mary Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1922, Des Moines, IA.

3. GARNET PAUL BRAINARD (*James H./P.*) m. 9 June 1923, Omaha, NE. to Olie or Ola Woodward. She was b. 15 Jan. 1874, Winterest, IA., dau. of William Woodward and Delia McDole. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard farmed near Delta, IA. Garnet P. Brainard d. 3 Apr. 1961, Iowa City, IA. Ola (Woodward) Brainard d. 26 Feb. 1962, Delta, IA. They had no children.

4. LAWRENCE NEAL BRAINARD (*James H./P.*) m. to _____. He m. second on 23 Dec. 1928 to Alta A. Smith. She was b. 4 Apr. 1909, Sigourney, IA., dau. of Calvin Smith and Jennie McNabb. They farmed near Sigourney, IA. Lawrence N. Brainard d. 10 Sep. 1961, Sigourney, IA. Alta (Smith) Brainard m. second on 6 Mar. 1967, Delta, IA. to Arthur A. Harper. Alta (Smith) Harper d. 16 Oct. 1979, Iowa City, IA.
Children of first marriage:

8. i. Keith Lawrence Brainard.
ii. Lela Brainard.

Children of second marriage:

9. iii. Larry Lee Brainard; b. 10 Dec. 1940, Sigourney, IA.
iv. Betty Lou Brainard. She m. Richard Vandament.

5. JOHN PAUL DUNCAN BRAINARD (*John Ernest, James H./P.*) m. 3 June 1942, Baltimore, MD. to June Dawson Woolf. She was b. 22 Mar. 1924, Baltimore, MD., dau. of Robert Leslie Woolf and Lucy Virginia Dawson. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. armed forces during WWII. He was awarded the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star. He is a retired mechanic. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Westminster, MD.
Children:
i. Judith Ann Brainard; b. 27 Apr. 1943, Hanover, PA.
10. ii. John Paul Duncan Brainard, Jr.; b. 26 May 1946, Hanover, PA.
iii. James Donald Brainard; b. 26 May 1946, Hanover, PA.
11. iv. Jayne Dawn Brainard; b. 15 Sep. 1954, Gettysburg, PA.

6. NAN BRAINARD (*John Ernest, James H./P.*) m. to Archie Laverne Wear. He was b. 9 Apr. 1914, Norton, KS., son of _____ Wear and Bessie Deland. They divorced. He d. 15 Apr. 1977, Norfolk, VA. She m. second to _____ Barnes. She m. third to _____ Ebaugh. Nan (Brainard) Ebaugh d. 30 Aug. 1949, Westminster, MD.
Child of first marriage:
i. Virginia Lee Wear; b. 29 May 1940, Hanover, PA.
Children of second marriage:
ii. Patti Lou Barnes; b. 12 July 1942, Baltimore, MD.
iii. John Allan Barnes.
Child of third marriage:
iv. Susan Elizabeth Ebaugh; b. 30 Aug. 1949.

7. PATRICIA MARY BRAINARD (*John Ernest, James H./P.*) m. 30 Aug. 1946, Westminster, MD. to Ralph Woodrow Hafner. She m. second on 3 Feb. 1977, Westminster, MD. to Julian Aughtmon. He was b. 12 July 1917, Andalusia, AL. Mr. and Mrs. Aughtmon live in King George, VA.
Children of first marriage:
i. Sharon Louise Hafner; b. 24 June 1948, Hanover, PA.
ii. Dora Marie Hafner; b. 18 June 1951, Hanover, PA.

8. KEITH LAWRENCE BRAINARD (*Lawrence Neal, James H./P.*) m. 16 Nov. 1946, Delta, IA. to Opal Irene Anthony. She was b. 8 Sep. 1927, Newburg, IA., dau. of George Anthony and Iva Inez Hufford.
Children:
12. i. Randy Keith Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1951, Oskaloosa, IA.

13. ii. Rebecca Brainard.

9. LARRY LEE BRAINARD (*Lawrence Neal, James H./P.*) m. 11 June 1961, Sigourney, IA. to Janet Louise Traut. She was b. 23 July 1942, Galesburg, IL., dau. of Floyd Edward Traut and Prudence Janet Peterson. Mr. Brainard is a farmer and backhoe operator. Their entire farm, in which Mr. Brainard was born and raised, was destroyed in a tornado in 1984. They have since rebuilt their home in the same location.
Children:
i. Lori Lea Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1962, Sigourney, IA. She is unmarried. She is a department manager with Wal-Mart in Pella, IA.
ii. Kristi Lynn Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1964, Sigourney, IA. She was to be married in June 1988; however, her fiance was killed in a factory accident the month before the wedding. She is a body-builder and has won a number of competitions. She lives with her parents in Sigourney, IA.
iii. Staci Lynette Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1977, Sigourney, IA.

10. JOHN PAUL DUNCAN BRAINARD, JR. (*John Paul Duncan, John Ernest, James H./P.*) m. _____. He m. second on 20 Sep. 1985, Hershey, PA. to Debra LaJean Leicht. She was b. 3 Dec. 1950, Harrisburg, PA. Mr. Brainard graduated from Towson Univ. with a BS degree in mechanical engineering, 1968 and an MBA degree in 1974. He is an engineer and president of Plas-Tech Company. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Erie, PA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Kimberly Nadine Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1978, York, PA.
Child of second marriage:
ii. Bryan Paul Brainard; b. 22 July 1987, Erie, PA.

11. JAYNE DAWN BRAINARD (*John Paul Duncan, John Ernest, James H./P.*) m. 11 Nov. 1972, Silver Spring, MD. to Darrell Byron Freed. He was b. 12 Aug. 1953, Hanover, PA., son of Mildred Pauline (Louey)(Freed) Kopp. Mr. and Mrs. Freed live in Akron, PA.
Children:
i. Dawn Allison Freed; b. 1 Feb. 1974, Hanover, PA.
ii. Dwayne Allen Freed; b. 24 July 1977, Ephrata, PA.
iii. Darra Ashley Freed; b. 12 Sep. 1981, Ephrata, PA.
iv. Darrell Aric Freed; b. 21 Jan. 1985, Ephrata, PA.
v. Denae Amber Freed; b. 21 Oct. 1986, Ephrata, PA.
vi. Davina Amy Joy Freed; b. 19 May 1989, Ephrata, PA.

12. RANDY KEITH BRAINARD (*Keith Lawrence, Lawrence Neal, James H./P.*) m. 16 June 1979 to Laurie Ingle. Randy K. Brainard d. 2 Nov. 1981, Hayesville, IA.
Children:
i. Andy Lathan Brainard.
ii. Randy Keith Brainard, II.

13. REBECCA BRAINARD (*Keith Lawrence, Lawrence Neal, James H./P.*) m. to _____ Kleinschmidt.

* * * * *

1. JOEL DUANNE BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 13 Jan. 1936, Fargo or Mayville, ND. He m. Joyce Linnea _____. They divorced. He m. second to _____. Mr. Brainerd lives in Maple Grove, MN.
Children of first marriage:
i. Wendell Brainerd; b. 4 Mar. 1959, _____, MN. He lives in Coon Rapids, MN.
ii. Cindy Brainerd; b. 15 Jan. 1962, _____, MN. She m. _____ Kuhne and lives in Brooklyn Center, MN.
iii. Julie Brainerd. She lives in Fridley, MN.
Children of second marriage:
iv. Jon Brainerd; b. ca. 1978, Minneapolis, MN.
v. Karla Brainerd; b. ca. 1980, Minneapolis, MN.

* * * * *

1. JOHN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Maria Steherin.
Child:
2. i. Frederick Van Buren Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1836, Shelby, Richland Co., OH.

2. FREDERICK VAN BUREN BRAINARD (*John*) m. 1 Sep. 1863, Shelby, Richland Co., OH. to Rhoda Hadley Carter. She was b. 21 Nov. 1843, Ravenna, OH., dau. of Zenos Gooden Carter and Sarah Malvina Hadley. Rhoda (Carter) Brainard d. 8 Mar. 1906, Carlsbad, NM.
Children:
3. i. Harry Louis Brainard; b. 14 Nov. 1864, Shelby, OH.
ii. Abbie Virginia Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1867, Shelby, OH.

3. HARRY LOUIS BRAINARD (*Frederick Van Buren, John*) m. 29 Aug. 1887 to Susie Annie Ruggles. She was b. ___ Mar. 1870, _____, IA. They lived in Colfax Co., NM. in 1900.
Children:
   i. Harry Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1890, _____, IA.
   ii. Carl F. Brainard; b. ___ July 1892, _____, OH.
   iii. Edna J. Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1898, _____, CO.

* * * * *

1. JOHN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. ca. Mar. 1829. He m. 8 Jan. 1863, Scranton, PA. to Emma Hayden Smith. She was b. 11 Mar. 1842, Susquehanna, PA., dau. of Benjamin Smith and Corinthia Hayden. John Brainard d. ca. 1865. Emma (Smith) Brainard m. second on 20 Dec. 1870, Highland, KS. to George Day. He was b. 28 Oct. 1838, Ogdensburg, NY. and d. 22 Apr. 1920, Chillicothe, MO. Emma (Smith) Day d. 2 July 1924, Chillicothe, MO. George and Emma (Smith) Day had three children, Charles Sheridan (b. 15 July 1872; d. 13 Apr. 1895), Pearl Emma (b. 12 May 1876; d. 19 Oct. 1901) and Benjamin Smith (b. 22 June 1878).
Child:
2. i. Willard John Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1863, Lackawanna Valley, Susquehanna Co., PA.

2. WILLARD JOHN BRAINARD (*John*) m. 25 Dec. 1894, Horton, KS. to Ida Mae Mathis. She was b. 3 Oct. 1874, Owensboro, KY. Willard J. Brainard d. 24 Nov. 1949, Chillicothe, MO. Ida Mae (Mathis) Brainard d. 31 Jan. 1965, Chillicothe, MO.
Children:
3. i. Willard Paul Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1895, Horton, KS.
4. ii. Lucile Pearl Brainard; b. 25 Sep. 1899, Horton, KS.
5. iii. Charles Lucien Brainard; b. 8 May 1908, Horton, KS.

3. WILLARD PAUL BRAINARD (*Willard John, John*) m. 12 Feb. 1918, St. Joseph, MO. to Ethel May Brown. She was b. 10 Dec. 1900. Willard Paul Brainard d. 4 Apr. 1981.
Children:
   i. Wesley Dale Brainard; b. 4 Apr. 1920, Chillicothe, MO. He lives in Savannah, GA.
   ii. Shirley Nadeen Brainard; b. 6 Mar. 1922, Chillicothe, MO.
   iii. Richard Brainard; b. _____ 1924; d. _____ 1924.

4. LUCILE PEARL BRAINARD (*Willard John, John*) m. 4 May 1918, Chillicothe, MO. to William Dossie Dowdell. He was b. 23 Sep. 1884.

5. CHARLES LUCIEN BRAINARD (*Willard John, John*) m. 29 Jan. 1925, Chillicothe, MO. to Ruth Sefton. She was b. 14 Feb. 1902.

* * * * *

1. JOHN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was born in 1794 in NH. He served in the War of 1812, possibly in John W. Wick's Company of NH. Militia and in Marston's Company of the 21st U.S. Infantry. His father supposedly served in the Revolutionary War. John Brainard m. to Sallie (Sarah J.) Sherman of Montpelier, VT., whose ancestry traces back to Roger Sherman.
Child:

2. i. William Ebenezer Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1832, Milan, OH.

2. WILLIAM EBENEZER BRAINARD (*John*) lived with his uncle after the death of his mother. At age 19, he left Ohio for the west. In the spring of 1852, he joined a wagon train at St. Joseph, MO., and arrived in Oregon in the winter of 1852. He went to southern Oregon and engaged in steamboating on the Umpqua River. He was a captain and owned the steamer "Washington." He then operated a tannery in Scottsburg, OR. In 1862, he went to Canyon City, OR. and operated a placer mine for eighteen months. He then went to Portland, OR. and purchased land for dairy, orchard and crop farming. At one time he owned 500 acres on the west side of the city. He m. 30 Oct. 1867, French Prairie, Brooks, OR. to Eliza Maria Brooks. She was b. 20 Feb. 1835, Burton, Granger Co., OH., dau. of Linus Brooks and Eliza Humiston. Mr. Brainard served with Company T, 2nd Regt., Oregon Mounted Volunteers during the Indian wars in Oregon. In later years he dealt in real estate. He was an organizer and director of the Citizens Bank of East Portland. He built three homes in East Portland, all of which are now historic landmarks. In 1884, he dedicated the Brainard Cemetery for public use. William E. Brainard d. 22 July 1911.
Children:

i. Clara Eliza Brainard; b. ___ May 1870; d. 28 Aug. 1870.

3. ii. Sherman Humiston Brainard; b. ___ July 1874, Multnomah Co., OR.

4. iii. Linus Brooks Brainard; b. ___ June 1879, Multnomah Co., OR.

3. SHERMAN HUMISTON BRAINARD (*William Ebenezer, John*) m. to Rose _____. They had no children. Rose (_____) Brainard d. 27 Sep. 1934, Portland, OR. Sherman H. Brainard d. 8 Mar. 1960, Multnomah Co., OR.

4. LINUS BROOKS BRAINARD (*William Ebenezer, John*) m. to Bertha C. _____. She d. 31 Jan. 1973, Washington Co., OR. Linus B. Brainard was a civil engineer.

* * * * *

1. JOHN C. BRAINARD (*John C., lineage unknown*) was b. _____ 1827 (age 39 in 1866). He is the son of John C. Brainard and Catherine _____, both born in Waterville, ME. (Source: Marriage returns for Brewer, ME.; Maine State Archives.) He m. 29 Sep. 1850, Salem, MA. to Sarah Elizabeth Webber. She was b. 4 July 1835, Salem, MA., dau. of George Webber. They probably divorced. She d. 4 Apr. 1917, Rockport, MA. He m. second on 10 June 1866, Brewer, ME. to Nancy A. Coombs. She was b. ca. 1838 (age 28 in 1866), dau. of Abijah and Betsey E. Coombs. Children of first marriage:

2. i. John Casey Brainard; b. 5 June 1851, Salem, MA.
3. ii. Mary Elizabeth Brainard; b. 1 Jan. 1853, Salem, MA.

iii. Moses H. Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1859, Salem, MA.

2. JOHN CASEY BRAINARD (*John C., John C.*) m. 13 Mar. 1874, Salem, MA. to Elizabeth Rowen Staten. She was b. ___ June 1855, and d. 27 Sep. 1876, Salem, MA. He m. second on 12 Jan. 1882, Ellsworth, ME. to Mary Huldah Treworgy. She was b. 26 Mar. 1855, Surry, ME., dau. of Archibald Treworgy and Margaret Ann Wilson. At age 14, Mr. Brainard went to sea aboard the barque "James S. Stone". The ship sailed around the Horn of Africa to Australia, Formosa and Shanghai. He was gone for three years. He later worked as a fireman and engineer with the Boston and Maine Railroad. Mary (Treworgy) Brainard d. 5 Apr. 1938, Danvers, MA. John C. Brainard d. 9 Sep. 1946, Danvers, MA. Children of first marriage:

4. i. John Clarence Brainard; b. 25 Feb. 1875, Salem, MA.
5. ii. Charles Hardy Brainard; b. 5 June 1876, Salem, MA.

Children of second marriage:

6. iii. Sarah Elizabeth Brainard; b. 14 Nov. 1882, Danvers, MA.
7. iv. George Curwen Brainard; b. 1 June 1885, Danvers, MA.

v. Annie Campbell Brainard; b. 21 July 1887, Danvers, MA. She did not marry, and d. 20 Dec. 1966, Cleveland, OH.

8. vi. Ernest Treworgy Brainard; b. 27 Jan. 1890, Danvers, MA.

vii. Herbert Austin Brainard; b. 7 Nov. 1892, Danvers, MA.; d. 2 July 1896, Danvers, MA.

9. viii. Harold Austin Brainard; b. 26 Aug. 1896, Danvers, MA.

3. MARY ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*John C., John C.*) m. Charles E. Hardy. She d. _____ 1938.
Children:
i. _____.
ii. Charles Hardy.

4. JOHN CLARENCE BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 14 June 1898, Pasadena, CA. to Emma Marie Wood. She was b. _____ 1874, Fort Griffin, TX., dau. of William H. Wood and Corrine _____. Emma (Wood) Brainard d. 13 July 1906, Pasadena, CA. He m. second on 7 Apr. 1914, Pasadena, CA. to Florence Richards Lyman. She was b. 30 Dec. 1879, Minneapolis, MN., dau. of George Lyman. John C. Brainard d. 10 Oct. 1918, Cleveland, OH. Florence (Lyman) Brainard d. ___ Oct. 1934, San Francisco, CA.
Children of first marriage:

10. i. Ralph Stoddard Brainard; b. 1 May 1899, Pasadena, CA.
11. ii. John Howell Brainard; b. 12 July 1902, Honolulu, HI.

5. CHARLES HARDY BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 19 Oct. 1901, Salem, MA. to Mary Ann Welch. She was b. 19 Feb. 1885, Topsfield, MA., dau. of Alvin Welch and Jeanette or Jane G. _____. Charles H. Brainard d. 27 June 1953, Danvers, MA. Mary (Welch) Brainard d. ___ Dec. 1965.
Children:

12. i. Francis Dudley Brainard; b. 18 Aug. 1902, Danvers, MA.
ii. Clarence Alvin Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1905, Bradford, Haverhill, MA. He d. _____ 1922/23 at age 17, Danvers, MA.

6. SARAH ELIZABETH BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 19 Aug. 1908, Danvers, MA. to Harris George LeRoy. He was b. 11 Jan. 1887, Bradford, PA., son of George Washington LeRoy and Dora Warner. He d. 18 Jan. 1938, Miami, FL Sarah (Brainard) LeRoy d. 28 June 1978, Milford, NH.
Children:
i. William George LeRoy; b. 2 June 1909, Litchfield, CT.
ii. Robert Brainard LeRoy; b. 7 Dec. 1910, Charlestown, MA.
iii. Marian Elizabeth LeRoy; b. 12 June 1912, Charlestown, MA.
iv. Whitman Forbes LeRoy; b. 20 Feb. 1915, Somerville, MA.
v. Dexter Phillips LeRoy; b. 15 Feb. 1917, Somerville, MA.
vi. Ruth Warner LeRoy; b. 7 June 1919, Somerville, MA.

vii. Weldon Brooks LeRoy; b. 21 Aug. 1922, Somerville, MA.
viii. Richard Webster LeRoy; b. 15 Feb. 1927, Somerville, MA.

7. GEORGE CURWEN BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 6 Sep. 1911, Somerville, MA. to Alice Maude Littlefield. She was b. 20 Aug. 1887, Portland, ME., dau. of Edward G. Littlefield and Rose Moore. She d. 17 Apr. 1951, Cleveland, OH. George C. Brainard d. 8 Jan. 1975, Mayfield Heights, OH.
Children:

13. i. Barbara Brainard; b. 18 July 1912, West Somerville, MA.
14. ii. George Curwen Brainard, Jr.; b. 11 Sep. 1917, Cleveland, OH.
15. iii. Elizabeth Anne Brainard; b. 30 Mar. 1919, Cleveland, OH.
16. iv. Edward Littlefield Brainard; b. 25 Apr. 1924, Youngstown, OH.

8. ERNEST TREWORGY BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 27 Apr. 1929, Millerton, NY. to Virginia Caswell Hurlbut. She was b. 14 Nov. 1904, New Britain, CT., dau. of Elmer G. Hurlbut and Grace Caswell. She d. 12 Aug. 1954, New Britain, CT. He m. second on 24 Sep. 1955, West Hartford, CT. to Margaret Eileen Todhunter. She was b. 20 Dec. 1914, Cumberland, England, dau. of Gilbert Todhunter and Harriet Bebbington. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army in France during WWI. He was a stockbroker in Hartford, CT., and was considered to be the oldest active stockbroker in the country. He was an active supporter of the Boy's Club and of the Salvation Army. The Ernest T. Brainard Learning and Computer Center at the New Britain Boy's Club is named in his honor. His 100th birthday was celebrated with fanfare and a large gathering on July 30, 1989, even though the actual date is Jan. 27, 1990. Ernest T. Brainard d. 3 Jan. 1990, Hartford, CT. Mrs. Brainard lives in West Hartford, CT.
Children of first marriage:

17. i. John Caswell Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1930, New Britain, CT.
18. ii. Mary Hurlbut Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1932, New Britain, CT.
19. iii. Virginia Anne Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1936, New Britain, CT.

9. HAROLD AUSTIN BRAINARD (*John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 25 Apr. 1923, East Canton, OH. to Bernadine Carl. She was b. 24 Jan. 1900, East Canton, OH., dau. of David Carl and Mary Ann _____. Harold Austin Brainard d. 28 Feb. 1968, Pompano Beach, FL. Bernadine (Carl) Brainard lives in Pompano Beach, FL.
Child:

20. i. Harold Austin Brainard, Jr.; b. 10 Apr. 1929, Canton, OH.

10. RALPH STODDARD BRAINARD (*John Clarence, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 9 Mar. 1923, _____, to Beth Folger Small. They divorced in 1941. He m. second on 9 Apr. 1942, Greenwich, CT. to Catherine Monica Neelson. She was b. 28 Nov. 1907, New York, NY., dau. of Peter Neelson and Mary _____.
Child of second marriage:
i. Susan Gloria Brainard; b. 22 June 1943, New York, NY.

11. JOHN HOWELL BRAINARD (*John Clarence, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 27 Oct. 1923, Carmel, CA. to Bertha Lang. John H. Brainard d. 14 Mar. 1939, Honolulu, HI.
Children:
21. i. John Howell Brainard, II; b. 3 Sep. 1924, San Francisco, CA.
ii. Beatrice Joan Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1928, San Francisco, CA.

12. FRANCIS DUDLEY BRAINARD (*Charles Hardy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 12 May 1934, Danvers, MA. to Irma Ruth Gates. She was b. 30 Sep. 1904, Melrose, MA., dau. of Samuel Gates and Grace E. Wright. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army for 25 years and attained the rank of Lt. Colonel. Francis D. Brainard d. 6 May 1973, Beverly, MA. Mrs. Brainard lives in Beverly, MA.
Child:
22. i. Shirley Ann Brainard; b. 28 Feb. 1936, Beverly, MA.

13. BARBARA BRAINARD (*George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 14 July 1934, Youngstown, OH. to Thomas Jefferson Montgomery. He was b. 29 Oct. 1910, Youngstown, OH., son of George Montgomery and Alice _____. He d. 27 Feb. 1962, Flint, MI. Barbara (Brainard) Montgomery d. 31 Mar. 1964, Flint, MI.
Children:
i. David Brainard Montgomery (adopted); b. 9 May 1942, Washington, DC.
ii. Ann Brainard Montgomery; b. 5 Jan. 1944, Youngstown, OH.
iii. Holly Brainard Montgomery; b. 18 Dec. 1945, Washington, DC.

14. GEORGE CURWEN BRAINARD, JR. (*George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 30 Sep. 1943, Phoenix, AZ. to Lois Dorothy Vanderbilt. She was b. 2 Jan. 1919, East Orange, NJ., dau. of Arthur T. Vanderbilt and Florence A. Althern. George C. Brainard, Jr. d. 11 Feb. 1974, Hot Springs, AR. Lois (Vanderbilt) Brainard d. 22 Aug. 1987, Hot Springs, AR.
Children:
23. i. John Vanderbilt Brainard; b. 17 Oct. 1945, Short Hills, NJ.

24. ii. Lawrence Alan Brainard; b. 6 Feb. 1948, Youngstown, OH.
iii. George Curwen Brainard, III; b. 15 Sep. 1950, Youngstown, OH.

15. ELIZABETH ANNE BRAINARD (*George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 6 Sep. 1940, Youngstown, OH. to Daniel Albert Heindel, Jr. He was b. 15 Jan. 1915, Youngstown, OH., son of Daniel Albert Heindel and Helen Marie Schreck. Elizabeth (Brainard) Heindel graduated from Stephens College in 1938, and from Lake Erie College in 1940. Mr. and Mrs. Heindel live in Youngstown, OH.
Children:
i. Barbara Elizabeth Heindel; b. 27 May 1942, Youngstown, OH.
ii. Daniel Albert Heindel, III; b. 19 Sep. 1944, Youngstown, OH.
iii. Alice Brainard Heindel; b. 2 May 1949, Youngstown, OH.
iv. George Brainard Heindel; b. 13 May 1951, Youngstown, OH.

16. EDWARD LITTLEFIELD BRAINARD (*George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 9 Dec. 1950, Youngstown, OH. to Margaret Louise Benton. She was b. 22 Jan. 1928, Cleveland, OH., dau. of Charles Otis Benton and Florence Frances Bang. They divorced in 1963. Margaret (Benton) Brainard lives in Delray Beach, FL. He m. second to Margaret Hayward Bonatron. Mr. Brainard earned a degree in electrical engineering from Case-Western Reserve Univ. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII and earned the Chinese Medal of Honor. He later was employed with General Fireproofing Corp. of Youngstown, OH. until his retirement in 1975. Edward L. Brainard d. 18 Jan. 1989, Little River, SC. Margaret (Bonatron) Brainard lives in Little River, SC.
Children of first marriage:
i. Edward Littlefield Brainard, Jr.; b. 15 Sep. 1951, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Pamela Benton Brainard; b. 23 May 1953, Cleveland, OH.
Adopted child of second marriage:
iii. Mary (Bonatron) Brainard (adopted); b. _____, Canada. She is the natural daughter of Margaret Bonatron.

17. JOHN CASWELL BRAINARD (*Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 3 June 1956, Lexington, KY. to Mildred Clarese Correll. She was b. 23 Jan. 1934, Somerset, KY., dau. of Charles Correll and Clora Alice Hammond. Mr. Brainard is in the construction business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Somerset, KY.

Children:

25. i. Ted Ernest Brainard; b. 9 Mar. 1957, Bowling Green, KY.
26. ii. Diann Gail Brainard; b. 21 Apr. 1958, Glasgow, KY.
27. iii. David Alan Brainard; b. 22 May 1959, Somerset, KY.
iv. John Correll Brainard; b. 13 Dec. 1960, Somerset, KY.
v. Jay Hurlbut Brainard; b. 6 June 1968, Somerset, KY. He attends the Univ. of Kentucky where he is majoring in pharmacy.
vi. Ann Tod Brainard; b. 23 Sep. 1970, Somerset, KY. She attends Somerset Community College.

18. MARY HURLBUT BRAINARD (*Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 11 June 1955, Derby, VT. to Clifton Chester Cargill, Jr. He was b. 22 Mar. 1931, Newport, VT., son of Clifton Chester Cargill and Mary _____. Mr. and Mrs. Cargill live in Derby, VT.

Children:

i. Deborah Lynn Cargill; b. 13 May 1956, Newport, VT.
ii. Michael Ernest Cargill; b. 24 Mar. 1958, Newport, VT.
iii. Clifton John Cargill; b. 31 Mar. 1960, Newport, VT.
iv. Sarah Anne Cargill (twin); b. 3 Nov. 1961, Newport, VT.
v. Mary Beth Cargill (twin); b. 3 Nov. 1961, Newport, VT. She drowned 3 July 1978.
vi. Casey Paul Cargill; b. 6 Oct. 1965, Newport, VT.

19. VIRGINIA ANNE BRAINARD (*Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. to _____ Christensen. He died. She m. second on ___ Mar. 1966 to Louis Lepporoli. Mr. and Mrs. Lepporoli live in Brattleboro, VT.

Children of first marriage:

i. Kristen Ann (Christensen) Lepporoli; b. 19 June 1963. She was adopted by her stepfather.
ii. Linda Marie (Christensen) Lepporoli; b. 30 Jan. 1964. She was adopted by her stepfather.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Paula Louise Lepporoli; b. 2 Oct. 1967.
iv. Mark Francis Lepporoli; b. 22 Mar. 1971.

20. HAROLD AUSTIN BRAINARD, JR. (*Harold Austin, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 2 July 1958, Glencoe, IL. to Patience Ann Wells. She was b. 10 Feb. 1925, Columbus, OH., dau. of Sidney A. Wells and Ruth Anne _____.

21. JOHN HOWELL BRAINARD, II (*John Howell, John Clarence, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. to Beverly Adams.

Children:

i. John Howell Brainard, III; b. 21 June 1949.
ii. Steven Adams Brainard; b. 27 Aug. _____.
iii. Elizabeth Brainard.

22. SHIRLEY ANN BRAINARD (*Francis Dudley, Charles Hardy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 8 Dec. 1957, Andover, MA. to Thomas Otis Mallard. They divorced. He was b. 4 Aug. 1935, _____, son of Arthur H. Mallard and Blanche M. Gagnon. She m. second on 27 May 1966 to Arthur J. LeBlanc. Mr. and Mrs. LeBlanc live in Danvers, MA.
Child of first marriage:
i. Thomas Otis Mallard, Jr.; b. 25 July 1958, Beverly, MA. His surname was formally changed to LeBlanc in 1967.

23. JOHN VANDERBILT BRAINARD (*George Curwen, Jr., George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 30 July 1971, Akron, OH. to Barbara Ann McCormick. She was b. 16 Nov. 1949, Akron, OH., dau. of Paul Joseph McCormick and Florence Henrietta Barnes. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree in English and history from Denison Univ., 1968. He was a sales and marketing executive with A-M International. John V. Brainard d. 14 Apr. 1987, Chatham, NJ. Barbara (McCormick) Brainard lives in Westfield, NJ.
Child:
i. Scott Lawrence Brainard; b. 11 Mar. 1975, North Canton, OH.

24. LAWRENCE ALLEN BRAINARD (*George Curwen, Jr., George Curwen, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 29 Aug. 1971, Youngstown, OH. to Rebecca Spaulding Schneider. She was b. 23 Aug. 1950, Cleveland, OH., dau. of George Frederick Schneider and Virginia Adelaide Hickey. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Lehigh Univ., 1970. He is a small business owner. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Edmonds, WA.
Children:
i. Matthew Curwen Brainard; b. 9 June 1975, Morristown, NJ.
ii. Katherine Leighton Brainard; b. 29 Aug. 1977, Bethlehem, PA.

25. TED ERNEST BRAINARD (*John Caswell, Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 3 Mar. 197_ to Cindy Kay Alexander. She was b. 3 Mar. 1955, Mayfield, Graves Co., KY., dau. of Ralph Cecil Alexander and Lillian Roberta Warmath. Mr. Brainard graduated with a degree in industrial arts from Western Kentucky Univ., 1980. He is a construction contractor. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Alvaton, KY.

Children:
i. John Clark Brainard; b. 8 Nov. 1980, Bowling Green, KY.
ii. Benjamin Ernest Brainard; b. 5 June 1982, Bowling Green, KY.
iii. Robert Eli Brainard; b. 28 Mar. 1985, Bowling Green, KY.
iv. Nicholas Alexander Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1988, Bowling Green, KY.

26. DIANN GAIL BRAINARD (*John Caswell, Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 16 Dec. 1978, Somerset, KY. to James Edgar Vanhook. He was b. 13 Dec. 1958, Somerset, KY., son of James Herschel Vanhook and Lucille Chitwood. Diann (Brainard) Vanhook graduated with a BS degree in nursing in 1979. She teaches nursing at a community college in Somerset, KY. Mr. and Mrs. Vanhook live in Somerset, KY.
Children:
i. James Matthew Vanhook; b. 17 Dec. 1979, Somerset, KY.
ii. Rebecca Clarise Vanhook; b. 6 May 1981, Somerset, KY.

27. DAVID ALAN BRAINARD (*John Caswell, Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 16 Dec. 198__ to Cheryl _____. Mr. Brainard is employed with Pitney-Bowes. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Somerset, KY.
Children:
i. Alicia Ann Brainard; b. 20 May 1984.
ii. Whitney Nicole Brainard; b. ___ June 1986.
iii. Joshua David Brainard; b. ___ Mar. 1988.

28. JOHN CORRELL BRAINARD (*John Caswell, Ernest Treworgy, John Casey, John C., John C.*) m. 8 Aug. 1987, Monticello, KY. to Mischa Kaylene Dunnington. She was b. 9 Jan. 1962, Somerset, KY., dau. of Paul Parrigan Dunnington and Katherine Ester Bryant. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in agri-business from Western Kentucky Univ., 1983, and from Kentucky Bank Management in 1988. Mr. Brainard is a vice president of the National Bank of Lancaster, KY. Mischa (Dunnington) Brainard graduated from Eastern Kentucky Univ. with a BS degree in math education in 1984, and with an MA degree in math education in 1987. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Lancaster, KY. They have no children.

* * * * *

1. JOHN F. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. ca. 1842, _____, MA. He m. to Alice Devlin(?). She was b. in Scotland about

1852. John Brainard served with the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted 13 Aug. 1862 in Ord. Co. K, 4th Delaware Regt. and was mustered out on 3 June 1865 at Arlington Heights, VA. He died in an "old soldier's home" on 17 July 1898, Wilmington(?), DE., and is buried in Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington, DE.
Children (order not known):

2. i. John F. Brainard; b. ___ May 1867, _____, PA.
   ii. Charles Brainard.
   iii. James Brainard.
   iv. Alice Brainard. She m. _____ Hagerty.
   v. Annie Brainard. She m. _____ Lutz.

2. JOHN F. BRAINARD (*John F.*) m. Elizabeth McClay. She was b. ___ Sep. 1872, _____, PA.
Children:

   i. Hugh Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1890, _____, PA.
   ii. Samuel Brainard; b. ___ June 1893, _____, PA.
3. iii. John Francis Brainard; b. 2 June 1895, _____, PA.
   iv. Elizabeth Brainard; b. ___ Dec. 1896, _____, PA.
   v. Ellen Brainard; b. ___ June 1898, _____, PA.
   vi. Alice Brainard; b. _____; d. _____ 1918.
   vii. James Brainard; b. _____.
   viii. Thomas Brainard; b. _____.
   ix. Augustine Brainard; b. _____.
   x. Marie Brainard; b. _____.

3. JOHN FRANCIS BRAINARD (*John F., John F.*) m. to Lena M. Schaible. She was b. 2 Jan. 1900, Norristown, PA., dau. of John A. Schaible and Sophia _____. John F. Brainard d. 13 Jan. 1952, Philadelphia, PA. Lena (Schaible) Brainard d. 12 Feb. 1970, Atlantic City, NJ.
Children:

4. i. John Francis Brainard, Jr.; b. 29 Oct. 1925, Wilmington, DE.
   ii. Thomas Patrick Brainard; b. 1 June 1928, Atlantic City, NJ.

4. JOHN FRANCIS BRAINARD, JR. (*John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 30 Oct. 1948, Wilmington, DE. to Jane Arden Golt. She was b. 4 Jan. 1930, Salem, NJ., dau. of James Jester Golt and Gladys Marie Lane. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Marine Corps from 1943 to 1946. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Castle, DE.
Children:

5. i. Michael Patrick Brainard; b. 21 Aug. 1949, Wilmington, DE.
6. ii. Patricia Kathleen Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1951, Wilmington, DE.
7. iii. John Francis Brainard, III; b. 14 Feb. 1952, Wilmington, DE.

8. iv. Theresa Louise Brainard (twin); b. 14 Feb. 1953, Wilmington, DE.
9. v. Thomas Dennis Brainard (twin); b. 14 Feb. 1953, Wilmington, DE.
10. vi. Mary Jane Brainard; b. 24 Apr. 1954, Wilmington, DE.

5. MICHAEL PATRICK BRAINARD (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 3 May 1969, New Castle, DE. to Sandra Anne Hornberger. She was b. 10 Dec. 1950, Darby, PA., dau. of Donald Hornberger and Noel Bailey. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Castle, DE.
Children:
   i. Michael P. Brainard; b. 10 Sep. 1969.
   ii. Matthew J. Brainard; b. 3 Jan. 1971.
   iii. Shannon Brainard; b. 8 June 1976.

6. PATRICIA KATHLEEN BRAINARD (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 6 Oct. 1972, New Castle, DE. to Louis Robert Reno. He was b. 28 Sep. 1948, Wilmington, DE., son of Louis Reno and Marie Saragino. Patricia (Brainard) Reno graduated as an RN from St. Francis Hospital School of Nursing in 1972. She has been a registered nurse for 17 years. An article by her has been published in the ANNA Journal, February 1985, titled "End Stage Renal Disease Patient Teaching Record". She is also a 7th and 8th grade girls basketball coach in a CYO league. Mr. and Mrs. Reno live in Newark, DE.
Children:
   i. Louis Robert Reno; b. 14 Sep. 1974, Wilmington, DE.
   ii. Christine Michelle Reno; b. 7 Sep. 1976, Wilmington, DE.
   iii. Anthony John Reno; b. and d. 8 Aug. 1980, Wilmington, DE.

7. JOHN FRANCIS BRAINARD, III (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 28 May 1977, Wilmington, DE. to Linda Mary Citro. They divorced in 1980. He m. second on 2 May 1983, Wilmington, DE. to Linda Eschleman. She was b. 7 Feb. 1958, Lancaster, PA., dau. of Charles Eschleman and Betty Jean Buch. She has a son Craig (b. 8 Jan. 1980) by a previous marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in New Castle, DE.
Children of second marriage:
   i. John F. Brainard; b. 16 Jan. 1984.
   ii. James Brainard; b. 5 Aug. 1985.

8. THERESA LOUISE BRAINARD (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 18 Nov. 1979, New Castle, DE. to Robert Ernest Giroud. They divorced. He was b. 26 Jan. 1956, Wil-

mington, DE., son of Fred Giroud. Theresa (Brainard) Giroud is a licensed cosmetologist. She lives in Elsmere, DE.
Children:
i. Alecia René Giroud; b. 19 May 1979, Wilmington, DE.
ii. Brian Keith Giroud; b. 14 Sep. 1980, Wilmington, DE.

9. THOMAS DENNIS BRAINARD (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 14 Feb. 1976, Wilmington, DE. to Geri Lynn Renai. They divorced in 1984. She was b. 3 July 1954, Wilmington, DE., dau. of Peter A. Renai and Frances McNesby. Mr. Brainard lives in New Castle, DE.
Children:
i. Thomas Dennis Brainard, Jr.; b. 14 Nov. 1978.
ii. Jillian Renai Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1980.

10. MARY JANE BRAINARD (*John Francis, Jr., John Francis, John F., John F.*) m. 21 June 1974, New Castle, DE. to Paul Edward Oakes, Jr. He was b. 28 May 1954, Wilmington, DE., son of Paul Edward Oakes and Betty Ann Burchard. Mary Jane (Brainard) Oakes is attending college and plans a career in accounting. Mr. and Mrs. Oakes live in Newark, DE.
Children:
i. Paul Edward Oakes, III; b. 7 Oct. 1979, Wilmington, DE.
ii. Corinne Elizabeth Oakes; b. 25 Nov. 1982, Wilmington, DE.

* * * * *

1. JOHN GARTH BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 9 Dec. 1925. He m. to Harriet Mae Donaldson. She was b. 9 Sep. 1932. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Massena, NY.
Child:
2. i. Jeffrey Gerald Brainard.

2. JEFFREY GERALD BRAINARD (*John Garth*) m. to Robin Ann Boles. She was b. 17 Feb. 1961, Youngstown, OH., dau. of George Richard Boles and Juanita Say Roberts. She has two children by a former marriage. They are David Eugene Brown (b. 23 July 1980, Bremerton, WA.) and Donald Darrell Brown (b. 30 Mar. 1983, Bremerton, WA.). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Port Orchard, WA.
Child:
i. Jessica Gina Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1990, Bremerton, WA.

* * * * *

1. JOSEPH (BRENNAN) BRAINERD (*Michael Brennan, lineage unknown*) is the son of Michael Brennan of Ireland and Rebecca _____. The family surname was changed to Brainerd. It may have been changed by immigration officials upon the family's arrival in the United States in the late 1800's. Joseph (Brennan) Brainerd m. to Mary Seymour. The family lived in the Watertown, NY. area. Information about the family and descendants has been provided by Kevin Francis Brainerd of Astoria, Queens, NY.
   Children:
   i. Michael Brainerd. He married and had children. He may possibly be the Michael Brainerd listed in the 1880 MO. Census Soundex as follows:
   Brainard, Michael; age 40, b. in Ireland; living in Johnson Co. Ellen (w.); age 40, b. in Ireland. Mary (d.); age 17, b. in MO. Thomas (s.); age 16, b. in MO. Margaret (d.); age 14, b. in MO. Ellen (d.); age 13, b. in MO. John (s.); age 10, b. in MO. Elizabeth (d.); age 7, b. in MO. William (s.); age 3, b. in MO.
2. ii. Anna Brainerd.
3. iii. Mary Brainerd.
4. iv. William Edward Brainerd.
   v. Laurence Brainerd. He married and had children.
   vi. Richard Brainerd. He married and had children.
   vii. Thomas Brainerd.

2. ANNA BRAINERD (*Joseph, Michael*) m. Fred Tears.
   Children:
   i. Claude Tears.
   ii. Stewart Tears.

3. MARY BRAINERD (*Joseph, Michael*) m. _____ Clark.
   Children:
   i. Elizabeth Clark. She m. Donald Parmalee. Their children are Brian, Kevin and Mary Eileen.
   ii. Sharon Clark.

4. WILLIAM EDWARD BRAINERD (*Joseph, Michael*) m. Sarah Berry.
   Children:
   i. Jerome James Brainerd. He m. Catherine Carey.
5. ii. Arthur Edward Brainerd.
   iii. Lyda Elizabeth Brainerd.
6. iv. Emma Marie Brainerd.

7. v. William Francis Brainerd.
8. vi. Helen Anne Brainerd.

5. ARTHUR EDWARD BRAINERD (*William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Beatrice Schouter.
Children:
i. Arthur Brainerd. He married and had children.
ii. Clarice Brainerd. She m. to _____ Goodman and had children.
iii. Martha Jean Brainerd. She m. to _____ Bowman and had children.
iv. A son; d. young.

6. EMMA MARIE BRAINERD (*William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. John F. Byrnes.
Child:
i. John F. Byrnes. He m. to Helen Stamatiedes. Their children are Phillip and Phyllis.

7. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD (*William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Virginia Waldron.
Children:
9. i. William Francis Brainerd.
10. ii. Elizabeth Ellen Brainerd.
11. iii. Richard Waldron Brainerd.
12. iv. Jerome James Brainerd.
13. v. Patrick Brainerd.

8. HELEN ANNE BRAINERD (*William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Alfred Sheard. She m. second to John Perotti.
Child (of which marriage is not known):
i. Jane _____. She m. Roland Phillips. Their children are Sarah, Charles and Patricia.

9. WILLIAM FRANCIS BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Constance Hendricks.
Children:
14. i. Sherri Eileen Brainerd.
ii. Sheila Maureen Brainerd.
iii. William Francis Brainerd, III.
iv. Michael Clement Brainerd.
v. Bonnie Ann Brainerd.
vi. Timothy Patrick Brainerd.
vii. Phillip Andrew Brainerd.

10. ELIZABETH ELLEN BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Robert Denton.
Children:
- i. Robert Seth Denton. He m. Cheryl Scott. They divorced. Their child is Heather.
- ii. David Lemoyne Denton. He is deceased.
- iii. Virginia Anne Denton. She m. John Payne. Their children are Bonnie Elizabeth and John.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth Denton.
- v. Dorothy Elaine Denton. She m. Brian Harrington. Their children are Ami Frances, Bryn and Casey.

11. RICHARD WALDRON BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Dorothy Zhanel.
Children:
- i. Rebecca Lynn Brainerd. She m. Doyle Gercken.
- 15. ii. Richard Waldron Brainerd.
- iii. Kevin Francis Brainerd.
- iv. Stephen Patrick Brainerd.

12. JEROME JAMES BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Marilyn Hoffman. They divorced.
Children:
- i. Jerome James Brainerd.
- ii. Brian Edward Brainerd.
- iii. Barbara Ann Brainerd.
- 16. iv. Margaret Frances Brainerd.
- v. Sean Michael Brainerd.

13. PATRICK BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Marguerite Batey. They divorced. He m. second to Virginia _____.
Children (of which marriage is not known):
- i. Laura Brainerd.
- ii. Andrew Brainerd. He m. to Mary _____.

14. SHERRI EILEEN BRAINERD (*William Francis, William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. _____ Rhodes.
Child:
- i. Dustin Rhodes.

15. RICHARD WALDRON BRAINERD (*Richard Waldron, William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Gayla Gipson.
Child:
- i. Lauren Elizabeth Brainerd.

16. MARGARET FRANCES BRAINERD (*Jerome James, William Francis, William Edward, Joseph, Michael*) m. Harry Barker. They divorced. She m. second to _____.
Children of first marriage:
i. Harry Barker.
ii. David Barker.

* * * * *

1. JUSTIN C. BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) m. _____ Chatham. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Visalia, CA.
Children:
2. i. Justin C. Brainerd, Jr.; b. 11 Nov. 1953, Colorado Springs, CO.
ii. Martha Louise Brainerd; b. _____, Colorado Springs, CO. She lives in Visalia, CA.

2. JUSTIN C. BRAINERD, JR. (*Justin C.*) m. 30 Jan. 1976, Phoenix, AZ. to Diane Lynne Penick. She was b. 14 Apr. 1953, Washington, DC., dau. of Jack G. Penick and Dorothy Barnard. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in agriculture from the Univ. of Arizona. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Scottsdale, AZ.
Child:
i. Brenna Juanita Brainerd; b. 3 Dec. 1986, Phoenix, AZ.

* * * * *

1. KENNETH A. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Ruby Clara Askerberg.
Child:
2. i. Kenneth Anderson Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1930, Los Angeles, CA.

2. KENNETH ANDERSON BRAINARD (*Kenneth A.*) m. 8 Sep. 1956 to Donna Lavonne Willway. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from UCLA, 1957, and with a JD degree from the Univ. of San Fernando Valley. Mr. Brainard is an attorney in Van Nuys, CA.

* * * * *

1. LARS HALLESEN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 12 Sep. 1844, Bergen, Norway. He m. 3 Jan. 1869, _____, to Kanea Anne Bryngelson. She was b. 12 Sep. 1851, Bergen, Norway, dau.

of Knud Bryngelson/Kindene(?) (b. 5 Dec. 1821, Norway) and Bryttva Peterson/Peeler Daller(?) (b. 22 Feb. 1818, Norway). It is possible they married in Norway before emigrating to the United States. They arrived in Illinois prior to the birth of their second child Bertha in Nov. 1871. It is not known if Hallesen was the family name for Lars Hallesen Brainard. The Bergen, Norway town records have been destroyed by fire for that time period. It is also not known how or when he obtained the Brainard surname. He evidently also changed his given name to Louis. Lars or Louis Hallesen Brainard d. 25 Dec. 1899, Chicago, IL. Anne (Bryngelson) Brainard d. 4 Oct. 1917, Chicago, IL.
Children:

2. i. Louis Julius Brainard; b. 25 Oct. 1869, _____.
3. ii. Bertha Brainard; b. 20 Nov. 1871, _____, IL.
4. iii. Charles Henry Edward Brainard; b. 9 Oct. 1874, _____, IL.
5. iv. George Edmund Brainard; b. 30 Jan. 1877, Chicago, IL.
   v. Julia Louise Brainard; b. 12 Jan. 1881, Chicago, IL.; d. 20 Jan. 1885, Chicago, IL.
6. vi. John Albert Brainard; b. 3 Mar. 1884, Chicago, IL.
7. vii. Peter William Brainard; b. 25 Jan. 1887, _____, IL.
8. viii. Lillian Louise Emiline Brainard; b. 13 June 1890, _____, IL.

2. LOUIS JULIUS BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. _____. Louis J. Brainard d. ___ Jan. 1963.
Children:

i. Grace Ruth Brainard. She m. _____ Gale and lived in the East.
9. ii. Clarence Brainard; b. _____, Chicago, IL.
iii. Fred Brainard. He lived in Three Lakes, WI. He m. Alice _____.
iv. Richard Irwin Brainard. He lived in Florida.
v. Raymond Brainard. He lived in Florida.
vi. Norman Brainard. He lived in Maryland.
vii. Alice Bernice Brainard.

3. BERTHA BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. to William D. Egbert. He d. _____ 1928. Bertha (Brainard) Egbert d. _____ 1941.
Children:

i. Roy Daniel Egbert; b. 16 Apr. 1908, Chicago, IL.
ii. Blanche E. Egbert; b. 16 Apr. 1910, Chicago, IL.

4. CHARLES HENRY EDWARD BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. _____. Charles H.E. Brainard d. 8 Mar. 1937 in an automobile accident.
Children.

i. A child.
ii. A child.

5. GEORGE EDMUND BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. 22 Oct. 1905, Chicago, IL. to Augusta Berthe Tanneberger. She was b. 19 Mar. 1882, Sardis, MS., dau. of William Frederick Tanneberger and Julia Caroline Bowden. George E. Brainard d. 4 or 23 Jan. 1961, San Antonio, TX. Augusta Berthe (Tannenberger) Brainard d. 6 Apr. 1973, San Antonio, TX.
Children:
i. Winifred Bertha Brainard; b. 20 Aug. 1906, Chicago, IL. She m. to Albert Delke.
10. ii. Florence Gertrude Brainard (twin); b. 12 Aug. 1908, Chicago, IL.
11. iii. Lawrence Robert Brainard (twin); b. 12 Aug. 1908, Chicago, IL.

6. JOHN ALBERT BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. 29 Apr. 1908, Chicago, IL. to Anna Marie Pierce. She was b. 10 Feb. 1886, Chicago, IL., dau. of Michael Pierce and Bridget Kenny. John A. Brainard d. 16 Jan. 1958, Chicago, IL. Anna Marie (Pierce) Brainard d. 29 Mar. 1967, Chicago, IL.
Child:
12. i. Eileen Frances Brainard; b. 12 Dec. 1914, Chicago, IL.

7. PETER WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. to Dorothy _____.
Child:
i. Marjorie Brainard. She m. Bud Bisihoffer.

8. LILLIAN LOUISE EMILINE BRAINARD (*Lars Hallesen*) m. _____ Silsbee.
Children:
i. Pat Silsbee.
ii. Sumner Wipple Silsbee.

9. CLARENCE BRAINARD (*Louis Julius, Lars Hallesen*) m. Frances _____.
Children:
i. Howard _____.
ii. A daughter.
iii. A daughter.

10. FLORENCE GERTRUDE BRAINARD (*George Edmund, Lars Hallesen*) m. 7 Sep. 1929, San Antonio, TX. to Claude McGill Cockrell. He was b. 26 Dec. 1906, Flatonia or Cistern, TX., son

of Elwood Edward Cockrell and Goldia Lenore Wolfe. Florence (Brainard) Cockrell attended Baylor Univ. Mr. and Mrs. Cockrell live in Whitehouse, TX.
Children:

i. Claudette Carolyn Cockrell; b. 8 Dec. 1934, San Antonio, TX. She graduated with a BS degree in elementary education from East Texas State Univ. She m. 1 Sep. 1955, Tyler, TX. to Daniel Phillip McNew (b. 19 Sep. 1934, Tyler, TX.). Their children are Danette Carole (b. 21 Feb. 1957), Valerie Phyllis (b. 13 Feb. 1959) and Wendelin Cay (b. 31 Oct. 1964). Mr. and Mrs. McNew own the Star M Christmas Tree Plantation at Quinlan, TX.

ii. Georgia Ann Cockrell; b. 8 Apr. 1938, El Paso, TX. She m. 8 Aug. 1958 to Warren Jacob Norvell. Their children are Warren Lane (b. 30 May 1959), Jerry Dean (b. 1 Mar. 1961), Nickie Lynn (b. 29 June 1964) and Michael Lance (b. 17 Nov. 1969).

iii. Patrick Ryan Cockrell; b. 16 Jan. 1942, San Antonio, TX. He m. Annetta Bradley/Rose. Their children are Wayne Ryan and Lana Michele. He m. second to Patricia Kluting/McGinnis. Their child is Wade Ryan. Patrick R. Cockrell d. 16 July 1977 in an automobile accident.

iv. Claude McGill Cockrell, II; b. 7 May 1943, Dallas, TX. He m. Barbara _____. He m. second to Betty Kay _____. Their child is Michael.

11. LAWRENCE ROBERT BRAINARD (*George Edmund, Lars Hallesen*) m. 16 Nov. 1934, Chicago, IL. to Catherine Jane Blair. She was b. 25 Dec. 1913, La Grange, IL., dau. of Clyde Amel Blair and Anne Hough. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in 1931 and an MA degree in 1939, from the Univ. of Chicago. He was a member of the school's track and field team. Catherine Jane (Blair) Brainard graduated with a PhD degree from the Univ. of Chicago, 1934. Mr. Brainard is retired as comptroller for Herlihy Mid-Continent Company in Chicago, IL. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Sherman, TX.
Children:

i. Robert Blair Brainard; b. 26 Dec. 1939, Des Moines, IA.

13. ii. Blair Allen Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1942, Des Moines, IA.

14. iii. Lawrence John Brainard; b. 27 July 1944, Des Moines, IA.

iv. Anne Brainard; b. 17 July 1948, Lincoln, NE.

12. EILEEN FRANCES BRAINARD (*John Albert, Lars Hallesen*) m. 18 May 1935, Chicago, IL. to John James Smith. He was b. 20 Feb. 1908, Joliet, IL., son of John J. Smith and Mary O'Neil. He d. 16 Sep. 1988, Blue Island, IL. Eileen (Brainard) Smith is retired

as secretary-treasurer of the Richter McCall Co. She lives in Chicago, IL.
Children:
i. Patricia Smith; b. 22 Sep. 1943, Chicago, IL.
ii. Michael John Smith; b. 21 Nov. 1944, Chicago, IL.

13. BLAIR ALLEN BRAINARD (*Lawrence Robert, George Edmund, Lars Hallesen*) m. 20 Apr. 1968, Wrangell, AK. to Madeline Frances Davies. She was b. 10 Dec. 1942, Wrangell, AK., dau. of Winston Davies and Frances Villarma. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Indiana Univ., 1965, and with an MSLS degree from the Univ. of Texas at Austin, 1981. He is a librarian. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Radford, VA.
Children:
i. John Jalil Brainard; b. 23 Jan. 1969, Austin, TX. He is currently attending James Madison Univ.
ii. Rabia Anne Brainard; b. 13 Mar. 1978, Austin, TX.
iii. Alan Edward Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1979, Austin, TX.

14. LAWRENCE JOHN BRAINARD (*Lawrence Robert, George Edmund, Lars Hallesen*) m. 4 Sep. 1970, Chicago, IL. to Sandra Rodin. She was b. 13 Aug. 1941, Sioux City, IA., dau. of Morris Rodin and Rose Schuid. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Northwestern Univ., 1966, and with a PhD from the Univ. of Chicago, 1971. He is a senior vice president with Bankers Trust Company of New York. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Ridgewood, NJ.
Children:
i. Benjamin Marc Brainard; b. 27 Feb. 1974, Ridgewood, NJ.
ii. Noah Samuel Brainard; b. 2 Nov. 1976, Ridgewood, NJ.
iii. Gabrielle Eve Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1979, Ridgewood, NJ.

* * * * *

1. LAURENCE BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. Florence Ames. Her father had been a trapper in Idaho. She later m. William A. Green and had a daughter whose married name was Harbin, and who lived in Ceres, CA. Laurence Brainard was a salesman for Studebaker wagons in Pocatello, ID.
Child:
2. i. William A. Brainard; b. 1 Feb. 1905, Pocatello, ID.

2. WILLIAM A. BRAINARD (*Laurence*) m. Sylvia Tillis of Reno, NV. He m. second at Reno, NV. to Edna _____. She was b.

_____ 1906, _____, PA. William A. Brainard d. 17 July 1969, Las Vegas, NV. Edna (_____) Brainard lives in Las Vegas, NV. Children of first marriage:

i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.

One of the children may have been an adopted son, Robert E. Brainard.

* * * * *

1. LEONARD BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 115, of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and on page 217 of the Supplement.
Children:

2. i. Chestleton Priest Brainard.
ii. Betsy Brainard.
iii. Simeon Leonard Brainard.
3. iv. Albert Gallatin Brainard.
4. v. William Wallace Brainard.
vi. Mary Matilda Brainard.
vii. Daniel W. Brainard.
viii. Martha Miralda Brainard.

2. CHESTLETON PRIEST BRAINARD (*Leonard*) was b. 20 Oct. 1814, Chesterfield, NH. He m. 11 Jan. 1849, Munson, Geauga Co., OH. to Polly Justice. She was b. ___ Mar. 1819, _____, OH., dau. of John R. Justice or Justus and Abigail Towsley. Mr. Brainard went to Geauga Co. in 1833 with his parents where he stayed for four years. He went to Union Co., OH. for about 12 years, and then returned to Munson. He was a farmer. Polly (Justice) Brainard d. 15 Jan. 1908, Munson, OH. Chestleton P. Brainard d. 21 May 1908, Munson, OH.
Child:

5. i. William Leonard Brainard; b. 19 Jan. 1861, Munson, OH.

3. ALBERT GALLATIN BRAINARD (*Leonard*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 116, of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
Child:

6. i. Leonard Gates Brainard.

4. WILLIAM WALLACE BRAINARD (*Leonard*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 116, of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.

Children:

i. Mary Louisa Brainard.
7. ii. Cora Eliza Brainard.
8. iii. Hattie R. Brainard.
iv. A son; died young.

5. WILLIAM LEONARD BRAINARD (*Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 29 Mar. 1880, Munson, OH. to Mary Jane Barker. They divorced in 1898. She was b. ___ Mar. 1860, _____, OH., dau. of Isaac F. Barker and Jane M. Zethmeyer. She d. _____ 1943. He m. second on _____ 1908, Cleveland, OH. to Minnie Throckmorton. William L. Brainard d. 21 Jan. 1921, Painesville, OH. of prostate cancer.

Children of first marriage:

9. i. Jean Brainard; b. ___ May 1881, Cleveland, OH.
ii. Dilla M. or Dillie Brainard; b. ___ Apr. 1884, Cleveland, OH.; d. 20 Dec. 1906, Cleveland, OH.
10. iii. Samuel John Brainard; b. 7 July 1886, Cleveland, OH.
11. iv. Albert Leonard Brainard; b. 2 Sep. 1888, Cleveland or Fowlers Mills, OH.

Child of second marriage:

v. Lynn Leonard Brainard. He was living in 1921.

6. LEONARD GATES BRAINARD (*Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 117, of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.

Child of first marriage:

12. i. Albert Harris Brainard.

Children of second marriage:

13. ii. Nellie May Brainard.
14. iii. Edith Alice Brainard.
15. iv. Earl Cornell Brainard.
16. v. Bessie Gates Brainard.
17. vi. Lois Electa Brainard.
18. vii. Mary Doris Brainard.

7. CORA ELIZA BRAINARD (*William Wallace, Leonard*) m. 21 Oct. 1889, St. Johns, MI. to Ezra Lawson Smith.

Children:

i. Doris Willhelmina Smith; b. 12 or 19 July 1892, St. Johns, MI. She d. 2__ July 1908, Au Sable, MI. by drowning.
ii. Donald Brainard Smith; b. 1 May 1896, St. Johns, MI. He m. 28 Aug. 1919, Alma, MI. to Marie Doane.
iii. Gerald Burroughs Smith; b. 11 July 1905, Alma, MI. He m. at Chicago, IL. to Leona Mays.

8. HATTIE R. BRAINARD (*William Wallace, Leonard*) m. _____, St. Johns, MI. to Rev. Edward J. Bradner.

9. JEAN BRAINARD (*William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. _____, Cleveland, OH. to Albert D. Williams. Jean (Brainard) Williams d. 2 June or ___ Aug. 1918, Huntsburg, OH.
Children:
   i. Sterling Williams; b. 10 Mar. 1907, Huntsburg, OH.
   ii. Maxine Williams; b. _____ 1909, Huntsburg, OH.
   iii. Murray Williams; b. _____ 1914, Huntsburg, OH.

10. SAMUEL JOHN BRAINARD (*William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 5 June 1920, Detroit, MI. to Eleanore Maly. Samuel J. Brainard d. 5 Nov. 1964, St. Petersburg, FL.
Child:
19. i. Jean Ruth Brainard; b. 10 May 1922, Painesville, OH.

11. ALBERT LEONARD BRAINARD (*William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 24 Dec. 1918, Cleveland, OH. to Catherine Laverne Elrod. She was b. 13 July 1894, Detroit, MI., dau. of Samuel John Elrod and Mary Ellen Shannon. Mr. Brainard was a doctor of veterinary medicine. Albert L. Brainard d. 23 Nov. 1953, Miami, FL. Catherine (Elrod) Brainard d. 27 Aug. 1969, Columbus, OH.
Children:
20. i. Joseph Kimmel Brainard; b. 18 Aug. 1921, Cleveland, OH.
21. ii. Samuel Jerome Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1925, Cleveland, OH.

12. ALBERT HARRIS BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. _____, Wellington, OH. to Mayme Sweeney.

13. NELLIE MAY BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 4 Sep. 1920, Ellington, NY. to T. Meade Forbes.
Child:
   i. Richard Brainard Forbes; b. 29 Aug. 1921, Ellington, NY.

14. EDITH ALICE BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 17 Aug. 1915, Ellington, NY. to Robert Schwan.
Children:
   i. Katherine Mary Schwan; b. 18 Aug. 1925.
   ii. William Leonard Schwan; b. 18 Apr. 1929.

15. EARL CORNELL BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 15 Aug. 1917, Ellington, NY. to Elizabeth Spencer.
Children:
   i. Alice Martha Brainard; b. 3 Sep. 1918, Ellington, NY.

ii. Donald Spencer Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1919, Ellington, NY.
22. iii. Ralph Earl Brainard; b. 17 Oct. 1923, Ellington, NY.
iv. David Lee Brainard; b. 24 Jan. 1926, Ellington, NY.

16. BESSIE GATES BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 22 Sep. 1917, Ellington, NY. to John Mason. Children:

i. Lewis Edward Mason; b. 21 Aug. 1923, Conewanga Valley, NY.
ii. Charles John Mason; b. 15 Apr. 1927, Conewanga Valley, NY.
iii. Martha Ellen Mason; b. 7 Mar. 1929, Conewanga Valley, NY.
iv. George Leonard Mason; b. 28 Mar. 1930, Conewanga Valley, NY.

17. LOIS ELECTA BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 22 June 1918, Ellington, NY. to Merle Colburn. Child:

i. Joyce Mary Colburn; b. 3 Jan. 1924.

18. MARY DORIS BRAINARD (*Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 2 Jan. 1924, Ellington, NY. to Harold Ericison. Children:

i. Eugene Clair Ericison; b. 6 Aug. 1924, Kennedy, NY.
ii. Shirley Brainard Ericison; b. ___ Sep. 1925, Kennedy, NY.
iii. Norman Dean Ericison; b. 7 Mar. 1931, Kennedy, NY.
iv. Janice Marie Ericison; b. 12 Feb. 1933, Kennedy, NY.

19. JEAN RUTH BRAINARD (*Samuel John, William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. to Charles Poulson. They lived in Perry, OH. in 1967.

20. JOSEPH KIMMEL BRAINARD (*Albert Leonard, William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 17 Nov. 1944, St. James Church, Poole, Dorset, England to Hilda Anne Gillingham. She was b. 8 Dec. 1923, Poole, Dorset, England, dau. of Arthur George Gillingham (b. Guernsey Island) and Sarah Elizabeth Matthews (b. Poole, England). Mr. Brainard served in the U.S. Navy during WWII in both the South Pacific and North Atlantic. He later worked for Standard Oil in the Middle East and other locations. He has, for many years, operated Brainard Brothers Firearms Co. in Columbus, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Columbus. Children:

i. Matthew John Brainard; b. 15 Feb. 1948, Painesville, OH.

23. ii. Albert Leonard Brainard, II; b. 1 Apr. 1949, E. Cleveland, OH.
iii. Joseph Arthur Brainard; b. 26 Dec. 1953, Miami, FL.

21. SAMUEL JEROME BRAINARD (*Albert Leonard, William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 26 Sep. 1948 to Shirley Grace MacGregor. She was b. 26 Nov. 1924, Zanesville, OH. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Columbus, OH.
Children:

24. i. Faye Lucinda Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1955, Columbus, OH.
ii. Marcus Terry Brainard; b. 6 Aug. 1956, Columbus, OH. He is unmarried.
iii. Scott MacGregor Brainard; b. 13 June 1957, Columbus, OH. He is unmarried.

22. RALPH EARL BRAINARD (*Earl Cornell, Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. to Ruth Elaine Smith. She was b. 2 Mar. 1927, Chautauqua Co., NY.
Children:

25. i. Steven Ralph Brainard; b. 26 Feb. 1945, Jamestown, NY.
26. ii. Douglas John Brainard; b. 20 June 1946, Jamestown, NY.
27. iii. Jonathan Lee Brainard; b. 14 Feb. 1952, Jamestown, NY.
iv. Julie Elaine Brainard; b. 24 July 1955, Jamestown, NY.
v. Mary Gayle Brainard; b. 8 July 1960, Orlando, FL.

23. ALBERT LEONARD BRAINARD, II (*Joseph Kimmel, Albert Leonard, William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. 31 Aug. 1970, Columbus, OH. to Vicki Lynn Chvatal. She was b. 12 Nov. 1948, Columbus, OH., dau. of Fred Edward Chvatal and Mary Louise Shoaf. Mr. Brainard graduated with a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from Ohio State Univ., 1974. He is the owner of Derby Small Animal Veterinary Clinic in Derby, NY. He is president of the Western New York Veterinary Association. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Hamburg, NY. Their children are all unmarried and live at home.
Children:
i. Jason Adam Brainard; b. 29 July 1971, Columbus, OH.
ii. Lara Christina Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1975, Williamsville, NY.
iii. Joseph Kimmel Brainard, II; b. 21 Sep. 1977, Buffalo, NY.
iv. Jonathan Edward Brainard; b. 24 July 1979, Buffalo, NY.

24. FAYE LUCINDA BRAINARD (*Samuel Jerome, Albert Leonard, William Leonard, Chestleton Priest, Leonard*) m. ___ Mar. 1976 to Regis Yongfleish.
Children:
i. Sarah Yongfleish; b. 4 July 1979, Columbus, OH.

ii. Bryan Yongfleish; b. 31 Dec. 1981, Columbus, OH.

25. STEVEN RALPH BRAINARD (*Ralph Earl, Earl Cornell, Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. to Linda _____. They divorced. He m. second to Marilyn E. Silsby. She was b. 20 June 1940, Jamestown, NY., dau. of James Silsby and Marge _____. Mr. Brainard operates a horse trading business. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live at Conewango, NY.
Children of first marriage:
i. Bradley Steven Brainard; b. 22 Apr. 1966, Jamestown, NY.
ii. Quinton Earl Brainard; b. ___ May 1969, Jamestown, NY.

26. DOUGLAS JOHN BRAINARD (*Ralph Earl, Earl Cornell, Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 20 Dec. 1968 to Lynn Marie Secrest. She was b. 4 Nov. 1947, Tampa, FL., dau. of Ernest Lyle Secrest and Rose Tropani Scaglione. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from the Univ. of Florida, and with a CLU degree from American College. He is self-employed as a financial services representative for the Franklin Companies. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Spring Hill, FL.
Children:
i. Erin Lee Brainard; b. 25 Aug. 1977, Dunedin, FL.
ii. Ryan Douglas Brainard; b. 24 June 1982, Dunedin, FL.

27. JONATHAN LEE BRAINARD (*Ralph Earl, Earl Cornell, Leonard Gates, Albert Gallatin, Leonard*) m. 20 Oct. 1979, Apopka, FL. to Laura Gerstein. She was b. 26 Oct. 1954, North Miami Beach, FL., dau. of William Gerstein and Rhoda Beckerman. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree from Florida State Univ., 1974, and with a M.Ed. from the Univ. of Central Florida, 1981. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are middle school teachers. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Tangerine, FL.
Children:
i. Jeffrey Byran Brainard; b. 19 Nov. 1981, Winter Park, FL.
ii. Brian Kingsley Brainard; b. 12 Mar. 1986, Orlando, FL.

* * * * *

1. MARTIN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) married to Margaret _____.
Child:
2. i. John Martin Brainard; b. ca. 1823.

2. JOHN MARTIN BRAINARD (*Martin*) m. 7 Nov. 1845, East Bridgewater, MA. to Nancy Sampson. She was b. ca. 1824, Bridgewater, MA., dau. of Ephraim Sampson and Susan _____. Children:

i. David Henry Brainard; b. 18 Feb. 1846, Brockton, MA.

3. ii. William S. Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1848/9, Bridgewater, MA.

Source: MA. Vital Records and NH. Vital Records.

3. WILLIAM S. BRAINARD (*John Martin, Martin*) m. to Ada J_____. She was b. ___ June 1858, _____, NH. They lived at Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. in 1900. He m. fourth on 21 Dec. 1922, Rochester, NH. to Mary Jennie (McClelland) Graham. She was b. 28 Aug. 1861, Ireland, dau. of James McClelland and Mary Bell. She d. 28 July 1928, Rochester, NH. William S. Brainard d. 12 Nov. 1929, Rochester, NH.
Child:

4. i. Ellsworth N. Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1886, Brockton, MA.

Source: 1900 MA. Census Soundex and NH. Vital Records.

4. ELLSWORTH N. BRAINARD (*William S., John Martin, Martin*) m. Ruth Peterson. She was b. ca. 1888 in Brockton, MA.
Children:

i. A daughter.
ii. A daughter.
iii. A daughter.
iv. A daughter.
v. A daughter.

5. vi. Albert Stanley Brainard; b. 13 Oct. 1913, Brockton, MA.

5. ALBERT STANLEY BRAINARD (*Ellsworth N., William S., John Martin, Martin*) m. 17 June 1933, Portsmouth, NH. to Kathryn B. Poole. She was b. ca. 1915, Brockton, MA., dau. of Oliver B. Poole and Janet Clarkson. He m. second on 13 Oct. 1978, Portland, OR. to Lavon Rose (Bush) Parker. She was b. 14 Dec. 1919, San Francisco, CA., dau. of Leslie B. Bush and Iva Leota Reid. Albert S. Brainard d. 5 Aug. 1982, Clackamas Co., OR. Lavon (Bush) Brainard lives in Tualatin, OR.
Children of first marriage:

6. i. Nancy Carol Brainard; b. 19 Dec. 1933, Brocton, MA.

ii. John T. Brainard. He is married and lives in Everett, WA.

7. iii. Albert Stanley Brainard, Jr.; b. 5 Feb. 1942, Brocton, MA.

6. NANCY CAROL BRAINARD (*Albert Stanley, Ellsworth N., William S., John Martin, Martin*) m. 27 Jan. 1951, Everett, WA. to Norman Eugene Baker. He was b. 30 Apr. 1930, Seattle, WA., son

of Ivan Kurzon Baker and Elizabeth Paquette. Nancy (Brainard) Baker lives in Renton, WA.
Children:

i. Sandra Jean Baker; b. 31 Oct. 1951, Everett, WA.
ii. Karen Marie Baker; b. 9 Dec. 1952, Seattle, WA.
iii. Wayne Bradford Baker; b. 3 Dec. 1953, North Bend, WA.
iv. Robin Baker; b. 9 Oct. 1954, North Bend, WA.
v. Janice Baker; b. 29 Aug. 1956, Monroe, WA.
vi. Patty Ann Baker; b. 29 Nov. 1957, Seattle, WA.
vii. Jeffrey Eugene Baker; b. 29 Mar. 1958, Seattle, WA.
viii. Susan Kay Baker; b. 10 Oct. 1960, Seattle, WA.
ix. Kevin Scott Baker; b. 10 June 1965, Seattle, WA.

7. ALBERT STANLEY BRAINARD, JR. (*Albert Stanley, Ellsworth N., William S., John Martin, Martin*) m. Marsha Wentlandt. He d. 8 Sep. 1977, Seattle, WA. in an automobile accident. They had no children.

* * * * *

1. OLIVER BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 119 of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy. He is supposedly a son of Oliver Brainard (No. 25, James[2] line) and Lucy Rogers. It is alternately possible that he maybe a son of Eleazor Brainerd (No. 7, Joshua[2] line) according to a footnote on page 46, Joshua[2] line of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
Children:

i. Harriet A. Brainard.
ii. Alonzo Brainard.
iii. David Carrier Brainard.
2. iv. Elliott William Brainard.
v. Caroline Brainard. She m. 3 Oct. 1852 to John Emmons.
vi. Elinor Brainard.

2. ELLIOTT WILLIAM BRAINARD (*Oliver*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, pages 119 and 120 of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
Children:

3. i. Frederick Liscomb Brainard; b. 26 June 1869, South Glastonbury, CT.
4. ii. Howard DeWolf Brainard; b. 17 Feb. 1875, South Glastonbury, CT.
iii. William S. Brainard; b. 27 Mar. 1880, South Glastonbury, CT.

3. FREDERICK LISCOMB BRAINARD (*Elliott William, Oliver*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, page 120 of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
Children:
i. Marian Grace Brainard; b. 28 Dec. 1897, South Glastonbury, CT. She m. to _____ Foster.
5. ii. Ethel Brainard; b. _____.

4. HOWARD DEWOLF BRAINARD (*Elliott William, Oliver*) m. 14 June 1902, Brooklyn, NY. to Mary Josephine Yara Ester. She was b. 2 Feb. 1871, New York, NY., dau. of Eduardo Ester and Mary Josephine Bush. Mr. Brainard was employed with the Graybar Electric Company and was located at various times in New York, Philadelphia, Seattle and Dallas, but mostly in New York. Howard D. Brainard d. 5 Feb. 1931, East Orange, NJ. Mary (Ester) Brainard d. 4 July 1955, Chatham, NJ.
Children:
i. Mary Catherine Brainard; b. 14 Apr. 1903, Brooklyn, NY. She did not marry. She was a supervisor for Bell Telephone Laboratories. She d. 2 Feb. 1982, Alhambra, CA.
6. ii. Elliott Ester Brainard; b. 27 Sep. 1905, Brooklyn, NY.

5. ETHEL BRAINARD (*Frederick Liscomb, Oliver*) m. to Marion Christ.
Children:
i. George Brainard Christ; b. 23 Jan. 1931, Hartford, CT. He m. to Barbara Clay. Their children are William and David. Mr. Brainard is a general in the U.S. Marine Corps and is Commander in Chief of the U.S. Central Command.
ii. Cynthia Christ; b. _____. She m. to Mark John. Their child is Oliver Brainard. Mrs. Christ is Dean of Students at Harcum College, Haverford, PA.

6. ELLIOTT ESTER BRAINARD (*Howard DeWolf, Elliott William, Oliver*) m. 19 Oct. 1929, Maplewood, Essex Co., NJ. to Lois Forsythe Smith. She was b. 4 Sep. 1907, Millburn, Essex Co., NJ., dau. of Thomas Melville Smith and Jane Ebersole. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BS degree in engineering from Yale Univ., 1926. He is a retired executive. After retirement, he served with the International Executive Service Corp. as a consultant to businesses in Nigeria. Mr. Brainard lives in Pauma Valley, VA.
Children:
7. i. Beverly Ann Brainard; b. 21 Dec. 1930, Orange, NJ.
8. ii. Barbara Lynn Brainard; b. 2 Nov. 1935, Orange, NJ.

7. BEVERLY ANN BRAINARD (*Elliott Ester, Howard DeWolf, Elliott William, Oliver*) m. 26 May 1956, San Gabriel, CA. to Robert Montague Worlock. He was b. 7 Dec. 1928, Kearney, NE., son of Montague Henry Mathew Demarsac Worlock and Miriam Estelle Anderson. Beverly (Brainard) Worlock graduated from Ohio University in 1952. She is an artist. Mr. Worlock graduated with a BA degree from Carlton College and with a PhD from Cal. Tech. He is a nuclear physicist. Mr. and Mrs. Worlock live in Altadena, CA.

   Children:

   i. Robert Montague Worlock; b. 12 Mar. 1958, Pasadena, CA. He m. 5 Sep. 1981 to Marsha (Selle) Agather. Their children are Matthew Robert (b. 22 June 1983) and Daniel Ester (b. 25 Mar. 1987).

   ii. Leslie Ann Worlock; b. 18 Feb. 1961, Pasadena, CA. She m. 10 Oct. 1987 to Matthew Mayerson.

   iii. Andrew Elliott Worlock; b. 19 Oct. 1962, Pasadena, CA. He m. 8 Feb. 1985 to Sondi Rene Russell. Their children are Weston Elliott (b. 11 June 1987) and Dylan Russell (b. ___ Oct. 1989).

8. BARBARA LYNN BRAINARD (*Elliott Ester, Howard DeWolf, Elliott William, Oliver*) m. 8 Sep. 1956, San Gabriel, CA. to Lawrence Owen Baum, Jr. They divorced. He was b. 30 Nov. 1935, Mitchell, SD., son of Lawrence Owen Baum and Naomi Jones. She m. second on 29 Dec. 1967, Orange, CA. to David Michael Driskel. They divorced. He was b. 9 July 1937, Berkeley, CA. She m. third on 17 Aug. 1985, Costa Mesa, CA. to Kenneth Edward Ainge. He was b. 22 Oct. 1927, St. Anthony, Fremont Co., ID., son of George Edward Ainge and Elizabeth Marie McFarland. Barbara (Brainard) Ainge graduated from Pomona College in 1957. She is a personnel director. Mr. and Mrs. Ainge live at Mapleton, UT.

   Children of first marriage:

   i. Kristen Leigh Baum; b. 19 May 1962, Pasadena, CA. She m. 1 Oct. 1983 to James Edward Drake. Their child is Shannon Nicole (b. 7 Dec. 1984).

   ii. Lauren Ann Baum; b. 2 May 1964, Pasadena, CA. She is unmarried.

   Child of second marriage:

   iii. David Michael Driskel, Jr.; b. 11 Sep. 1968, Newport Beach, CA. He is unmarried.

* * * * *

1. OTIS GOODMAN BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) (see Miscellaneous Records, page 141, 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, and page 220 of the Supplement to the 1908 Genealogy) was b. 31 July 1821, _____, MA. He m. Harriet N. Dickinson. She was b. 27 Feb. 1827, Deerfield, MA. She d. 10 Feb. 1892, and is buried at Sioux Rapids, IA. Otis G. Brainard d. 6 May 1903, _____, and is buried at Sioux Rapids, IA.

Children:

2. i. Sarah Brainard; b. 13 May 1842, Deerfield, MA.
   ii. Asahel Brainard; b. 21 July 1844, Deerfield, MA.
3. iii. Mary Jane Brainard; b. 17 Sep. 1846, Springfield, MA.

2. SARAH BRAINARD (*Otis Goodman*) m. 3 Nov. 1859, _____, IA. to S.C. Rogers. Sarah (Brainard) Rogers d. 14 Mar. 1901, Clermont, IA. Following is her obituary.

> "Sarah Brainard was born in Durfield, Mass., May 13, 1812. Died in Clermont, Iowa, March 14, 1901. She came with her parents to Iowa in 1855. She received Christ as her Savior and united with the Methodist Episcopal church when about twelve years of age. Was married to S.C. Rogers, Nov. 3 1859. To this union seven children were born, four of them William, Lillian, Amos and Charles are all with Jesus. The other three together with an aged father mourn her loss.
>
> The funeral services were held at the M.E. church in Clermont. The house was well filled by friends and sympathizers of the family."

Children:

i. William; died young.
ii. Lillian; died young.
iii. Amos; died young.
iv. Charles; died young.
v. Child; living in 1901.
vi. Child; living in 1901.
vii. Child; living in 1901.

Source: 1856, 1860 and 1900 Censuses of Clermont, IA., Fayette Co. Historical Society, MA. vital records and Nancy (Carter) Meikle.

3. MARY JANE BRAINARD (*Otis Goodman*) m. 5 Sep. 1866, Fayette Co., IA. to James Elliot Carter. He was b. 17 Nov. 1844, Boone Co., IL., son of Lorenzo Carter and Mary A. Older. Mary J. (Brainard) Carter d. 22 Oct. 1898/9. She is buried at Sioux

Rapids, IA. James E. Carter d. 26 Apr. 1922. He is buried at Sioux Rapids, IA.
Children:

i. Hattie Carter; d. at age 16.
ii. Mordeen E. Carter.
iii. Wallace Elmer Carter; b. 14 Aug. 1871/2, _____, IA.
iv. Donna Carter.
v. Lorenzo Carter.
vi. Frank B. Carter.

* * * * *

1. PETER HENRY BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 30 Apr. 1828, Otis, Berkshire Co., MA. He m. to Eliza _____. She was b. 30 June 1828 in Ireland. She was orphaned while on an immigrant boat from Ireland and was taken in by another family on the boat whose name is unknown. They moved to Sparrowbush, NY. in 1868. Eliza (_____) Brainard d. 2 Jan. 1899, Kansas City, MO. Peter H. Brainard d. 15 Oct. 1905, Kansas City, MO.
Children:
2. i. Mary Kathryn Brainard; b. 16 Feb. 1854, Otis, MA.
3. ii. Edward Henry Brainard; b. 4 July 1860, Otis, MA.

2. MARY KATHRYN BRAINARD (*Peter Henry*) m. 12 Jan. 1892, Wichita, KS. to William C. Isaacs. He was b. _____ 1853, Commanche Co., TX., and d. _____ 1934, Canadian, TX. Mary (Brainard) Isaacs d. 12 Oct. 1950, Canadian, TX. They had no children.

3. EDWARD HENRY BRAINARD (*Peter Henry*) m. 19 Dec. 1901, Sparrowbush, NY. to Kittie Belle Fullerton. She was b. 18 Nov. 1868, Sparrowbush, NY., dau. of Peter Mills Fullerton and Kathryn A. Van Frenchenberg. Mr. Brainard was a cattle rancher near Canadian, TX. Kittie (Fullerton) Brainard d. 15 July 1941, Phoenix, AZ. Edward H. Brainard d. 20/21 Aug. 1942, Canadian, TX.
Children:
4. i. Edward Swasey Fullerton Brainard; b. 11 Nov. 1904, Sparrowbush, NY.
5. ii. Kathryn Benji Brainard; b. 5/6 Jan. 1906, Sparrowbush, Orange Co., NY.

4. EDWARD SWASEY FULLERTON BRAINARD (*Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. 18 July 1926, Shamrock, TX. to Sallie Lee Exum. She was b. 21 Feb. 1906, Shamrock, TX., dau. of Frank Exum and Nancy Magdelene Powers. Mr. Brainard attended Kansas State

Univ., but did not graduate. He returned to run the Brainard Cattle Co. ranch near Canadian, TX. He is an honorary vice president of the Texas Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Canadian, TX.
Children:

6. i. Edward Henry Brainard, II; b. 17 Jan. 1927, Canadian, TX.
7. ii. Mary Kathryn (McIntire) Brainard (adopted); b. 15 Jan. 1936, Shattuck, OK. She is the natural daughter of Kathryn (Brainard) McIntire.

5. KATHRYN BENJI BRAINARD (*Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. ___ Dec. 1925, Canadian, TX. to Maurice Wheeler McIntire. He was b. _____ 1901, St. Louis, MO., son of William Paul McIntire and Margaret Angelina Wheeler. Kathryn (Brainard) McIntire d. 15 Jan. 1936, Shattuck, OK. during childbirth. She is buried at Canadian, TX. Maurice McIntire d. 7 June 1960, San Antonio, TX.
Children:

i. William Brainard McIntire; b. 5 Mar. 1926, Houston, TX. He m. Jayzelle Daughtry. Their children are Kathryn Suzanne, Marsha Jan, Wiley William and Paul. He. d. 15 Jan. 1973, Dallas, TX. of leukemia.
ii. Edward Benjamin Paul McIntire; b. 23 May 1927, Houston, TX. He spells his surname as McIntyre. He m. Nancy Ford. Their children are Edward Swasey and Mary Kathryn.
7. iii. Mary Kathryn McIntire; b. 15 Jan. 1936, Shattuck, OK. She was adopted by her uncle Edward Swasey Fullerton Brainard and his wife Sallie Lee Exum.

6. EDWARD HENRY BRAINARD, II (*Edward Swasey Fullerton, Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. 29 Nov. 1958, Pampa, TX. to Lilith Maizell Martin. She was b. 2 May 1930, Pampa, TX., dau. of George William Martin and Inez Florence DeWitt. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard are in the ranching business and live in Pampa, TX.
Children:

8. i. Sally Florence Brainard; b. 4 Sep. 1959, Pampa, TX.
9. ii. Berklee Louise Brainard; b. 30 May 1961, Pampa, TX.
iii. Amy Eliza Nan Brainard; b. 15 Oct. 1962, Pampa, TX. She graduated with a BS degree in general studies from West Texas State Univ., 1988. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.
iv. Edward Swasey Fullerton Brainard, II; b. 24 May 1966, Pampa, TX. He is unmarried and lives with his parents.
v. Sena Ann Brainard; b. 5 Oct. 1967, Pampa, TX. She is unmarried and lives with her parents.

7. MARY KATHRYN BRAINARD (*Edward Swasey Fullerton, Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. 23 June 1958, Canadian, TX. to MacGregor Vaughan Christner. He was b. 23 Jan. 1933, Austin, TX., son of James Blaine Christner and Donna Rubie Vaughan. Mary (Brainard) Christner graduated from Sullins Jr. College, VT. and from Moon Secretarial School, New York, NY. She is an emergency medical technician (EMT) and coordinator with the Wheeler Ambulance Service. She has been designated EMT of the year and woman of the year on two occasions. Mr. and Mrs. Christner live at Wheeler, TX.
   Children:
   i. MacGregor Vaughan Cristner; b. 2 July 1960, Canadian, TX.
   ii. James Blaine Christner; b. 23 Dec. 1961, Canadian, TX.

8. SALLY FLORENCE BRAINARD (*Edward Henry, II, Edward Swasey Fullerton, Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. 5 Dec. 1986, Wellington, TX. to Kenneth Eugene Wicker. He was b. 8 Apr. 1949, Red Oak, IA., son of William Ray Wicker and Dorothy Nunn Mings. Sally (Brainard) Wicker graduated with a BS degree in agriculture and animal production from Texas Tech Univ., 1983, and with a Certificate of Merit in Ranch Management from Texas Christian Univ., 1985. She and her husband are in the ranching business. Mr. and Mrs. Wicker live at Canadian, TX.
   Children:
   i. Resa Leanne Wicker; b. 30 Mar. 1987, Pampa, TX.
   ii. Rachel Sidney Wicker; b. 6 Feb. 1989, Pampa, TX.

9. BERKLEE LOUISE BRAINARD (*Edward Henry, II, Edward Swasey Fullerton, Edward Henry, Peter Henry*) m. 1 Aug. 1987, Pampa, Gray Co., TX. to Stephen Lawrence Clements. He was b. 28 May 1958, Dalhart, Dallam Co., TX., son of Alwayne Ray Clements and Louise May Nobles. Berklee (Brainard) Clements graduated with a BS degree in agriculture from West Texas State Univ., 1984, and with a Certificate of Merit in Ranch Management from Texas Christian Univ., 1985. She and her husband are in the ranching business. Mr. and Mrs. Clements live at Skellytown, TX.
   Child:
   i. Shelby James Clements; b. 2 Apr. 1989, Pampa, TX.

* * * * *

1. RALPH BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) served in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was a prisoner in the South. After the war, he obtained a land grant in the West. While riding to a railroad station to meet his sons, he and his horse were struck

and killed by lightning. Ralph Brainard's father was buried at sea. Some female relatives are buried at Ft. Anne, NY. The only reference in the 1908 Genealogy to Ft. Anne, NY. are for a number of the children and grandchildren of Joshua Brainerd, No. 48. in the Caleb[2] line.

Children:

2. i. Sumner Chase Brainard; b. 29 Sep. 1883, _____, NY.
   ii. Jay Brainard.

2. SUMNER CHASE BRAINARD (*Ralph*) m. to Rhoda Knowlton. She was b. 3 Mar. 1885, _____, NY. Sumner C. Brainard d. _____ 1949, Monroe, CT. Rhoda (Knowlton) Brainard d. _____ 1964, Derby, CT.

Children:

3. i. Arthur Henry Brainard; b. 5 Dec. 1912, Moreau, Fenimore, NY.
4. ii. Lester Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 19__, _____, NY.
   iii. John Brainard; b. _____, Hudson Falls, NY. He did not marry, and died at New Haven, CT. in the Veterans Hospital.
5. iv. Howard Brainard; b. _____, Hudson Falls, NY.
6. v. Curtiss Henry Brainard; b. 18 Apr. 1924(?), Hudson Falls, NY.
7. vi. Alma Maude Brainard; b. _____, Hudson Falls, NY.
   vii. Leon Brainard; b. _____, Hudson Falls, NY. He d. _____, New Haven, NY.

3. ARTHUR HENRY BRAINARD (*Sumner Chase, Ralph*) m. 16 Apr. 1948, Trumbull, CT. to Verna Mae Blatz. She was b. 15 Feb. 1929, Bridgeport, CT., dau. of Paul Thorne Blatz and Sarah Mae Skillings. Mr. Brainard served with the U.S. Army in Europe and North Africa during WWII. He was awarded six Bronze Arrows. He was a heavy equipment operator and volunteer fireman in Monroe, CT. He retired in 1978. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Virginia Beach, VA. They have no children.

4. LESTER BRAINARD (*Sumner Chase, Ralph*) m. to Anita _____. He is deceased.

Children:

   i. Sumner Brainard. He m. to Luella Ladd at Trumbull, CT. He died about 1950.
   ii. Hubert Brainard. He m. to Marie _____. They live at Fielddale, VA.
   iii. Dudley Brainard.
   iv. David Brainard.

5. HOWARD BRAINARD (*Sumner Chase, Ralph*) m. in 1948, Monroe, CT. to Edith _____. He lives in Shelton, CT.
Children:
   i. Linda Brainard. She m. to Fred Fink and lives in Ansonia, CT. They have a daughter Marissa.
   ii. A daughter.

6. CURTISS HENRY BRAINARD (*Sumner Chase, Ralph*) m. ca. 1949/50 to Jean _____. He lives in New Haven, CT.
Children:
   i. A son.
   ii. A son.

7. ALMA MAUDE BRAINARD (*Sumner Chase, Ralph*) m. to Clifford Smith. She d. at Hudson Falls, NY.
Child:
   i. Edward Smith.

* * * * *

1. RALPH CURTIS BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 11 July 1935. He m. 31 July 1935. He m. 31 July 1955 to Ellen May Caldwell. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Texarkana, AR.
Children:
2. i. Ralph Curtis Brainerd, Jr.; b. 22 Jan. 1957.
3. ii. Timothy Lee Brainerd; b. 26 Apr. 1958.
4. iii. Mark McConnell Brainerd; b. 30 Jan. 1961.
5. iv. Gwendolyn Ellen Brainerd; b. 18 Aug. 1964.

2. RALPH CURTIS BRAINERD, JR. (*Ralph Curtis*) m. to Freida Nelson.
Children:
   i. Stephanie Ailene Brainerd; b. 5 May 1984.
   ii. Ralph Curtis Brainerd, III; b. 2 Mar. 1987.

3. TIMOTHY LEE BRAINERD (*Ralph Curtis*) m. to Vickie Jean Berger.
Children:
   i. Amy Michelle Brainerd; b. 4 May 1976.
   ii. Timothy Lee Brainerd, Jr.; b. 7 Sep. 1979.
   iii. Ashley Jean Brainerd; b. 8 Apr. 1983.
   iv. Angela May Brainerd; b. 14 June 1987.

4. MARK McCONNELL BRAINERD (*Ralph Curtis*) m. to Connie Renea Gibbons.

Children:
i. Judith Ellen Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1978.
ii. Brandon Seth Brainerd; b. 17 June 1986.
iii. Logan Hunter Brainerd; b. 2 Mar. 1988.

5. GWENDOLYN ELLEN BRAINERD (*Ralph Curtis*) m. to George Gregory Knowles.
Children:
i. George Gregory Knowles, Jr.; b. 29 Nov. 1984.
ii. Nickolas Duane Knowles; b. 2 Nov. 1987.

* * * * *

1. WARREN HALL (TAYLOR) BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 7 Apr. 1912, Boston, MA., son of Ralph Taylor and Margaret Hall. His mother was an actress and used the Brainard name as a stage name. Warren H. Taylor legally adopted the Brainard surname during his teens or early twenties in New York City. He m. 2 July 1954, Reno, NV. to June Page. She was b. 10 June 1918, Los Angeles, CA. Warren H. (Taylor) Brainard d. 31 Oct. 1983, Portland, OR. June (Page) Brainard lives in Portland, OR. They had no children.

* * * * *

1. WEILAND ABNER BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) may be a son of Jabez Spencer Brainerd (No. 218, James line). Jabez Spencer Brainerd was last known to be in Burlington, WI. sometime during the 1800's. An Abner Brainerd (page 132, 1908 Miscellaneous Record) of Greenfield, WI. had a dau. Olivia (b. ca. 1847). She m. Philander Orrin Ross. She d. ___ Sep. 1879, age 32 years. She had two children, Edward (b. 1870 and d. 1877) and Ida Jane (b. 7 Oct. 1872). Weiland Abner Brainard m. to Philmida Perda. She d. 18 Mar. 1916, and is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Muskego, WI.
Known children:
i. Jabez Brainard; b. ___ Dec. 1850, _____, WI. He did not marry. He lived in Waseca Co., MN. in 1900.
2. ii. Elmer Benjamin Brainard; b. 2 Apr. 1853, Muskego, Waukesha Co., WI.
iii. Enos Brainard.

2. ELMER BENJAMIN BRAINARD (*Weiland Abner*) m. 19 Nov. 1888, Iasca, Otisco or Waseca, Weseca Co., MN. to Augusta

Emilie Krienke. She was b. 13 Feb. 1865 in Germany, dau. of Christoph Krienke and Rosina Ringel. They lived in Janesville, Waseca Co., MN. in 1900. About 1903-05, they, along with Jabez Brainard, went to Oklahoma. Elmer and Jabez Brainard were oil and gas speculators in Oklahoma. Elmer B. Brainard d. 13 Mar. 1916, Enid, OK. Emilie (Krienke) Brainard d. 9 Apr. 1938, Enid, OK. They are both buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Enid.
Children:

i. Ida Louise Brainard; b. 8 Dec. 1889, Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.; d. ___ May 1906, Enid, OK.

ii. Albert Wilhelm Brainard; b. 20 June 1891, Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.; d. ___ Aug. 1912, Enid, OK.

3. iii. Elmer Benjamin Brainard, Jr.; b. 27 July 1893, Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.

4. iv. Emma Augusta Brainard; b. 19 Sep. 1896, Iosco, Waseca Co., MN.

v. Mary Rebecca Brainard; b. 9 June 1899, Iosco or Janesville, Waseca Co., MN. She did not marry. She d. 25 Sep. 1985, Fairview, OK.

5. vi. Laura Martha Brainard; b. 28 Sep. 1901, Iosco or Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.

6. vii. Jacob Christ Brainard; b. 26 Oct. 1903, Janesville, Waseca Co., MN.

7. viii. Rosa Mable Brainard; b. 7 June 1905, Enid, OK.

3. ELMER BENJAMIN BRAINARD, JR. (*Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 23 Apr. 1917, Enid, OK. to Louise L. Luckert. She was b. 12 Apr. 1895, Sterling, Rice Co., KS., dau. of Gottlieb Friedrich Luckert (b. 2 Aug. 1866, Hofen, Wurttemburg, Germany; d. 7 June 1950) and Caroline Merkel (b. 24 Jan. 1870, Chebanse, IL.; d. 19 Sep. 1933). Elmer B. Brainard, Jr. d. 13 Mar. 1957, Enid, OK. Louise (Luckert) Brainard d. 4 Mar. 1977, Enid, OK. They are buried at Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Enid.
Children:

8. i. Florence Rosella Brainard; b. 2 Dec. 1919, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

9. ii. Lee Marvin Brainard; b. 4 May 1921, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

10. iii. Evelyn Louise Brainard; b. 18 Oct. 1922, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

11. iv. Calvin Cecil Brainard; b. 7 Mar. 1925, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

12. v. Harold J. Brainard; b. 27 Nov. 1929, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

13. vi. Derald Dean Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1932, on a farm between Carrier and Enid, OK.

4. EMMA AUGUSTA BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 1 Sep. 1915 to William Carl Benkendorf. He was b. 24 Feb. 1892, Iosko, MN., son of Wilhelm Benkendorf and Marie Kurzbein. William C. Benkendorf d. 24 July 1952, Enid, OK. Emma (Brainard) Benkendorf d. 21 May 1978, Enid, OK.
Children:
   i. Lelace Augusta Benkendorf; b. 13 June 1920, Enid, OK. She m. 14 Feb. 1950, Enid, OK. to Glenn Andrew Bailey (b. 10 June 1916; d. 10 Nov. 1966). Their child is Joseph Glenn (b. 2 Oct. 1951). Lelace (Benkendorf) Bailey lives in Medford, OK.
   ii. Roy Arthur Benkendorf; b. 18 Apr. 1924, Enid, OK. He m. 17 Feb. 1949, Enid, OK. to Anna Roberta Trent (b. 6 Dec. 1931). Their children are Carl Ray (b. 13 Feb. 1950) and Deborah Lynn (b. 16 Aug. 1952). Mr. and Mrs. Benkendorf live in Enid, OK.
   iii. Wilma Fern Benkendorf; b. 19 July 1928, Enid, OK. She has been an epileptic since age 12, caused possibly by her mother having mumps just before her (Wilma's) birth. She is extremely brilliant and talented in music with a very loving personality. She lives at the Fairview Fellowship Home, Fairview, OK.
   iv. William Elmer Benkendorf; b. 3 Dec. 1933, Enid, OK. He m. 16 May 1982, Enid, OK. to Naruma "Thea" Koewpoma (b. 17 July 1945). They have no children. They live in Enid, OK.
   v. Mary Louise Benkendorf; b. 11 July 1936, Enid, OK. She m. 20 Feb. 1955, Enid, OK. to Richard Alan Moehle (b. 12 Aug. 1933). Their children are Rhonda Faye (b. 20 June 1956), Michael Richard (b. 8 Oct. 1958), Patricia Ann (b. 14 Sep. 1961) and David Scott (b. 12 Dec. 1971).

5. LAURA MARTHA BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 21 Sep. 1921, Enid, OK. to John C. Luckert. He was b. 4 Dec. 1899, south of Carrier, OK. in a sod house. He is the son of Gottlieb Friedrich Luckert and Caroline Merkel. Mr. and Mrs. Luckert were wheat and dairy farmers. John C. Luckert d. 4 Dec. 1983, Enid, OK. Laura (Brainard) Luckert d. 7 Sep. 1989, Enid, OK.
Children:
   i. Opal Clara Luckert; b. 11 Mar. 1925, Enid, OK. She m. 15 Oct. 1945, Enid, OK. to Lyle Grant Bailey (b. 4 Aug. 1923). Their child is Janice Renee (b. 18 Jan. 1956, DuBois, PA.). Mr. and Mrs. Luckert live in Tulsa, OK.
   ii. Walter John Luckert; b. 2 Mar. 1935, Enid, OK. He did not marry. He has multiple sclerosis. He lives on the family farm at Enid, OK.

6. JACOB CHRIST BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. _____. Jacob C. Brainard d. 23 Dec. 1959/60.
Children:
i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.

7. ROSA MABLE BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. _____ Anglin. Rosa (Brainard) Anglin d. 3 July 1956, Enid, OK.
Children:
i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.

8. FLORENCE ROSELLA BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 23 July 1939, Enid, OK. to Ruben Benjamin Frech. He was b. 3 July 1913, Carmen, Alfalfa Co., OK., son of Christian Frech (b. Stuttgart, Germany) and Fredricka Sanawald (b. in Germany). Mr. and Mrs. Frech live in Enid, OK.
Children:
   i. Gary Leon Frech; b. 22 June 1944, Enid, OK. He m. 21 Jan. 1967, Midwest City, OK. to Judith Anne Arstingstall (b. 2 July 1945). Their children are Benjamin Lawrence (b. 2 Nov. 1972) and Ryan Christian (b. 21 May 1978).
   ii. Elmer Allen Frech; b. 22 June 1947, Enid, OK. He m. 5 June 1970, Clinton, OK. to Marilyn Evonne Lenaburg (b. 19 Dec. 1949). They divorced in 1986. Their children are Stephanie Elaine (b. 2 May 1976) and Emily Suzanne (b. 14 Sep. 1978).

9. LEE MARVIN BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 21 Nov. 1943, Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO. to Melba Delberta Moore. She was b. 12 Jan. 1923, Hornersville, Dunklin Co., MO., dau. of Enoch Franklin Moore and Nellie Margie Haire. Lee M. Brainard d. 21 Sep. 1984, Oklahoma City, OK. Melba (Moore) Brainard lives in Oklahoma City, OK.
Children:
14. i. Connie Lynn Brainard; b. 24 Feb. 1947, Parsons, Labette Co., KS.
15. ii. Carol Jeanne Brainard; b. 4 Mar. 1951, Parsons, Labette Co., KS.
16. iii. David Lee Brainard; b. 29 May 1954, Parsons, Labette Co., KS.
17. iv. Dana Kay Brainard; b. 5 Nov. 1963, Okalahoma City, OK.

10. EVELYN LOUISE BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 3 Sep. 1945, Lahoma, OK. to Paul Herman Kellert. He was b. 31 July 1922, Oklahoma City, OK., son of Albert Mathias Kellert and Catherine Elizabeth Theimer. Mr. and Mrs. Kellert live at Mannford, OK.
Children:
i. Donna June Kellert; b. 15 Sep. 1946, Enid, OK.
ii. Paul Herman Kellert, Jr.; b. 4 July 1948, Oklahoma City, OK.

11. CALVIN CECIL BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 21 Dec. 1946, Enid, OK. to June Wanda Engelman. She was b. 16 Dec. 1924, Enid, OK., dau. of Henry Engelman and Mary Almena Henneke. Calvin C. Brainard d. 28 Dec. 1984, Oklahoma City, OK. June (Engelman) Brainard lives in Edmond, OK.
Children:
18. i. Tommy Ray Brainard; b. 6 Dec. 1950, Enid, OK.
19. ii. Jana Sue Brainard; b. 12 June 1955, Oklahoma City, OK.

12. HAROLD J. BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 20 Aug. 1954, Enid, OK. to Maud June LaMunyon. She was b. 20 Nov. 1934, Enid, OK., dau. of Rex LaMunyon and Elna Barbara Clara Benkendorf. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Enid, OK.
Children:
i. Verl J. Brainard; b. 9 July 1955, Enid, OK.
ii. Dena June Brainard; b. 22 Oct. 1956, Enid, OK.
iii. Diana Jean Brainard; b. 5 Feb. 1958, Enid, OK.
iv. Virun J. Brainard; b. 11 Oct. 1960, Enid, OK.
v. Dona Jane Brainard; b. 23 Oct. 1961, Enid, OK.

13. DERALD DEAN BRAINARD (*Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 26 June 1955, Enid, OK. to Jeanette Faye Rutz. She was b. 10 May 1934, Enid, OK., dau. of Theodore Karl Rutz and Alma Johanna Benkendorf. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Enid, OK.
Children:
20. i. Brenda Lou Brainard; b. 10 May 1963, Enid, OK.
21. ii. Brad Lee Brainard; b. 15 Sep. 1966, Enid, OK.

14. CONNIE LYNN BRAINARD (*Lee Marvin, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 11 Sep. 1966, Oklahoma City, OK. to David Russell Parsells. He was b. 6 Sep. 1945, Oklahoma City, OK., son of Russell Conwell Parsells and Evelyn Arline

Rodgers. David R. Parsells d. 19 May 1983, Oklahoma City, OK. Mr. and Mrs. Parsells live in Bethany, OK.
Children:

i. Lisa Dawn Parsells; b. 9 Jan. 1969, Oklahoma City, OK.
ii. Jeffrey David Parsells; b. 29 Dec. 1971, Oklahoma City, OK.
iii. Stephanie Lynn Parsells; b. 4 June 1973, Oklahoma City, OK.

15. CAROL JEANNE BRAINARD (*Lee Marvin, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 6 June 1969, Oklahoma City, OK. to Myron David Albrecht. He was b. 22 May 1948, Durango, CO., son of Arthur August Albrecht and Anna Marie Hahn. Mr. and Mrs. Albrecht live in Seekonk, MA.
Children:

i. Christa Carol Albrecht; b. 7 Apr. 1971, Oklahoma City, OK.
ii. Fao Adrian James Albrecht; b. 11 Jan. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK.

16. DAVID LEE BRAINARD (*Lee Marvin, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 23 June 1973 to Teresa Joan Roberts. She was b. 17 June 1954, Edmond, OK., dau. of Wilford L. Roberts and Betty Jo Statum. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Oklahoma City, OK. They have no children.

17. DANA KAY BRAINARD (*Lee Marvin, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 6 Jan. 1990, Oklahoma City, OK. to James Alston Agee. He was b. 13 Oct. 1948, Oklahoma City, OK., son of Robert Leon Agee and Wanda Estelle Nance. Mr. and Mrs. Agee live in Oklahoma City, OK. They have no children.

18. TOMMY RAY BRAINARD (*Calvin Cecil, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 15 Aug. 1972, Tinker AFB, Oklahoma City, OK. to Cathy Lynn Mitchell. They are divorced. Mr. Brainard lives in Kent, WA.
Children:

i. Rachel Melissa Brainard; b. 31 Dec. 1974, Oklahoma City, OK.
ii. Amber Dawn Brainard; b. 15 Nov. 1976, Lebanon, OR.
iii. Ryan Isaac Brainard; b. 18 Sep. 1983, Seattle, WA.

19. JANA SUE BRAINARD (*Calvin Cecil, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 2 Feb. 1973, Oklahoma City, OK. to Byron Bruce Bolvin. He was b. 8 Aug. 1949, Johnstown, PA., son of Robert Byron Bolvin and Alma Bell Troyer. Mr. and Mrs. Bolvin live in Edmond, OK.

Children:
i. Bronson Bruce Bolvin; b. 30 Mar. 1974, Oklahoma City, OK.
ii. Amy Marian Bolvin; b. 23 July 1976, Pordenone, Italy.

20. BRENDA LOU BRAINARD (*Derald Dean, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 1 Feb. 1986 to Scott Dewald. He was b. _____, son of Chet Dewald and Elaine McDowell.
Child:
i. Alex Brandon Dewald; b. 12 Apr. 1990.

21. BRAD LEE BRAINARD (*Derald Dean, Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 16 July 1988 to Lisa Lebeda.
Child:
i. A child; b. ___ Aug. 1990.

* * * * *

1. WILLARD J. BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) was b. 27 Nov. 1863, Uniondale, PA. He m. to Ida M. _____. She was b. ___ Oct. 1874, _____, KY. They lived in Brown Co., KS. in 1900.
Children:
i. Willard P. Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1895, _____, KS.
ii. Lucille Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1899, _____, KS.

* * * * *

1. WILLIAM BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Ruth Anderson. They lived at East Hampton, CT.
Children:
2. i. Franklin D. Brainerd; b. 1 Nov. 1932, East Hampton, CT.
ii. Ruth E. Brainerd. She m. to _____ Carlson, and lives at East Hampton, CT.
iii. Claudia B. Brainerd. She m. to _____ Reed and lives in Enfield, CT.

2. FRANKLIN D. BRAINERD (*William*) m. to Barbara McConnell. Mr. Brainerd was a lifelong resident of East Hampton, CT. He was a self-employed building contractor. He was a member of the Haddam Neck Fair Assn., the Haddam Neck Cemetery Assn., and the Haddam Neck Congregational Church Ecclesiastical Society. Franklin D. Brainerd d. 9 Apr. 1990, Middletown, CT. Barbara (McConnell) Brainerd lives in East Hampton, CT.
Children:

i. Debra L. Brainerd. She m. to _____ Kieda, and lives in Enfield, CT.
ii. Pamela D. Brainerd. She m. to _____ Lavoie, and lives in East Hampton, CT.
iii. Lorelei K. Brainerd. She m. to _____ Tatum, and lives in East Hampton, CT.

* * * * *

1. WILLIAM BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Katrin Vietor. Child:
2. i. Vietor Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1936, Greenwich, CT.

2. VIETOR BRAINARD (*William*) m. 19 Mar. 1965, Bowayton, CT. to Judith Ann Toth. They divorced. She was b. 19 Nov. 1939, Norwalk, CT., dau. of Gordon Toth and Helene Nelson. Mr. Brainard lives in Rye Brook, NY. Helene (Nelson) Brainard lives in Northvale, NJ.
Children:
i. Katrin A. Brainard (twin); b. 3 Oct. 1967, Nyack, NY.
ii. Kimberly A. Brainard (twin); b. 3 Oct. 1967, Nyack, NY.
iii. Danielle A. Brainard; b. 12 Nov. 1970, Nyack, NY.

* * * * *

1. WILLIAM ALONZO BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) is listed in the Miscellaneous Records, pages 128 and 129, of the 1908 Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
Children:
i. Helen Mar Brainard.
ii. William Wallace Brainard.
iii. George Washington Brainard.
iv. Mary Isabell Brainard.
v. Juan W. Brainard.
vi. Fayette Alonzo Brainard.
2. vii. Henry Musgrave Brainard.

2. HENRY MUSGRAVE BRAINARD (*William Alonzo*) was b. 4 Jan. 1852, Marshall, IL. He m. 29 Oct. 1876 to Lydia Handy, or to Sylvia _____, b. ___ Oct. 1852, _____, IL. He lived in IL. in 1900.
Children:
i. Helen Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1883, _____, IL.
ii. Sidney Brainard; b. ___ Nov. 1892, _____, IL.

iii. Earl Brainard; b. ___ Oct. 1894, _____, IL.

* * * * *

1. WILLIAM HENRY BRAINARD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Theresa Abigail Bushnell.
Children:
2. i. Henry K. Brainard; b. ___ June 1844, _____, NY.
3. ii. William Oakley Brainard; b. ca. 1846-48, _____, OH.
iii. Charles Brainard.
iv. Celia Brainard.

2. HENRY K. BRAINARD (*William Henry*) m. Andrea J. _____. She was b. ___ Oct. 1847 in Denmark.
Children:
i. Henrietta Brainard; b. ca. 1869-71, _____, IA.
ii. Eve M. Brainard; b. ___ Aug. 1879, _____, MO.

3. WILLIAM OAKLEY BRAINARD (*William Henry*) m. to Permelis _____. She was b. ca. 1857-59 in Canada West. He m. second to Rachel Josephine Greenlee. She was b. 20 Jan. 1856, and d. 31 Aug. 1945.
Children of first marriage:
i. Orpha Brainard; b. ca. 1875-77, _____, MO.
ii. Cora Brainard; b. ca. 1877-79, _____, MO.
Child of second marriage:
4. iii. Harley Oakley Brainard; b. 28 Oct. 1891, Belle Plaine, IA.

4. HARLEY OAKLEY BRAINARD (*William Oakley, William Henry*) m. 21 Apr. 1925, Boone, IA. to Velda Catherine Otis. She was b. 8 Feb. 1907, Boone, IA. Harley O. Brainard d. 27 Apr. 1985, Boone, IA. Velda (Otis) Brainard lives in Boone, IA.
Children:
5. i. Barbara Gaynelle Brainard; b. 8 Apr. 1930, Boone, IA.
6. ii. Charles Oakley Brainard; b. 18 Sep. 1932, Boone, IA.

5. BARBARA GAYNELLE BRAINARD (*Harley Oakley, William Oakley, William Henry*) m. 17 Sep. 1950, Boone, IA. to John Marion Veale. He was b. 3 June 1927, Boone, IA., son of Raymond Allen Veale and Christine Lucretia Risher. Mr. and Mrs. Veale live in Boone, IA.
Children:
i. Timothy Allan Veale; b. 18 Jan. 1956, Boone, IA.
ii. Thomas John Veale; b. 24 Oct. 1957, Boone, IA.
iii. Catherine Christine Veale; b. 14 Nov. 1967, Boone, IA.

6. CHARLES OAKLEY BRAINARD (*Harley Oakley, William Oakley, William Henry*) m. 4 Sep. 1955, Mingo, IA. to Marilyn Kay Southern. She was b. 8 Jan. 193__, Mingo, IA., dau. of Howard Southern. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Buena Vista, CO.
Child:

7. i. Gail Susan Brainard; b. 20 Apr. 1960, Des Moines, IA.

7. GAIL SUSAN BRAINARD (*Charles Oakley, Harley Oakley, William Oakley, William Henry*) m. 23 Nov. 1980, Des Moines, IA. to Garald Herweke. Mr. and Mrs. Herweke live in Clint, TN.
Children:

i. Benjamin Patrick Herweke; b. 26 Feb. 1984, Des Moines, IA.
ii. Rachel Genevieve Herweke; b. 27 June 1986, Des Moines, IA.
iii. Child expected in Oct. 1988.

* * * * *

1. WILLIAM ISAIAH BRAINERD (*lineage unknown*) m. to Mary Mossman. She may have been his first wife.
Child:

2. i. William Allen Brainerd; b. 4 Feb. 1845, Jefferson Co., OH.

William Isaiah Brainerd may somehow be connected with Isaiah Brainerd (No. 58, Caleb[2] line) who married Janette Mossman. It is suspected that he may be a child of Isaiah Brainerd and Janette Mossman. It is also suspected that he is the Isaiah Brainerd listed in both the 1880 and 1900 MO. Census Soundex as follows:

Isaiah Brainerd; b. ___ Mar. 1822, _____, PA.; living in Grundy Co.
Elizabeth (w.); b. ___ Dec. 1821, _____, NY.
Jennie (d.); b. ca. 1855, _____, OH. She m. 1 Oct. 1875, Grundy Co., MO. to Adamantine Johnson. Their child is Brainerd Johnson (b. ___ June 1877, _____, MO.).
Eva A. (d.); b. ca. 1858, _____, OH.
Elizabeth C. (d.); b. ___ Dec. 1859, _____, OH.
Sallie (d.); b. ___ Nov. 1866, _____, MO.

2. WILLIAM ALLEN BRAINERD (*William Isaiah*) m. _____, Grundy Co., MO. to Loutitia Ann Nichols. She was b. 16 Nov. 1851, Des Moines, IA. William A. Brainerd d. _____ 1880, _____, and is buried at Spickard, Grundy Co., MO. Loutitia (Nichols) Brainerd m. second to _____ Douglas. She d. 11 Aug. 1947.

Children:

3. i. Edward Isaiah Brainerd; b. 28 Sep. 1874, Spickard, MO.
   ii. Eva C. Brainerd; b. ___ June 1878, Grundy Co., MO.

3. EDWARD ISAIAH BRAINERD (*William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. to Mary J. _____. She was b. ___ Apr. 1872, _____, MO. He m. second to Elizabeth Dukes. She was b. 28 Feb. 1882, Newina, IA. Ida (Dukes) Brainerd d. ___ Oct. 1918, Upton, WY. Edward I. Brainerd d. 27 May 1950, Denver, CO.

Children of first marriage:

   i. Lettica E. Brainerd; b. ___ July 1896, _____, MO.
   ii. Eva M. Brainerd; b. ___ Feb. 1899, _____, WY.

Child of second marriage:

4. iii. Cyrus Lowell Brainerd; b. 4 Nov. 1909, Upton, Weston Co., WY.

4. CYRUS LOWELL BRAINERD (*Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. 4 Oct. 1930, Yuma, AZ. to Thelma Angelia Jensen. She was b. 9 Mar. 1910, Yuma, AZ., dau. of Carl Christian Jensen and Ethel Maude Poore. Mr. Brainerd served with the U.S. Navy, enlisting in 1928 and retiring in 1958 as a Lt. Commander. He graduated with a BA degree with teaching credentials from San Jose State Univ., 1962. He is a member of Tau Delta Phi Academic Fraternity. He was a high school teacher from 1962 to 1967. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Santa Clara, CA.

Children:

   i. Edward Lowell Brainerd; b. 22 Feb. 1932, San Diego, CA.; d. ___ Mar. 1932, and is buried at San Pedro, CA.
5. ii. John Lowell Brainerd; b. 2 June 1933, Long Beach, CA.
   iii. Phillip Carl Brainerd; b. 9 Nov. 1934, Long Beach, CA.; d. ___ Mar. 1959, _____, and is buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery. He graduated with a BS degree from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1956.
6. iv. George Edward Brainerd; b. 9 May 1937, San Diego, CA.
7. v. Alice Fay Brainerd; b. 8 July 1941, San Diego, CA.

5. JOHN LOWELL BRAINERD (*Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. 2 July 1955, Baltimore, MD. to Roberta Betty Rose Gross. She was b. 16 Feb. 1935, Philadelphia, PA., dau. of Robert Karl Gross and Elizabeth Kirch. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from the U.S. Naval Academy, 1955. John L. Brainerd d. 19 Sep. 1960, in an aircraft accident in the Atlantic Ocean. Roberta (Gross) Brainerd lives in King of Prussia, PA.

Children:

8. i. Roberta Faye Brainerd; b. 13 June 1956, Philadelphia, PA.
9. ii. John Lowell Brainerd; b. 11 Feb. 1958, Pensacola, FL.
iii. Phillip Carl Brainerd; b. 2 Sep. 1959, Norfolk, VA. He graduated with a BS degree in music and drama from Indiana Univ., 1982, and with a Master of Divinity degree from the Biblical Seminary, Hatfield, PA., 1987. He is currently serving as an ordained minister with an Evangelical Christian Church in Southgate, MI. as director of the youth and music programs. He has not married, and lives in Taylor, MI.

6. GEORGE EDWARD BRAINERD (*Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. to Dorothy Jean Rice. She was b. 16 Nov. 1938, Washington, DC. He m. second to _____. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BS degree from the U.S. Naval Academy, 1959, and with an MS degree from the U.S. Naval Post-Graduate School, 1965. He lives in Newport, RI.
Children of first marriage:
i. Anna Lorraine Brainerd; b. 23 Mar. 1960, Portsmouth, VA. She is unmarried and lives in Richmond, RI.
10. ii. Michael Edward Brainerd; b. 28 June 1961, Groton, CT.
Children of second marriage:
iii. Tamara Faye Brainerd; b. 17 Oct. 1966, Groton, CT. She is unmarried and lives in Christianburg, VA.
iv. Helen Meredith Hancock Brainerd; b. 21 May 1979, Newport, RI.
v. William Lowell Hancock Brainerd; b. 4 May 1982, Newport, RI.

7. ALICE FAY BRAINERD (*Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. to _____ Branstrom. Alice (Brainerd) Branstrom graduated with an AA degree from Canada College in 1980, and with a Career Teaching Certificate from San Jose State Univ. in 1981. Mr. and Mrs. Branstrom live in Half Moon Bay, CA.
Children:
i. _____.
ii. _____.
iii. _____.
iv. _____.

8. ROBERTA FAYE BRAINERD (*John Lowell, Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. 1 July 1978, Huntington Valley, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., PA. to Dean Barry Christman. He was b. 4 Oct. 1957, Philadelphia, PA., son of William Schirmer Christman and Blanche Eugenia Webb. He

is a minister with the McLean Bible Church. Roberta (Brainerd) Christman graduated with a BFA degree in graphic design from Tyler School of Art, Temple Univ., 1978. She is a freelance graphic artist. Mr. and Mrs. Christman provide homeschooling for their children. They live in Annandale, VA.
Children:

i. David Brainerd Christman; b. 3 May 1983, Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., PA. He is named in honor of David Brainerd, the missionary to the Indians.
ii. Ethan Phillip Christman; b. 27 Aug. 1985, Falls Church, VA.
iii. John William Christman; b. 23 Aug. 1988, Fairfax, VA.

9. JOHN LOWELL BRAINERD, JR. (*John Lowell, Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. 17 July 1982, Enterprise, AL. to Jessie Sharon Jones. She was b. 11 Oct. 1952, Dothan, AL., dau. of John P. Jones and Sally Lou Davis. Mr. Brainerd graduated from Temple Univ. He also holds a Master of Aviation Management degree, 1988. He is a pilot and captain in the U.S. Air Force. Jessie (Jones) Brainerd graduated with a BS degree in nursing, 1984. She is a registered nurse. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Tabb, VA.
Children:

i. Johna Elizabeth Brainerd; b. 14 Aug. 1984, Jacksonville, AR.
ii. Katherine Anne Brainerd; b. 8 June 1989, Newport News, VA.

10. MICHAEL EDWARD BRAINERD (*George Edward, Cyrus Lowell, Edward Isaiah, William Allen, William Isaiah*) m. 23 Aug. 1986, Salemburg, NC. to Genie Lynne Reynolds. She was b. 13 Jan. 1962, Clinton, NC., dau. of Lenwood Arles Reynolds and Vennie Grey Simmons. Mr. Brainerd graduated with a BA degree from the Univ. of Rhode Island, and with an MA degree in divinity from Gordon-Comveh Theological Seminary. He is a minister and army chaplain. Mr. and Mrs. Brainerd live in Brookline, MA. They have no children.

INDICES

TO THE 1990 UPDATE

TO THE GENEALOGY OF THE

BRAINERD-BRAINARD FAMILY

IN AMERICA, 1649-1908

A name may occur more than once on a page; however, the name is indexed only once for each page on which it occurs. The subordinate endings Jr., II, III, etc., are not noted in the indices. These endings are shown in the text. Females are indexed by their birth surnames and in a number of cases may also be indexed by their married names.

A place may be listed more than once on a page; however, the place is indexed only once for each page on which it occurs. Places are organized by state, province and country.

Blank

INDEX TO THE PREFACE

INTRODUCTION AND ADDENDUM

TO THE SUPPLEMENT

NAMES

Abbe, Frances Theresa, 20
Allen, Capt., 23
Allen, Sally, 17
Babwelr, Inez, 26
Baldridge, Ella, 25
Barringer, Mary, 18
Bascom, Lenora Ella, 26
Beach, _____, 12
Bell, B. Brainard, 18
  Bessie Bush (Brainard), 18
Blish, Amelia, 21
Brainard-Brainerd, Abner, 21
  Agnes Mary, 26
  Alan Lee, 5
  Alanson, 24
  Alanson David, 26
  Alanson Pullman, 26
  Albert D., 21
  Albert David, 25
  Albert Reginald, 11
  Alexander, 10
  Alfred Eli, 11
  Alfred Nelson, 18
  Alice Ella, 25
  Alice Nadine, 26
  Alice (Tallman), 23
  Alton Gilbert, 25
  Alva, 17
  Alvah, 12, 24
  Amanda Sally, 21
  Amelia (Brunner), 26
  Ansel, 19
  Arnold, 23
  Arthur B., 25
  Arthur Eugene, 26
  Arthur G., 26
  Asa Atwood, 24
  Asahel N., 17
  Asher, 11
  Augustus, 24
  Aurelius Edward, 25
  Barnes Orrin, 25
  Bessie Bush, 18
Brainard-Brainerd
  Betsey (Hotaling), 23
  Caroline (Gasherie), 25
  Carrie (Cummings), 22
  Charles, 20
  Charles Burnham, 19
  Charles David, 26
  Charles G., 26
  Charles Meredith, 11
  Charles W., 21
  Charles Wilshire, 25
  Chauncey, 12
  Chester, 20
  Clarissa (Palmer), 11
  Clifford Brewster, 23
  Cornelia (Pullman), 25
  Cynthia (Pool), 22
  Daniel, 2, 4, 5, 24
  David, 19, 21, 22
  David William, 19
  Delilah, 12
  Dewitt L., 17
  Donald Gitman, 26
  Doris Francis, 11
  Dudley Edward, 25
  Edith Mae, 11
  Elijah, 2
  Elizabeth (Eaton), 11
  Elizabeth Rachel, 24
  Ella, 21
  Ella (Baldridge), 25
  Ellen (_____), 24
  Elva A., 23
  Emeline, 22
  Emily, 24
  Emma (Brubaker), 18
  Eudora Emogene, 25
  Ezra, 19
  Fanny Maria, 12
  Flavia (Harris), 12
  Florence Butler, 20
  Frances (Butler), 20
  Frances Maude, 10

Brainard-Brainerd
Francis, 22
Francis P., 26
Franklin, 18
Frederick Albert, 20
Frederick Waldemar, 10
Freelove (Ellis), 24
George Dewey, 11
George Law, 25
George Merton, 10
George Smith, 12
George White, 22
George William, 25
Hannah (Burr), 23
Hannah (O'Shea), 22
Harold Dudley, 25
Harold Leonard, 25
Harry Lyle, 17, 18
Helen, 18
Helen Elvira, 25
Henry, 21
Henry Burnham, 17
Henry E., 21
Henry F., 21
Henry Harrison, 25
Henry Lawrence, 20
Henry Owen, 24
Herbert Dwight, 20
Hezekiah, 11, 23
Hiram, 19
Hiram Ackley, 23
Hollis Harrison, 23, 24, 25, 26
Homer, 6, 26
Horace, 19
Hubert Ellis, Jr., 5
Ida Elizabeth, 25
Isaac, 21
Jack Gleason, 17
James Andrew, 24
Jennie E. (Cook), 24
Jeremiah Gates, 11
Jerome C., 24
Jerome E., 17
John, 18
John Anderson, 10
John F., 22

Brainard-Brainerd
John Linton Lewellyn, 11
John S., 24
John Tallman, 23
Joseph Kimmel, 6, 10
Joshua, 24
Judith, 22
Kate D., 18
Kenneth, 25
Leicester/Lester, 12
Leverett Denison, 17
Lorenzo Franklin, 19
Louisa (DeLorme), 11
Lucy A., 17
Lucy Abigail, i, 1, 3, 8
Lucy (Atkins), 21
Lucy (Porter), 12, 15
Mary Adelia (Brainard), 23
Mary (Barringer), 18
Mary E. (Brewster), 21
Mary Eliza, 19
Mary Elizabeth (Sills), 20
Mary Ellen (Rubery), 10
Mary (Talbot), 11
Merritt Francis, 5
Milton C., 18
Morgan Clare, 12, 18
Muriel Joy, 11
Nancy J. (_____), 24
Newell W., 22
Newton Case, 5
Nina, 22
Obadiah, 21
Orpha M., 18
Orrin Nathan, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17
Othniel, 12
Owen Dale, 24
Paul Robert, 26
Phanella, 22
Philander, 17
Reuben, 22
Rev. Elijah, 2
Rhoda, 22
Richard D., ii
Richard Gasherie, 24, 25
Robert A., 24

Brainard-Brainerd
Robert Hazelton, 22, 23
Ruth Eleanor, 25
Ruth Elinor, 18
Ruth (Fuller), 22
Samantha, 12
Samuel, 23
Samuel Gates, 21
Sarah (Duncan), 20
Seth, 12
Shalor, 12
Silas, 24
Solomon, 23
Stanford Howard, 20
Sterling W., 17
Stuart Leroy, 15
Sylvanus, 11
Sylvester Dudley, 24
Sylvia Adelaide, 25
Sylvia Maria, 25
Theodore Granger, 19
Ursula Hayden, 24
Webster Storer, 18
Wilbur Forrester, 21
Wilfred Earl, 11
Willard, 26
William Augustus, 11
William Brewster, 23
William Eli, 17
William Ezra, 19
William Francis, 25
William H., 24
Brakeman, Henry, 21
Bray, Amaziah, 12, 19
Brooks, Lillian Kruger, 20
Buell, E.H., 21
Bulkeley, Lucinda W., 22
Burgett, Almarion, 20
Amanda Sally (Brainard), 21
Butler, Frances Abbe, 20
Herman Warren, 20
Carlson, Cynthia Johnson (Brainard), 24
Cody, Ida Elizabeth (Brainard), 26
Peter L., 26
Colin, Sid, 6
Collins, Jack, 11
Courtenay, Karen Ruth, i, 10, 19
Cummings, Carrie S., 22
Leonard Brainard, 22
Cutler, Harvey, 19
Dancer, Annie Millington, 25
Davis, Edna Adelaide, 20
Henry, 20
Dowd, _____, 23
Elder, Elizabeth W. (Eaton), 11
Evans, Edwin, 22
Phanella (Brainard), 22
Field, Rev. David Dudley, 2, 3
Frink, Eudora Emogene, 25
Fuller, Erick, 22
Lydia, 21
Gasherie, Caroline, 25
Gates, Azubah, 21
Gillette, Adeline, 20
Gladding, Sylvia Maria, 25
Gray, Capt. James, 18
Green, Mr., 12
Gregory, Mr., 10
Gunn, Elizabeth, 19
Hale, Levi, 12
Hanna, Philip K., 12
Harvey, Carol Sue (Brainerd), 24
Heard, Nancy, 19
Heery, Rosalyn Mary, i
Hunt, Alice M., 21, 22, 23
Judith (Brainard), 26
King, Sally, 17
Legg, Maria, 24
LePottry, Elva A. (Brainard), 23
McIntyre, J.B., 11
McNatt, Samuel, 12
Morgan, Lorinda, 21
Rebecca, 23
Moshier, Elvira, 24
Mowbray, Christina Adelaide, 26
Nelson, Rhoda (Brainard), 22
William, 22
Niemann, Billie Ruth (Olds), 12

Palmer, Clarissa, 11
Happy, 22
William, 21
Penfield, Daniel, 21
Perry, Florence, 26
Phillips, Shirley Barbara (Brainard), 7
Post, Narcissa, 12
Preffer, Jane, 11
Pullman, Cornelia, 25
Rockwell, Lorelei Maison, 23
Sage, Lucy Fowler, 21
Sawyer, Jean, 24
Seymour, Nancy, 17
Smith, Mr., 10
Spencer, Hannah, 5
Stocking, Emeline (Brainard), 22
Wells, 22
Story, Mary Louise (Brainard), 24, 26
Talbot, Mary A., 11
VanHorn, Adelaide O., 20
Voris, Mary Coe, 22
Webber, Isaac, 12
Wetmore, Eli, 11
Wharram, Elijah Cathin, 23
Mary Adelia (Brainard), 23
Wheeler, Elva A. (Brainard), 23
_____, 11
Whitney, _____, 18
Wilson, Abner C., 22
Capt., 23
Judith (Brainard), 22
Yante, Capt., 12
York, Irma (Brainard), 12, 17

PLACES

California
Berkeley, 25
San Francisco, 25

Canada
Clarenceville, Missiquoi Co., Quebec, 19
Ile-aux-Noix, Saint-Jean Co., Quebec, 19
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, 19
Wickham, Drummond Co., Quebec, 10, 19

Connecticut
Bristol, 21
Chatham, 12
Colbalt, 20
East Haddam, 21
Enfield, 20
Glastonbury, 18
Haddam Neck, 19, 20
Hampton, 12
Hartford, 23
Higganum, 24, 26
Marlborough, 21
Middletown, 21, 26
Mystic, 25
Saybrook, 12
Thompsonville, 20
West Hartford, 23

Florida
Sanibal Island, 20

Illinois
Beardstown, 24
Buda, Bureau Co., 12, 17, 18
Henry Co., 12
Ivanhoe, Lake Co., 18
Jackson Co., 12
Knox Co., 22
LaFayette, Stark Co., 17
Louisville, Clay Co., 10
Oneida, Knox Co., 22
Princeton, 18
Toledo, Cumberland Co., 18
Walnut Grove, 22

Iowa
Adair, 11

Kansas
McPherson Co., 25

Massachusetts
Andover, i

Michigan
Chesaning, 23
Dearborn, 10
Flint, 11
Genesee Co., 11
Grand Lodge, 26
Southfield, 13
Wayne, 11

Missouri
Bolivar, Polk Co., 11
Kansas City, 12, 15, 18

Nebraska
Cedar Bluffs, 26
Fremont, 26

New York
Delaware City, 21
East Jewett, 24
East Rochester, 25
Fredonia, 25
Jamestown, 25
Jefferson Co., 11
Kingston, Ulster Co., 25
Medina, 11
Mt. Vernon, 20
New York City, 19, 24
Norway, 23, 24, 25

Port Ewen, 24
Rochester, 25

Ohio
Cleveland, 11, 12, 17, 18
Geauga Co., 11
Geneva, 22, 23
Harpersfield, 21, 22
Kingsville, 21
LaFayette, 17
Madison, 22
Plymouth, 23
Thompson, Lake Co., 22
Trumbull, 22
Westfield, Morrow Co., 17

Oregon
Portland, i

Texas
Taylor, 25

Vermont
Danville, 19

Washington
Oak Harbor, 5

Blank

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF DANIEL[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Alexander, Cora, 54
Allen, Thelma, 49
Anderson, Kenneth Kirby, 65
Louise Ruth, 65
Arnold, Barbara Jeanne, 63
Barry R., 63
Bruce Clinton, 63
Carole Denise, 63
Curtis Lee, 63
Gary Allan, 63
Gustav, 63
Richard Clark, 63
Ashley, Ardythe Agnes, 41
Blanche Mona, 42
Carleton Osmand, 41
David Keith, 42
Josiah, 41
Lloyd Robert, 41
Marjorie Louis, 41
Millicent Margaret, 41
Shadrack Workman, 41
Shadrick, 41
Viola Olga, 41
Warren Caldwell, 41
Bair, Margie, 73
Baker, Marvie A., 71
Bartholomew, Frederick
Donnell, 31
Muriel Olive, 32
Thomas, 31
Belletire, Elizabeth Ann, 66
James Michael, 66
John Frank, 66
Joshua John, 66
Michael Andrew, 66
Bellian, Elizabeth, 62
Benson, M. Rose, 54
Berry, Ann Marie, 75
Louis Alexander, 75
Birdsall, Diane Rose, 36
Blackburn, Sharon, 35
Blake, Lula Virginia, 60
Blazer, Elmer, 58
Blum, Courtney Elizabeth, 54
Jeremiah Thomas, 54
Ralph Joshua, 54
Boazman, Kathryn, 39
Bonfiglio, Griselda, 63
Boone, Howard, 59
Bowers, Minnie Leah, 71
Bowlby, Ella, 31
Boynton, Margaret, 45
Bradfield, William J.D., 35
Brainard-Brainerd
Adam Matthew, 65
Adella Jessie, 42, 59
Alan Joseph, 43, 62
Albert Reginald, 33
Albert Sereno, 37
Alexandra Blackwood, 56
Alice Carlota, 30
Alison Moffat, 56
Allan Gardner, 42, 61
Althea, 59
Amanda Rachael, 72
Angela Dawn (Gibson), 73
Ann Elizabeth, 47, 66
Annabelle, 53
Anne Richards, 39, 57
April Renee, 75
Ardythe Ann, 43, 62
Arthur Ernest, 42, 59
Arthur Stephen, 32
Arthur Virgil, 60, 72
Asa Crane, 48
Augusta May, 30
Benjamin Buell, 68
Bertha Breeze, 48
Betsy Louise, 66
Betty Jane, 33
Blanche Pauline, 42, 59
Bobbie Lee, 67, 74
Bradford Peabody, 53
Bruce, 53
Candace M., 49, 67
Caren Loretta, 49, 67

Brainard-Brainerd
Carlton Pfeil, 33, 47
Carmen O., 49, 67
Carolyn Jane, 33
Carrie, 29, 42
Charles Edward, 71
Charles Edwin, 39, 56
Charles Greyson, 39
Charles Meredith, 33
Charles Milton, 41, 58
Charles Nelson, 40
Chauncey Carso, 48
Christine Elizabeth, 68
Christine, Marie, 75
Christopher Harold, 74
Clara (____), 59
Clara Marie, 42, 59
Constance Morgan, 39
Constance N., 49, 67
Daniel Orla, 72, 75
David Arthur, 72
David Newton, 51, 68
David Ryan, 68
Deloris, 59
Dirk Jerome, 71, 75
Donald Clark, 55
Donald Paul, 42, 61
Dora, 41, 58
Dorothy Electa, 48
Dorothy Kathryn, 45, 63
Dwight Theodore, 29, 43
Edith Hollister, 28
Edward Albert, 33
Edward Dale, 34
Edward George, 42
Edward Moffat, 39
Eleanor Moffat, 39
Eliza Jane, 45
Elizabeth Ann, 37, 51
Elizabeth Eleanor, 39, 56
Elizabeth Lowden, 50
Elizabeth Mary, 34, 49
Elizabeth White, 38, 51
Ellen Irene, 63, 74
Ellen Jane, 55, 69
Ellen Rogers, 28

Brainard-Brainerd
Elmer Neal, 34
Elston James, 28
Emma Louise, 54
Enoch George, 29, 43
Ernest DeLoss, 31
Ernest DeWitt, 31
Estella, 42, 45
Estella Clare, 29, 31
Estella Grace, 31, 46
Esther Christina, 42
Esther Cornelia, 29, 32
Esther Elaine, 34
Ethel Martha, 48
Florence Irene, 48
Frank Samuel, 38, 53
Galen Conrad, 33, 47
George Dewey, 32
George Herbert, 41
George James, 29
George Morton, 33
George Washington, 31, 46
Georgia Clarise, 46, 64
Geraldine Jeannette, 31, 47
Geraldine Mae, 33, 47
Gertrude, 34
Grace Elizabeth, 33
Gretchen Joan, 54
Guy Wells Harding, 34, 49
Harley Edgar, 37
Harold Griffin, 57, 71
Harold Higson, 41, 57
Harold Lendell, 71, 75
Harriett (_____), 53
Harriett, 53
Harry Edward, 32
Hazel May, 31, 46
Heather Patience, 53, 69
Holly Buell, 56, 70
Homer Wells, 33
Howard C., 41, 58
Howard Stanford, 36
Jacalyn Christine, 58, 71
Jaime Griffin, 53
James Conrad, 47, 65
James Curtis, 71, 74

Brainard-Brainerd
James Edwin, 42, 59
James Franklin, 73
James Ralph, 61
Janice Marie, 63, 74
Jason Conrad, 65
Jeanne M. (_____), 59
Jeffrey Mark, 51, 68
Jeffrey Pigeon, 50
Jennifer Cameron, 56, 70
Jesse Jennings, 31
Jessica Lynn, 60, 73
John Allan, 45, 63
John Asa, 29
John Linton Lewellyn, 33
John Patrick, 62, 73
Joseph Albert, 29, 43, 44
Joseph Lanny, 60, 73
Joseph William, 73
Judith, 36, 50
Judith Ann, 50, 68
Julie Loretta, 29, 43
June Ellen, 57, 70
June Minnie, 44, 62
Karen Olson, 53, 68
Kate Mary, 66
Katherine White, 38, 52
Kleber David "Jake", 33
Laura Bernice, 38, 54
Laura Ethel, 32
Lawson Herbert, 41, 58
Leonard Charles, 42, 59
Leonard George, 29, 41
Leora Louise, 28, 35
Lewis Scott, 30
Lisa Suzanne, 51
Lois Ninetta, 46, 64
Loris Louise, 46, 64
Louis K., 34
Luann, 60, 72
Lucy Bulkeley, 36
Luke Daniel, 66
Lyman Buell, 37, 51
Lyman Bushnell, 35, 36, 50
Margaret Jane, 45, 63
Margaret Mae, 42, 59

Brainard-Brainerd
Marjorie, 41, 58
Mark Mueller, 66
Marlene Leslie, 54, 69
Martha Helen, 31, 46
Marvel June, 47, 64
Mary Helen, 30
Mary Leverett, 35
Mary Lou, 37, 51
Mary Louise, 33
Mary May, 29, 43
Matthew Emory, 50
Maybelle Eloise, 29, 41
Merl Clifford, 28, 34
Michael Gabriel (Gibson), 73
Mildred Elizabeth, 41, 57
Mildred Jean, 34, 49
Mildred Lucile, 64
Morgan Bulkeley, 38, 39, 55
Naeda Clarice, 58, 71
Nellie Yvonne, 72
Nettie (_____), 32
Newell White, 38, 52
Newton Case, 39, 57
Nicholas, 75
Olive Josephine, 31
Pamela Hall, 57
Patricia Ann, 61, 73
Patricia Williams, 55
Patrick Reise, 69
Paul Douglas, 62
Peggy (_____), 53
Pennilynne, 49, 67
Peter Bulkeley, 39, 56, 57
Phyllis Joyce, 48, 66
Priscilla (_____), 33
Richard, 32
Richard Paul, 42
Richard Peabody, 38, 53
Richard Pigeon, 36, 50
Rita, 34
Robert Bidwell, 36, 37, 50, 51
Robert Elmer, 34, 49
Robert Fellows, 35
Robert Peabody, 38, 54, 69
Rory Patrick, 74

Brainard-Brainerd
Ross Johnson, 47, 66
Ruth Alberta, 28
Ruth Parsons, 37
Ryan Carlton, 65
Samantha Carey, 68
Sarah Ann, 73
Seymour Wilson, 55
Stanford Howard, 36
Stanley, 41
Stanley Newell, 38
Stephen Carlton, 47, 64
Stephen Griffin, 71, 74
Stephen Michael, 51, 68
Susan Louise, 55, 70
Timothy James, 61
Tracy Glenn, 49, 66, 67
Viola May, 29, 42
William, 59
William Franklin, 45, 63
William Leonard, 60, 72
William Thayer, 42, 59, 60
William White, 38, 52, 53
Breuning, Alfred Erhard, 55
Doris Diana, 55
Brewer, Maude, 49
Britton, Luella Ayers, 57
Buell, Elizabeth Goodrich, 38
Burlingame, Emma, 32
Burres, Jeffrey, 71
Burroughs, Alonzo Newton, 47
Asa, 28
Gladys Ruth, 47
Burrows, Curly, 67
Lucinda Ruth, 67
Richard Riley, 67
Richard Robert, 67
Bushman, Melvin Marvin, 35
Calow, Johanna Rosina, 30
Cameron,AlexanderBlackwood, 56
Rosalie Haxall, 56
Campbell, Marian Turner, 33
Carey, Mary-Lloyd, 51
William Edmund, 51
Caron, Harold Eugene, 74
Caron, Pamela Ann, 74
Carruthers, Margaret, 39
Catterton, Albert Eldridge, 71
Christina Nicole, 72
David Wayne, 72
Steven Wayne, 71
Celano, Ettore, 57
Gerardo, 57
Rosina (_____), 57
Cheetham, Lirre Elizabeth, 37
Chin, Esther, 70
Choquette, Lillian Stella, 52
Christopherson, Orpha, 49
Chumbley, Rebecca, 48
Collins, Jack, 33
Conley, Michael, 29
Minnie Mary, 29
Cook, Ada B., 64
Couling, Betty Lou, 35
Curtis, Dorothy Elizabeth, 66
Cusic, Beverly Consuelo, 66
Ethel, 66
Cutler, Helen Brainard, 28
Ralph Dennis, 28
Ralph William, 28
Ruth Morgan, 28
William Brainard, 28
Dalka, Stanley, 67
Stanley Joseph, 67
Damon, Helen Gertrude, 36
Danahy, Kathryn, 51
Darnell, Bert Fisher, 46
Nancy (_____), 46
Scott, 46
V. Martin, 46
Davis, Edith Brainard, 28
Franck Kelso, 28
John Henry Kelso, 28
John Moore Kelso, 28
Leverett Brainard, 28
Martha Kelso, 28
Newton Brainard, 28
Una Jean, 74
Deacon, Edwin, 48
DeAntonelli, Marianne, 43
DeLemme, Antoinette, 43

DeLemme Dominic, 43
DeLich, Bernice Mary, 66
Dennis, Grace, 28
Densmore, Clyde, 59
DeWeese, Edna Alberta (Baker), 71
Diambri, Irene, 63
John, 63
Dickinson, Alford Hezekiah, 28
Demis Elizabeth, 28
Dolan, Rita, 57
Dolch, Catherine Ileen, 65
Harry Ernest, 65
Linda Mae, 65
Sheri Alice, 65
Susan Anne, 65
Donaldson, Ada Jean, 74
Dormitor, Helen Ann, 43
Julius, 43
Douglas, Eunice, 50
Dowell, Mary Gertrude, 71
Dunham, Fred, 67
Dunningham, Vina, 63
Eggeressy, Elizabeth, 54
Ekins, Margaret Pauline, 50
Elliott, Darrell George, 47
Emily Mae, 47
Larry Ashley, 47
Marvin Ashley, 47
Myron, 47
Emerson, Myrtie Alice, 53
Estill, Edgar, 45
George, 45
Winnifred, 45
Fahy, Virginia Harriet, 68
Fairbanks, Douglas, 52
Falk, Ruth, 59
Ferand, Kathleen Ann, 54
Ferguson, Doris, 32
Harry, 32
Kenneth, 32
Thomas, 32
Fisher, Harold Herbert, 65
Nancy Louise, 65
FitzGibbon, Sabina, 70
Fleming, Diane Elizabeth, 50
Fleming, Gerald, 50
Jesse Belle, 41
Flemming, Asa Elston, 35
Buckley F., 35
Phillip, 35
Theodore Grant, 35
Virginia Elizabeth, 35
Flinn, Carol Gene, 72
Foote, Dorthea Della, 65
Forsberg, Charles William, 47
Lester Charles, 47
Richard Brainard, 47
Francis, Charles, 32
Marguerite Lucile, 32
Nancy, 68
Fulcher, Susan, 65
Fulton, Holly Elizabeth, 52
Susan Carmichael, 52
Gage, Ann, 65
Charles, 64
Gerald Elmer, 64
Greg Brainard, 65
Matthew George, 65
Galbraith, Evelyn, 31
Galliher, Minnie "Mary Jane", 48
Gamble, Violet, 59
Garrels, John Carlyle, 36
Gebelein, Charlotte Joanna, 55
Geller, David Brainard, 43
Henry, 43
Henry P., 43
Perry Henry, 43
Perry John, 43
Getts, Charles J., 62
Gayle Ann, 62
Gregory Brainard, 62
Gibson, Charles, 72
Michael Charles, 72
Gilbert, Alan, 37
Betsy, J., 33
Leta Mae, 37
Gilpin, Colleen Kay, 75
Richard Edward, 75
Gipe, Lia, 66
Glassco, Benjamin Bristow

Draper, 56
Elizabeth Buell, 56
James Morgan, 56
James Russell, 56
William Shoemaker, 56
Gloss, Elizabeth, 75
Gonzales, James Wallis, 70
Good, Evelyn, 55
Gould, Andrew Leslie, 69
Gregory Brainard, 69
Leslie Wray, 68
Goulden, Marilyn, 75
Greenamyre, Daisy N., 45
Griffin, James Bertram, 52
Kermit Dyer, 73
Lorraine Grace, 52
Nathan Matthew (_____), 73
Starla June "Penny", 73
Grimm, Anne Marie, 74
Brian William, 74
Howard Wallace, 74
Jeffrey Brainard, 74
William Tracy, 74
Grinde, Lulu Bernetta, 47
Gromevsek, Karoline, 62
Hall, Clarice, 56
Donald, 42
Gess, 42
Leonard, 42
Vernon, 42
Hambleton, Lehi Lorenzo, 65
Ray Sanders, 65
Hamilton, Clara Hortence, 46
James Doyle, 46
James McCandless, 46
James Scott, 46
Judith Anne, 46
Macklin, 46
Hanners, _____, 67
Hansel, Gertrude, 59
Hansen, Anna Karen, 46
Harding, Grace Leora, 34
Mert, 34
Harris, Claude Herbert, 30
George Nelson, 30
Gertrude Harris, 30
Harris, Hazel Clairette, 30
John Ernest, 30
Samuel W., 30
Samuel Washington, 30
Harrison, Lena, 61
Hart, Hilary B., 36
Howard S., 36
Howard Stanley, 36
Harvey, Joseph, 49
Loretta Louise, 49
Hayes, Nettie M., 41
Heilman, Charles William, 55
Virginia Sutton, 55
Heim, Leta Marie, 56
Heineman, Harry Jacob, 50
Henry, 50
Helm, Virginia, 69
Hendricks, Jessie Pauline, 34
Willard, 34
Hess, Eliza Minerva, 45
Hewes, Elizabeth, 35
Ellicott, 35
Joseph, 35
Mary Leverett, 35
Meyer Lewin, 35
Philip, 35
Sarah Reade, 35
Hiebert, Clement Arthur, 68
Timothy Huw, 68
Higson, Ellen, 39
William, 39
Hodder, Sara Anna, 36
Hoff, Rosemary, 56
Holihan, Marian, 72
Hollinrake, Patricia Ann, 36
Holliwell, Anndean Laura, 54
David Dean, 54
Erin Lynn, 54
Kelly Ann, 54
Susan Brainard, 54
Thomas Dean, 54
Hutchins, Carole Brainard, 52
Florence, 35
John William, 52
William Bradford, 52
William P., 52

Irwin, Jenny May, 46
Ivers, Eleanor C., 57
Jacobs, Grace, 67
James, Barbara, 32
Catherine G. (_____), 32
Henry E., 32
Robert, 32
Wilbur, 32
Jeffrye, Amy May, 61
Jennerjohn, Alvina S., 33
Jensen, Lars, 30
Maren Sophia, 30
Jodlowski, Frank Paul, 73
JoJean Elizabeth, 73
Johnson, Bruce Lee, 73
Charles Richard (Lindsay), 69
Chrisopher Lee, 73
Christopher Lindsay, 69
Grace Loraine, 69
Justus James, 47
Lenna E., 71
Lulu Arlene, 47
Ralph, 73
Rebecca Ann, 73
Tina Marie, 73
Johnston, Margaret, 68
Jones, Carl, 63
Joel Russell, 70
Russell Lowery, 70
Ruth Emma, 63
Thomas, 67
Judd, Andrew Brainard, 69
Edward Starr, 69
Susan Starr, 69
Thomas Helm, 69
Keen, Robert, 30
Keeney, Katherine, 39
Raymond C., 39
Keller, Hazel (Lindsay), 37
Kelley, Emma, 35
Kelly, Lorraine, 67
Kentfield, Charles Gilbert, 53
Joanne, 53
Khorassani, Reza Shafie, 72
Kindler, Joan (Sampson), 68
King, Kimberly, 72
Kmetz, David Joseph, 54
Knight, Harold, 33
Myron E., 33
William Myron, 33
Koberlein, Dale, 58
Joyce, 58
Phyllis, 58
Wilbur, 58
Kochis, James, 54
Joseph, 54
Kohl, Frank J., 55
Patricia, 55
Kramer, Petronella, 64
Kuether, Doris Nora, 65
Lagana, Benito, 68
Susan Maria, 68
Lane, Rebecca Lynn (Watson), 75
William Howard, 75
LaPlante, Carl L., 67
Lauritsen, Arthur Clausen, 51
Lazich, Jeanne Ann, 62
Joseph Sreten, 62
Karolyn Jo, 62
Stevan, 62
Vicky Lynn, 62
Lee, Amanda, 61
Leiftiko, Emma Louise, 49
Leon, Edward, 43
Eleanor, 43
Margaret, 43
William, 43
Lindquist, Merton, 51
Lindsay, Carl, 48
Linger, Ethel, 61
Lochlin, Lena, 64
Loflin, Aaron James, 64
Harry Roy, 64
Mallory Jane, 64
Megan Lynn, 64
Logan, Audrey, 34
Lohiser, Elizabeth, 29
Longmaid, Ella Marie, 71
Lowden, Elsie, 50
Lowery, Helen, 70
Ludwigson, Helen Sylvia, 62

Lyman, Charles Elihu, 51
Robert Irving, 51
Mansor, Judy Lynn, 62
Merwyn James, 62
Marion, Peller, 50
Materson, Nellie, 35
Maxwell, Bertram, 50
Susan Virginia, 50
McCampbell, Carole Elizabeth, 52
George Hollis, 51
William Pleasant, 51
McDonald, Frank J., 54
McElroy, John, 48
McGarry, Michael Joseph, 74
McLean, Barbara Joyce, 66
Bruce Brainard, 66
Laughlin David, 66
Lloyd David, 66
Marian Elizabeth, 66
McTiernan, Kelly Ann, 73
Merwin, Heather Marie, 68
Nellie, 51
Oliver Edwin, 67
Oliver Jerome, 67
Mich, Carol Mae, 67
Miller, Henry, 56
Susan Seabrook, 56
Mocinikar, Brian, 73
Ericka Ann, 73
Frank, 73
John, 73
Zadelle (_____), 73
Monkman, Bessie Alice, 48
Herbert, 48
Mooney, _____, 28
Moore, Helen May, 36
Laura R., 39
William, 67
William H., 36
Moran, Della, 54
Morgan, David, 32
Jean, 32
Marilyn, 32
Walter, 32
Morse, Dorothy Alice, 57
Morse, William Herbert, 57
Mortensen, Clara, 51
Moseley, Bonnie LaVerne, 71
Jerome, 71
Moses, Mary Grace, 53
Mueller, Gene Edward, 66
Nancy Jean, 66
Myers, Eugene, 49
Nagele, Barbara Elaine (Lauritsen), 50
Diane Susan, 51
Nagy, Anna, 43
Neilson, James Drake, 52
Newell White, 52
Walter, 52
Newbury, Frederic Augustus, 51
Peter Coeymans, 51
Newton, Jacqueline Ann, 50
Noyes, Deborah Jean, 36
Olson, Clarissa Eunice, 53
John Richard, 53
Orenski, Marjorie, 61
Parsons, Anna Louisa, 37
Luke Abraham, 37
Patoney, George, 42
Peabody, Beatrice Powell, 38
Rev. Francis Henry, 38
Peckham, Fenner Harris, 68
Joanne Edith, 68
Peda, Charles J., 54
Joan Marie (McDonald), 54
Pemberton, Herman, 59
Perkner, John, 54
Peters, Charles, 72
Richard Scott, 72
Pfeil, Conrad, 34
Emma Caroline, 34
Pfleghaar, Joyce Ann, 75
Philip, Peter VanNess, 70
William VanNess, 70
Phillabaum, Donna Mae, 50
Phillips, Alexander Weyms, 33
Colina Beryl, 33
Pigeon, Judith, 35
Richard, 35
Piper, Paula Ann, 64

Porter, Charles E., 45
Dorothy, 45
Hubert B., 45
James Alfred, 45
Roberta, 45
Poteria, Billie (_____), 69
Felix, 69
Paul Benedict, 69
Powell, Frankie S., 38
Pratt, Jonathan Brian, 64
Putney, Gloria, 67
Quail, Glenn, 49
Hazel Leona, 49
Quill, Anne, 52
Randall, Paul, 59
Ransome, Helen Lorraine, 63
Reade, Karen Ann, 35
Reise, Joseph, 70
Linda Diane, 69
William Richard, 69
Reynolds, Ann, 61
Rice, Alva, 31
Beverly Estelle, 31
Donald Alva, 31
Dorothy Rowena, 71
Glen A., 31
Joseph Brainerd, 71
Joseph Flavius (Reise), 70
Juliet Marie, 71
Karen Melanie, 31
Ralph Vernon, 31
Roxanne Elizabeth, 71
Thomas Clarence, 31
Richardson, Ann, 29
Ridley, Ollie Elnora, 51
Robertson, Olive, 63
Robinson, Brice Jennings, 71
Bruce Colquhoun, 71
Constance Brainard, 39
Elena Marie, 71
Henry Seymour, 39
Larissa Lee, 71
Lawson Hayes, 71
Richard Hayes, 71
Virginia Trumbull, 39
Rockwell, Annabelle, 75
Rodriguez, Mary Antonia, 50
Ross, Viola, 47
Roth, Anna, 43
John Douglas, 68
John G., 68
Rusko, Signe Marie, 74
Russell, Janette Christina, 58
William Johnston, 58
Sadowsky, Betty Jean, 73
Samuelson, Estella, 47
Sanders, Hilda Josephine, 65
Sanger, Fanny, 28
Sasten, Daniel Edward, 74
Dwight Howard, 74
Mark Dwight, 74
Suzanne Irene, 74
Savage, Betty Lou, 57
Janette Gertrude, 57
Lawrence Levi, 57
Lloyd Lionel, 57
Schmitt, Andrew J., 57
Steven Joseph, 57
Schroeder, Frances, 58
Scotti, _____, 70
Scully, Dorothy Ann, 49
Jerry Paul, 49
Seals, Glenn Peter, 72
Janice Elaine, 72
Sedlemayer, Olivia King, 36
Seevers, Sylvia Marie, 74
Terrance Lee, 75
Sellar, Norrie Sherman, 57
Rosalie Dolan, 56
Settle, June Eldora, 73
Sharp, Brice Emory, 50
Harriet (____), 50
Rebecca Len, 50
Sheplett, Celestine Faith, 68
Shipley, Elizabeth Hewitt, 36
Shoemaker, Albert James, 64
Bert, 64
Candace Marie, 64
Diana Louise, 64
Jane Arlene, 64
Matthew Paul, 64
Thomas Wayne, 64

Shoenbach, William, 42
William Brainard, 42
Siegler, Anna, 43
Skinner, Anna Maria, 28
Small, Margery, 52
Smith, Aaron W., 36
Ashley S., 36
Christopher T., 36
Courtney, 36
Dakota Country Dylan, 36
Damon Brainerd, 36
Damon H., 36
Elizabeth Calledonia, 33
Harry Tyler, 36
Jesse T., 36
Justin B., 36
Lucy O., 36
Olcott D., 36
Olcott Damon, 36
Olcott Whitman, 36
Tyler, 36
Virginia Sumpter, 35
Wendy Morgan, 36
Sowl, Charles, 58
Helen Frances, 58
Sparrow, Jeannette Marie, 51
Sprinkel, Barbara Lynne, 49
Elizabeth Ann, 49
Lynwood Kenneth, 49
William Kenneth, 49
Sproul, Lorraine, 52
Stamberger, Barbara, 34
Stolder, Wauneta Marie, 75
Stover, Catherine Elizabeth, 47
Strum, Delores Marie, 65
Sugars, Janet Lynn, 64
John Lowe, 64
John William, 64
Sutton, Virginia, 55
Taylor, Zelma E., 64
Tharp, Lillie, 34
Thayer, Adelia, 29
William, 29
Theiss, John, 43
Marie, 43
Tillman, Linda Hope (____), 34
Tomlinson, William Leonard, 59
Toney, Gene, 43
Glen, 42
Glen G., 42
Jack W. 42
Juanita, 42
Treffry, Cora Lillian, 34
Tremaine, Mary Anne, 68
Tremble, Josephine, 33
Uhlig, Alice Gertrude, 30
Arthur Scott, 30
August F., 30
Estella May, 30
Friedrich, 30
George Percival, 30
Martha Helen, 30
Mildred Augusta, 30
Ulm, Charles, 49
Harold Brewer, 49
Maudine Cora, 50
Ulrich, Lilly, 57
Vandersteen, Steven, 59
VanDerVliet, Cornelius, 64
Eddie, 64
Vassallo, Mary Ciel, 69
Vibert, Catherine, 38
Wager, George, 42
George Richard, 42
Wagoner, Joe, 67
John, 67
Walker, Earl Medford, 72
Goldie J., 32
Pearl Frances (____), 72
Walne, Ada (____), 67
Nicholina L., 67
Victor, 67
Ward, Claudia Kathryn, 63
Dora Marlene, 63
John, 63
Joy Frank, 64
Orville Elvin, 63
Virginia Elaine, 63
William Facey, 35
Ware, Ida Mae, 33
Meredith Shirley, 33
Watson, Frances Myrtle, 64

Watson, Larry Daniel, 75
Waugh, Chistna Little John, 58
Weathers, Marian (Sheppard), 49
Wenny, Carole Linda, 31
Daniel Herman, 31
David Lee, 31
Douglas Allen, 31
Westesen, Beverly Jan, 46
Jeannine Given, 46
John Robert, 46
John Swan, 46
Peter Knute, 46
Wetherby, Gertrude Anna, 37
Wharton, Charles William, 35
Leverett Brainerd, 35
Philip Hewes, 35
Whearty, John Ward, 50
Robert Arthur, 49
White, Alice Laura, 37
Catherine Louise, 55
David James, 55
Hugh Brainard, 55
Solomon Hugh, 54
Solomon Hughes, 54
William Almon, 37
Wildfang, Howard Lyman, 64
Lloyd Marcus, 64
Williams, Gwendolyn Margaret, 45
Jessica, 55
Margaret Buchanan, 36
William Edgar, 45
Wilson, Charles Virgil, 59
Donald Everett, 67
Jennifer Lynne, 67
Mary Ann (____), 67
Mary Lucille, 59
Peter, 67
Wimer, Raymond, 68
Terisa Faye, 68
Winset, William, 69
Wirtz, Josephine B., 31
Wolfe, Freda, 34
Woodruff, Barbara, 55
Workman, Agnes, 41
Young, Alice Jenny (Walker), 72

PLACES

Alabama
Birmingham, 50
Bridgeport, 51
Marion, 54

Arizona
Benson, 48
Cochise Co., 67

California
Alleghany, 39, 41
Arcadia, 67
Atascadero, 71
Bella Vista, 57
Berkeley, 57, 58, 71
Carmel, 71
Cupertino, 49
Davis, 70
Fair Oaks, 57
Felton, 67
Fresno, 71
Glendora, 65
Grass Valley, 41
Imperial Beach, 49
Lakewood, 33
Long Beach, 65, 72
Loomis, 39, 41, 57, 58
Los Angeles, 31, 33, 59, 65
Mare Island, 71
Mill Valley, 58, 71
Mission Viejo, 62
Monrovia, 65
National City, 74
Oakland, 49, 57
Orange Co., 72
Palo Alto, 57
Pasadena, 52, 67
Placer Co., 41, 58
Pomona, 64
Redding, 57
Roseville, 57, 58
Sacramento, 39, 41, 57
San Carlos, 48
San Diego, 49, 74
San Francisco, 32, 58, 67, 71
San Jose, 48, 67
San Mateo, 32
San Rafael, 58
Santa Maria, 41
South Gate, 33
Sunnyvale, 67
Torrance, 72
Vallejo, 58, 72
West Covina, 65
Whittier, 32
Woodland, 57, 71

Canada
Banff, 64
Brisbane, 41
Burnside, Manitoba, 34
Melville, Saskatchewan, 34
Semans, Saskatchewan, 34
Tara, Ontario, 48

Colorado
Colorado Springs, 67, 70, 74
Greely, 67

Connecticut
Avon, 35
Bloomfield, 36, 57
Bridgeport, 54
Bristol, 70
Canterbury, 51
Colchester, 38
Cromwell, 37
East Hampton, 51
East Hartford, 38, 51
Easton, 54
Farmington, 36
Fenwick, Old Saybrook, 57
Hartford, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 70

Madison, 51
Middlefield, 50, 51
Middle Haddam, 36
Middletown, 36, 37, 51, 68
New Haven, 56, 68
New London, 51, 55
Norwalk, 70
Portland, 68
Putnam, 68
Saybrook, 39
Simsbury, 70
Unionville, 37
Wallingford, 38
Westchester, 37, 38
West Hartford, 36, 50

Delaware
Dover, 68
Wilmington, 55, 69, 70, 72

Denmark
Skoderlose Sylland, 30

District of Columbia
Washington, 37, 38, 69

England
Bridgewater, 30
Middlesbrough, 45
Sudbury, Suffolk, 52
Trenton, Staffordshire, 41

Florida
Lake Worth, 52
Palm Beach, 52, 53
Sarasota, 37
Tequesta, 52
West Palm Beach, 38, 51, 52, 53
Winter Park, 32

France
St. Avold, 52

Georgia
Macon, 50
Kingsland, 52

Germany
Kassel, 52
Mayne, 31

Great Britain
Aberystwyth, Wales, 68

Hawaii
Honolulu, 49, 72

Idaho
Boise, 39
Grangeville, 39

Illinois
Aledo, 46
Chicago, 56, 66
Claremont, 64
Montclair, 64
Oak Park, 66
South Holland, Cook Co., 64
Springfield, 66
Winnetka, 52

Indiana
Angola, 35
Indianapolis, 30

Iowa
Adair, Adair Co., 30
Anamosa, 33, 34, 47, 48, 65, 66
Casey, Guthrie Co, 41, 45
Cass Twp., Clayton Co., 33, 47
Cedar Rapids, 65
Central City, 47
Charlotte, Clinton Co., 30
Clinton, 33
Cresco, 47
Davenport, 30, 31
Des Moines, 65
Guthrie, 64
Jones Co., 33

Linn, 47
Marshalltown, 65
Mechanicsville, 47
Monticello, 47
Ogden, 47
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., 33

Iran
Tran (Tehran?), 72

Ireland
Belfast, 41

Italy
Florence, 35
Villammare, 57

Kansas
Coffey Co., 57
Coolidge, 58
Fairway, 66
Leawood, 66
Osborne, 47
Overland Park, 65, 66
St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., 30
Smith Center, 46
Stilwell, 65
Topeka, 30, 63

Louisiana
Alexandria, 35
Baton Rouge, 62
New Orleans, 65

Maine
Augusta, 69
Portland, 51
Rockport, 68

Maryland
Baltimore, 71
Jessup, 70
Laurel, 70
Silver Spring, 69

Massachusetts
Amherst, 50
Boston, 37, 50, 53, 57, 66
Cambridge, 50, 68
Dorchester, 55
Duxbury, 55
East Falmouth, 68
Newton, 35
Wellesley, 35, 50

Mexico
Tijuana, 67

Michigan
Ann Arbor, 62
Arenac Co., 34
Berkley, 33
Detroit, 31, 32, 33, 42, 54, 55
Hastings, 35
Homer, 35
Jackson, 58, 62
Oscoda Co., 34
Royce, Osceola Co., 34
Sault Ste. Marie, 49
Wayne, 31, 32, 33
West Branch, 34
Westland, 32

Minnesota
Bagley, 67
Mankato, 48
Minneapolis, 65
Rochester, 48, 69

Missouri
Kansas City, 66
St. Louis, 68
Webster Grove, 56

Montana
Butte, 45
Denton, Fergus Co., 45, 46
Great Falls, 45
Hobson, Fergus Co., 45
Lewistown, Fergus Co., 45
Missoula, 45

Silesia, Carbon Co., 63
Wolf Point, 48

Nebraska
Elwood, 65
Fullerton, 65
Genoa, 65
Hastings, 46
Holdrege, 46
Kearney, 46
Lincoln, 30, 31, 45
Minden, 31, 46, 47, 64
Omaha, Douglas Co., 30
Palmyra, 64
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., 30
Wilcox, 46

Nevada
Reno, 48, 58, 75
Sparks, 67

New Hampshire
Brentwood, 69
Manchester, 69

New Jersey
East Orange, 31, 38
Edgewater, 55
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., 70
Madison, 70
Montclair, 54
Newark, 31
Orange, 31
Princeton, 50
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., 70

New York
Albany, 54
Babylon, 54
Bay Shore, Long Island, 54
Brooklyn, 57
Buffalo, 55
Gainesville, Wyoming Co., 33
New York City, 39, 55, 70
Ogdensburg, 53
Poughkeepsie, 56
Stockwell, 54, 55
Syracuse, 55
Troy, 53
Wantagh, Long Island, 55

North Carolina
Durham, 69
Raleigh, 54

North Dakota
Bismarck, 48, 64
Bottineau Co., 49
Ellendale, 48
Grand Forks, 48
Jamestown, 48
Lisbon, 48
Souris, Bottineau Co., 48
Wildrose, Montail Co., 35

Ohio
Akron, 72, 75
Ashtabula, 43
Bay Village, 66
Brady Lake, Portage Co., 59, 72
Chardon, Geauga Co., 29
Cleveland, 29, 41, 42, 43, 44, 61, 62, 72, 73
Cuyahoga Falls, 72, 73, 75
Elyria, 43
Euclid, 43, 62
Geneva, 41, 61
Ironton, 42
Kent, 60, 73
Kirtland, Lake Co., 43
Lyndhurst, 72
Mayfield Heights, 44
Monroe Falls, 75
North Olmstead, 42
Parma, 44
Ravenna, 29, 41, 42, 59, 60, 73
Salem, 41
Willowick, 62
Woodsfield, 72

Oklahoma
Enid, 67, 68
Fort Sill, 51

Oregon
Beaverton, 75
Bend, 71, 74, 75
Deschutes Co., 74
Eugene, 75
Independence, 46, 64, 65
LaGrande, 71
Lane Co., 71, 75
Milton-Freewater, 49
Multnomah Co., 67
Portland, 34, 49, 50, 67, 71
Umatilla, 49

Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr, 57
Doylestown, 38, 53
Pittsburgh, 52, 62
Reading, 56
Scranton, 54
Somerset, 73

Philippine Islands
Manila, 70

Rhode Island
Newport, 56, 75
Providence, 53

South Carolina
York, 72

South Dakota
Yankton, 65

Tennessee
Clarksville, 69
Knoxville, 50
Madison, 55

Texas
Amarillo, 48
Denison, 30, 31
Dyess AFB, 68
Fort Worth, 69
Houston, 56
Marshal, 36
Paint Rock, 71
Waco, 36

Utah
Salt Lake City, 65

Vermont
Burlington, 53
Richford, 38
Rutland, 55, 70

Virginia
Alexandria, 53, 69
Burke, 53, 67
Harrisonburg, 68
McLean, 56
Prince George Co., 53
Richmond, 55
Staunton, 68

Washington
Auburn, 45, 64
Bremerton, 72
Camas, 49
Clark Co., 34, 49, 66
Cle Elum, King Co., 63
Everett, 64
Goldendale, 49
Kent, 45, 63, 64
King Co., 63
Olympia, 74
Puyallup, 64
Renton, King Co., 63, 64, 74
Seattle, 34, 49, 63, 74, 75
Stevenson, Skamania Co., 49
Tacoma, 64, 74
Vancouver, 34, 49, 50, 66, 67, 74

West Virginia
Moundsville, 59
St. Albans, 42

Waverly, 61
Webster Springs, 73
Weston, Lewis Co., 59
Wheeling, 72

Wisconsin
Madison, 47
Wisconsin Rapids, 65

Yugoslavia
Belgrade, 62

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF JAMES[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Abbott, Pearl Imogene, 107
Abel, Barbara Kay, 209
Calvin Clinton, 209
Calvin Clinton Eib, 208
Cori Lynn, 209
Dorothy Lorraine, 209
Eva Lori, 209
Gary Lee Greeley, 209
Jeffrey Scott, 209
John Frederick, 209
Laura Ann, 209
Lawrence Erwin, 209
Leona Beryl, 209
Leona Yvonne, 209
Lillian Elizabeth, 209
Richard Frederick, 209
Robert John, 209
Shelley Marie, 209
Steven Michael, 209
Walter Riley, 209
William Lawrence, 209
Abella, Pascasio Cadiz, 184
Rosalinda, 184
Ackerman, Earl, 157
Adams, Esther Louise, 130
Matilda Anna, 162
Adkins, Homer J., 186
Mary Elizabeth, 186
Adkisson, Mike Allen, 203
Adsit, John William, 185
Lewis I., 185
Louis Hymenus, 185
Theodore Brainard, 185
Africa, Amy Alice, 250
Philip, 250
Agnew, Jack Clement, 205
Leolyn Vernita, 205
Agogliati, Paul F., 254
Prospero, 254
Alain, Beatrice Brainerd, 196
Leo Paul, 196
Neomee, Brainerd, 196
Robert Gregoire, 196
Alexander, George James, 115
James, 115
Ota Elizabeth, 115
Allaman, Evan Alexander, 244
Marcus William, 243
Ryan Christopher, 243
Allen, _____, 135
Coral Mae, 121
Daniel J., 269
Edna Janette, 126
Louis V., 121
Margaret, 269
Mary Dee, 203
Thomas Emery, 289
Tracy Clark, 289
Allison, Gladys, 205
Alston, Donald, 181
Jane Meredith, 181
John Thomas, 181
Nancy Elizabeth, 181
Ames, Evelyn Louise Byrd, 209
Amos, Allen, 111
Gayle, 111
Ralph, 111
Robert, 111
Amy, Sophie Elizabeth, 166
Anderson, Charles Melville, 210
Darrell Lee, 186
Edward, 210
Edwin Eugene, 210
Jean, 188
John, 236
John, 168
Maude Agnes, 168
Phyllis, 255
Rae Dean, 210
Salesta Jane (_____), 185
William Thomas, 185, 186
William, 185
Andre, Sylvia Elnora, 273
Angel, Carol Joyce, 181
David John, 181
Elizabeth Jeanne, 181

Angel, Henry Seymour, 181
John, 181
Arman, Susan Mahala, 91
Armitage, _____, 268
Armstrong, Frederick Searles, 97
Harold, 261
Lynwood Lee, 261
Matthew Lee, 261
Arnold, Edith (_____), 199
Elbridge, 199
Judith Hope, 199
Ashby, Mabel Bertha, 151
William, 151
Ater, Mary Ann, 178
Attenborough, Daisy, 197
James, 197
Attmore, Gail Louise, 264
Warren Gilbert, 264
Austin, Craig Brainard, 227
Robert Dana, 227
Babcock, Willamena, 132
Bacon, Angie, 271
Charles Marion, 266
Elizabeth Jean, 266
Bahl, Bessie Mae, 208
Bahr, _____, 273
Bailey, Joyce, 249
Baker, Ellen, 101
Franklin Melvin, 283
Susan Teressa, 283
Ball, Flora, 167
Sarah Carolyn, 202
Ballantyne, Andrew Leiper, 188
Elizabeth Jean, 188
Bancker, Belitje Duychinck, 109
Pamela Boelen, 109
Christopher Brainerd, 109
Dorothy Brainerd, 110
Everet Abram, 109
Katharine Williams, 110
Barber, Albert Edward, 269
Bruce Paul, 269
Glenn Vernon, 269
Lynn Elizabeth, 269
Barentine, Nona Elizabeth, 246
Barkowski, Vera, 262
Barlow, Barbara Ann, 235
Barnes, Annette Marie, 235
Craig Martin, 235
Raymond Herbert, 235
Walter Martin, 235
William Merit, 256
Barnhart, Sadie E./Sarah, 150
Barone, Violetta Bianca, 277
Barrett, Charles N., 91
Myrtle Marie, 91
Barron, Elaine Christine, 256
Miriam Kathleen (Barnes), 256
Batchelder, Linda, 263
Bateman, Betty Lou, 131
Fred, 131
Jack Darrel, 131
Mark Mitchell, 131
Bates, Pamela Jean, 198
Patrick, 198
Paul, 198
Paul Curtis, 198
Peter, 198
Batter, Irwin, 180
Samuel, 180
Baumbach, Alan DeForrest, 132
Darrel William, 132
DeForrest Clifford, 131
Donna Kathleen, 132
George Henry, 132
Baumgartner, _____, 255
Helen Elizabeth, 215
Baxter, _____, 259
Beach, Brainard, 167
Connie Lou, 194
Fred Aaron, 194
Fred Orville, 194
Howard, 167
Riley E., 167
Beard, Joe Ryan, 240
Mark David, 240
Randall Keith, 240
Bebb, Helen Sue, 227
Maurice Robert, 227
Becker, Jeannie, 237
Beeler, Nora, 129

Beldin, Angela Lynette, 253
Curtis Dale, 253
John Thomas, 253
Merlin Cecil, 253
Belland, Christine Louise, 279
Garth, 279
Thomas Lee, 279
Bender, Josephine B., 111
Bengtsson, Herdis Frideborg, 217
Robert Nils, 217
Benham, Emma Athelia, 93
Bennett, Francis "Bud", 284
George Edward, 284
Hazel, 247
LuCinda Jo, 131
Roberta Ann, 131
Ruth Lucille, 198
True LaVerne (Modglin), 131
Bensenhaver, _____, 197
Benson, Nancy Lucretia, 217
Berg, Deborah (Anupama) Gena, 247
Lottie (_____), 247
Marshall James, 247
Melvin, 247
Rebekah (Nenoka) Louise, 247
Bergin, Brandon Michael, 240
Michael, 240
Bergman, Barbara Sue (Pfundt), 233
Jack LaVern, 233
Bergquist, Abigail Marie, 262
John Dean, 262
John Lucas, 262
John Rowland, 262
Berninger, Edward, 126
Lucy, 126
Berquist, Nora, 273
Berry, Helen Reeves, 119
Marjorie Morgan, 245
Mary Joan, 246
Robert Ellsworth, 246
William Alpheus, 245
Bertrand, Rita Alma, 278
Berube, Fredinand, 197
Berube, Genevieve Rose, 197
Bianchi, Joseph John, 262
Trina Marie, 262
Bickett, Kenneth LaVerne, 207
Shannon Dee, 207
Teddi LaVerne, 207
Biederman, Bertha Pauline, 118
Biercevicz, Joseph John, 277
Walter Anthony, 277
Billiel, Matthew Brainard, 259
Timothy Alan, 259
Bird, Mary Louise, 235
Birkeland, Larsina, 132
Bittorf, Virginia Mary, 252
Bixler, Andrew Jackson, 129
Floyd Elroy, 129
Phyllis Arlene, 129
Robert Brainard, 129
Warren Keith, 129
Black, Jeanne Lynette, 251
John Curtis, 251
Joseph Gene, 251
Martha Ruth, 251
Mary Margaret, 251
Nancy Jane, 262
Susan Marie, 251
Blackmer, Eunice Jean, 178
Paul William, 178
Blake, Edwin B., 95
Lucy May, 96
Blayney, Ethel, 129
Gilbert, 129
Blevins, Mattie Marie Crowe, 237
Blocker, Melissa, 148
Blucher, Melissa, 148
Boddy, Jane, 126
Bogert, Mary A., 91
Bone, Charlotte, 248
Bordner, Esther Jane, 253
Kenneth R., 253
Born, Marlys Helena, 260
Borne, Lenore, 270
Bornholtz, _____, 131
Bostrom, C. Andrew, 222
Charles A., 222

Bostrom, Dorothy A., 222
Bosworth, Maud Sophia, 156
Boucher, Fannie M.C., 151
Bowen, Sol, 148
Bowler, Margaret Loretta, 106
Bowman, Albert Edward, 114
Albert H., 114
Alice Elizabeth, 114
Barbara Mary, 114
Deborah Jessie, 114
Francis Brainerd, 114
Joseph Pearson, 114
Margaret Jean, 114
Mary Catherine, 114
Paul N., 114
Ruth Coral, 114
Boyce, Betsy Lynn, 276
Etta, 272
Bradford, Alan Dale, 166
Charles James, 165
Janice Elaine, 166
LeRoy Gene, 166
Nancy Lucille, 165
Ronald Charles, 165
Bradley, Ada Belle, 90
George Martin, 90
Brainard-Brainerd
Aaron David, 282
Abraham James, 259
Ada Elizabeth, 221
Adaline Estelle, 85, 107
Adelaide Narcissa, 146
Adeline, 90, 97, 128
Adeline Mercy, 200
Adria Marie, 217
Adron Paul, 103
Agnes Marguerite, 157
Agnes Odessa, 95, 157
Alan Bruce, 110, 184
Alan Claude, 288
Alan Eugene, 246
Alan Hale, 124, 195
Albert, 82, 100
Albert Elvin, 80, 88
Albert Franklin, 95, 157
Albert Ira, 78
Brainard-Brainerd
Alec Evans, 196
Alethea Christine, 259
Alexander Lamb (Dietz), 120, 191
Alfred Ernest, 111
Alfred Gleason, 111, 185, 246
Alice, 97, 161
Alice Belle, 233, 281
Alice Bernice, 122
Alice Louise, 199, 256
Alice Lucille, 224, 270
Alice Pearl, 114
Alison Christie, 195
Allie May, 130
Alonzo James, 150, 151, 226
Amanda Penelope, 235
Amasa Alan "Jim", 80, 88
Amber Ann, 193
Amy, 172
Amy Rose, 262
Andrew James, 149, 192
Andrew Matthew, 189
Andrew Paul, 259
Angela Dawn, 172
Angela Joy, 195
Angelia Lynn, 274
Ann Elizabeth, 199, 220, 256, 267
Ann Louise, 107, 179
Anna Elizabeth, 163
Anna Marie, 186, 247
Anna T., 199
Annastasia (____), 101
Anne Marie, 198, 255
Anne Ventres, 90
Annesa Gayle, 274
Annie Jane, 149
Annie Laura, 142, 208
Anthony Todd, 248
Apryl Dawn, 274
Ardell Tillotson, 113, 186, 247
Arden Coral, 100, 165
Ardis Roberta, 130, 200
Arlene Lillian, 145, 215
Arthur Bradley, 90, 126

Brainard-Brainerd
Arthur Tauton, 114
Arthur Trefethan/Travena, 108
Ashley, 157
Audra June, 187, 248
Audrey Louise 100, 166
Audrey Margaret, 242, 284
Austin Lawrence, 107, 180
Barbara (____), 268
Barbara Ann, 242, 284
Barbara Elizabeth, 224, 270
Barbara Emile, 219, 266
Barbara Imson, 238
Barbara Jean, 120, 271
Barbara June, 118
Barbara Ruth (Strong), 107
Barbara Sue, 134, 205
Barton A., 101
Belle (____), 119
Belva Lucille, 100, 166
Benjamin Allen, 135, 207
Benjamin Andrew, 82
Benjamin Bittorf, 252
Benjamin Charles, 233
Benjamin Horace, 96, 160
Benjamin Hubbard, 119
Benjamin Walters, 180
Benjamin Wayne, 239
Bernedene, 205, 258
Bernedene Alberta, 134, 205
Bernice, 92, 134, 224
Bert, 149
Bertha (____), 121
Bertha Abigail, 147
Bertha B., 95, 157
Bertha O, 111
Bertie, 96
Bessie, 130
Bessie Evangeline, 116
Beth Alice, 227, 275
Beth Ellen, 246, 286
Betty (____), 186
Betty, 133
Betty Lou, 134, 202
Beverly (____), 178
Beverly, 242, 284

Brainard-Brainerd
Beverly Alice, 151, 227
Beverly Ann, 108, 181
Beverly Jean, 117, 189
Blanche Estelle, 85
Bradley Edward, 199
Bradley George, 128, 199, 256
Brian, 268
Brian Charles, 261
Brian Frederick, 279
Brian Ralph, 188
Bruce, 92
Bruce Daniel, 226
Bruce Dean, 167, 239
Bruce Leland, 232
Burnett Francis, 106, 178
Burnett John, 106
Calvin L., 92
Cameron C., 119
Cari Ann, 264
Carl, 220, 268
Carl Anthony, 218, 264
Carl Emil, 109
Carl Hughes, 150, 225
Carl Jeffrey, 166, 239
Carl Richard, 164
Carl Weir, 100
Carol (____), 249
Carol Ann, 188, 194, 218, 227, 251, 275
Carol Earlene, 98, 163
Carol Joan, 102, 168
Carol Lee, 198, 255
Carole Emma, 109, 182
Carolyn Beth, 105, 172
Carolyn Jean, 229, 277
Carrie C. (____), 89
Carrie Evelina, 101
Carroll Lewis, 109
Catherine, 106
Catherine, 90, 128
Cathleen Marie, 230, 278
Cerephana, 160
Ceylon Anthony, 245, 284
Ceylon Harry, 185, 245
Charles, 106

Brainard-Brainerd
Charles Arthur, 197
Charles Edward, 156, 207, 230, 261
Charles Frederick, 149
Charles Gilbert, 96
Charles Glenn, 252
Charles Layton, 162
Charles Lee, 129
Charles Lewis, 122, 194
Charles Louis, 194, 252
Charles Theodore, 135, 207
Charlotte Bertha, 135
Charlotte D., 111
Charlotte Isabel, 151, 227
Charlotte Jean, 229, 277
Charlotte Maria, 108
Chauncey Augustus, 87
Chelsea Dawn, 257
Cheryl Jean, 167, 240
Cheryl Kay, 247, 286
Cheryl Lynn, 194, 252
Chester Burton, 157
Christina Lynn, 285
Christina Lynne, 133, 202
Christopher, 236
Christopher Allen, 196
Christopher Anthony, 225
Christopher Ernest, 218
Christopher Hugh, 205
Christopher Marshall, 289
Christopher Michael, 279, 287
Churchill Hollister, 80
Clair Frank, 142
Clair Leo, 224, 271
Clara (____), 137
Clara, 148, 222, 278
Clara Dean, 186, 247
Clara Frances, 273, 288
Clara Josephine, 82, 103
Clara Louise, 146
Clarence, 92
Clarence A., 88
Clarence Chester, 100, 163
Clarence Dean, 116
Clarence Frank, 142
Brainard-Brainerd
Clarence Hughes, 94, 150
Clarence Morton, 93
Clarence William 221, 269
Claude Leo, 222
Claudius, 82
Clifford Bonaparte, 160, 233
Clifford Carlton, 233, 281
Clifford Ellis, 206, 259
Clifford Scott, 281, 289
Colin Carter, 280
Colleen Mary, 267, 287
Cory Christopher, 261
Crystal Jean, 244
Curtis Hobart, 199
Curtis Purdy, 90, 126
Cynthia Ann, 246, 285
Cynthia Louise, 237, 282
Cynthia Marie, 172
Cynthia Trevelle, 178
Daisy Beatrice, 147
Dale Eugene, 159
Dale Ramsey, 102, 168
Dale Wallace, 217, 263
Daniel, 172
Daniel Charles, 180
Daniel Henley, 226, 274
Daniel James, 107
Daniel Mikhael, 225
Daniel Reed, 134, 202
Daniel Thomas, 190
Daniel William, 217, 262, 282
Darel Lee, 164, 237
Darlene Sue, 167, 240
Darrel Sterling, 132
Darren Lee, 207
David, 82, 117, 171
David Alan, 264
David Andrew, 207
David Anthony, 217
David Bruce, 188, 249
David Byron, 226
David C. Hubbard, 89
David Carter, 180
David Chatwin, 263
David Coates, 123, 195

Brainard-Brainerd
David Edmond, 163, 236
David Edward, 193, 250, 251
David Eric, 169, 243
David Eugene, 133
David Frank, 107, 179
David George, 164, 236
David Hall, 110, 184
David Ide, 218, 263
David McLeod, 195
David Robert, 194, 232
David Scott (Castor), 172
David Shilling, 185
David Stewart, 249
David Stuart, 114, 187
David Weldon, 105, 172
David Wells, 107, 180
Dawn Kimberlee, 236, 282
Debbie Kay, 172
Deborah Ann, 269
Deborah Dee, 249, 286
Deborah Lynn, 271, 288
Deborah Marie, 237
Debra Louise, 219, 267
Dee L., 121, 192
Delbert Lee, 121
Delphine Evelyn, 224, 271
Denise Elaine, 237, 283
Dennis, 170, 244
Dennis Edward, 217, 262
Dennis James, 118
Dennis Wayne, 169
Deva Jo, 186, 247
Diana (_____), 244
Diane, 226
Dolores Christine, 222
Dolores Christine, 229, 278
Dona Lee, 230, 278
Donald, 148
Donald Abbott, 107, 180
Donald David, 194, 251
Donald Edward, 246, 285
Donald Francis, 165, 237
Donald Grow, 224, 271
Donald Joseph, 217, 263
Donald Ray, 271, 287

Brainard-Brainerd
Donald Robert, 122, 193
Donna Mae, 193, 251
Donna Michelle, 119, 191
Dorene P., 170, 244
Doris May, 197, 254
Dorothy Ann, 103
Dorothy Foster, 137
Dorothy M., 149, 222
Dorothy May, 131
Dorothy Spencer, 109
Douglas Scott, 238
Duane Ackley, 87
Duane Lee, 217
Earl Albert, 98
Earl Gordon, 100, 165
Earl Hunter, 117, 188
Earl Mex, 80, 87
Edison H., 147
Edith (_____), 150
Edith, 162
Edith Cornelia, 93, 148
Edith Frances, 224, 272
Edna (_____), 245
Edna J., 82, 102
Edna Mary, 93, 148
Edward, 84
Edward Blaine, 128, 198
Edward Bruce, 249
Edward Crosman, 100, 164, 236
Edward Eugene, 93
Edward James, 202
Edward Kerr, 122, 193
Edward Michael 254, 287
Edward Williamson, 93
Edwin Ide, 145, 217
Edwin Paul, 123, 195
Eileen (Grubb), 187
Eileen, 156, 230
Elaine Joy, 107, 180
Elbert Charles, 161, 233
Eleanor Carolyn, 110, 184
Eleanor Marcella, 150, 225
Eleanor Martha, 130, 201
Eleanore H., 96
Eli Thomas, 192

Brainard-Brainerd
Elina Marie, 200
Elinor Darlyne, 142, 208
Elizabeth (_____), 245
Elizabeth, 89, 117, 123, 180, 189
Elizabeth Erin, 196
Elizabeth Jean, 161, 234
Ellen Mae, 91, 130
Elva Mary (_____), 170
Elwood Durant, 84
Emma Alice, 113
Emma Irene, 94, 150
Eric (Sevy), 275
Eric, 277
Eric William, 217
Erin Kathleen, 244
Erin Shay, 289
Ernest Earl, 125
Ernest Robert, 98
Eron J., 199
Esther, 90, 197, 254
Esther Caroline, 162
Esther Sevilla, 131
Ethel Charlene, 130, 201
Ethel Darlene, 142
Ethel Elaine, 159
Ethel Lillavieve, 111, 185
Ethel May, 197
Ethelyn, 159
Etta, 98
Eugene, 157
Eugene Allen, 164
Eugene Earl, 238
Eugene Franklin, 82
Eugene Kenneth, 82, 102
Eugene Leon, 82, 103
Eunice Jane, 221
Evangeline Anna, 185, 245
Evelyn Marie, 156, 230
Everett E., 93
Everett Edwin, 145
Everett Lazelle, 93
Faith Lynn, 181
Fannie (_____), 111
Fisk, 80

Brainard-Brainerd
Fisk S., 125
Flora Belle (Staats), 137
Florence Elvira, 221, 269
Florence Lillian, 146
Floretta Fidelia, 146
Floyd Jameson, 100, 164
Ford, 148
Frances Elizabeth, 142, 212
Frances Louise, 100
Frances Marian, 106, 179
Frances Marie, 169, 243
Francis Layton, 98, 162
Francis Mason, 122
Francis Wayland, 98
Frank, 78, 80, 125
Frank Austin, 84
Frank Benjamin, 82
Frank Buddy, 163, 235
Frank Elbridge, 159, 232
Frank Elroy, 156
Frank James, 103
Frank Judson, 152, 227
Frank Percy, 101
Frank Porter, 98
Frank Wesley, 232
Frankie, 134, 206
Franklin Lewis, 167, 241
Franklin Nelson, 82
Franklin Pierce, 95
Fred, 92
Fred Harrison, 168
Frederick, 111
Frederick Eugene, 95
Frederick F., 92
Frederick Hayden, 157
Frederick Otis, 156, 229
Garrison William, 283
Gary Allen, 120, 229
Gary Lee, 167, 240
Gayle Ann, 198, 255
George A, 88
George Charles, 100
George Gillum, 151
George Grant, 147
George Leonard, 167, 240

Brainard-Brainerd
George N., 96
George Newland, 162
George Palmer, 196
George Reed, 203
George Robert, 147
George Simons, 100
Gerald Clyde, 148, 220
Gerald Raymond, 220, 267
Gerald Robert, 219
Gerry Lynn, 164, 236
Gertrude Evelyn, 85
Gertrude Louise, 224
Gideon Reed, 119
Gilbert Weir, 80
Gladys Irene, 100, 165
Gladys May, 84, 106
Glen, 148
Glen Ray, 121
Golden Leolyn, 257
Gordon, 84, 105
Gordon Sibley, 224, 270
Grace, 80
Grace Esther, 97
Grace Frances, 94, 149
Greg, 268
Gregory Allan, 118, 190
Gregory Arthur, 218, 265
Gregory James, 276
Gregory Stuart, 187, 248
Grover F., 101
Gusten Ray, 246, 285
Guy Reed, 133
Gwen Elaine, 165
Harold Affleck, 152
Harold Edward, 273
Harold Elliott, 121
Harold Eugene, 103, 170
Harold Lee, 224, 273
Harold Thomas, 242
Harriet, 90, 126
Harriet Minerva, 94
Harris Ezra, 147
Harrison R., 197
Harry Elwood/Elmwood, 84
Harry Ford, 93, 148

Brainard-Brainerd
Harry George, 82, 105
Harry Minter, 160
Harry Orson, 122
Harry Ralph, 168
Hayden Randolph, 231, 279
Heidi Kay, 232, 280
Helen, 149, 196, 254
Helen Clarice, 137
Helen Dorothy, 148, 219
Helen Eunice, 129, 200
Helen L, 82
Helen Lois, 117, 188
Helen Loraine, 103
Helen Richards, 163
Helen Theobald (Dietz), 120, 191
Helen Vera, 186
Helen Warder, 115
Henry Boies, 89
Henry Dean, 87, 110, 183
Henry Lyman, 93
Herbert Darius, 147
Herbert Kittridge, 85
Herbert Merle, 134, 206
Herbert Whiting, 89
Herschel James, 113, 186, 246
Holly, 231, 279
Holly Annette, 233
Horatio, 80
Howard Everett, 85, 107
Howard Henry, 221
Howard L., 229
Howard LeRoy, 229, 278
Hubert Ellis, 92, 134, 205
Inez, 149
Irene G., 95, 157
Irene Grace, 103
Irma Arlene, 224, 273
Irma Audella, 134, 206
Irma May, 121
Jack Clinton, 194, 253
Jack Gleason, 142, 208
Jack Mason, 122, 194
Jack Thomas, 230, 279
Jack Willard, 130, 201

Brainard-Brainerd
Jacob James, 259
Jae (____), 278
James A., 88
James Charles, 208
James David, 121, 193
James Earl, 238
James Edward, 167, 217
James Howell, 232, 281
James Lea Lamb, 119
James Myrl, 119
James Paul, 206, 259
James Rand, 152
James Theodore, 100, 164
Jane C., 94
Jane Dryden, 222, 269
Jane Etta, 220
Jane Margua, 224, 271
Janelle, 199, 256
Janet Lee, 130, 201
Janice Lynn, 252
Janice Marion (DeNucci), 219, 266
Jason Anthony, 264
Jason Paul, 259
Jason Todd, 239
Jayme Lynn, 190
Jean Marie, 192
Jeanne Marie, 178
Jeff, 268
Jeffrey Alan, 239
Jeffrey Allen, 264
Jeffrey Clifford, 191
Jeffrey Hall, 231, 279
Jeffrey Jay, 128, 199
Jeffrey Lee, 252
Jeffrey McBride, 208
Jemima (____), 80
Jenna Welch, 202
Jennie, (____), 80, 91
Jennie Ella, 101
Jennifer Lee, 205, 258
Jennifer Rae, 208, 262
Jenny, 244
Jeremy Ryan (Haines), 240
Jerome E., 92
Brainard-Brainerd
Jerome W., 137
Jerry, 164
Jeshua Nolido, 279
Jessica Janice, 181
Jessie, 149, 222
Jessie Mae, 114
Jill, 124, 195
Jill Rene, 178
Joel Robert, 256
John, 220, 268
John A., 149, 222
John Alan, 252
John Alexander, 280
John Austin, 89
John C., 125, 197
John Clair, 208
John David, 148
John Donald, 156
John Douglas, 168, 242
John Elwood, 106, 178
John Gilbert, 142, 215
John Grist, 89, 125
John Howell, 160, 232
John Kittridge, 183
John Martin, 195
John Parsons, 80
John Robert, 199
John Shepherd, 203
John Sidney, 122, 194
John Sylvester, 106, 178
John Thompson, 84
John Whiting, 89, 123
John William, 178, 241, 244 283
Joseph Andrew, 200
Joseph George, 168
Joseph William, 136
Joshua Justin, 202
Joshua Lee, 240
Joshua Steven, 283
Joyce, 220, 268
Joyce Marie, 162, 235, 252
Joyce May (Lindsey), 219
Judith Ann, 169, 243
Judith Carson, 165, 238

Brainard-Brainerd
Judith Ina, 105, 172
Judith Kay, 194, 253
Judy, 88
Julia Ann, 252
Julia Ethel, 114, 187
Julia May, 91
Julie, 268
Julie Ann, 171, 183
Julie Laureen, 168, 242
Julii Suzanne, 266
June LaVerne, 206, 260
June Marlene, 87
Junior Frederick, 157, 231
Karen Ann, 110, 184
Karen Lee, 166, 239
Katherine, 180
Katherine Healy, 183
Katherine Loviisa, 200
Katherine Virginia, 226, 274
Kathie Diane, 167, 239
Kathleen Ann, 178
Kathleen Issanah, 244
Kathleen Kay, 105, 173
Kathleen Marie, 208, 210, 261
Kathryn Elizabeth, 264
Kathy, 148
Katrina Marie, 285
Kay Lucille, 187, 248
Keith, 265
Keith Edward, 150, 225, 238
Keith Lawrence, 91, 130
Kelly Ann, 267, 287
Kelly J., 199
Kelly Kay, 193
Kenneth Bruce, 102, 169
Kenneth Clinton, 253
Kenneth David, 289
Kenneth Eugene, 169, 243
Kenneth Myrl, 88, 119
Kenneth Robert, 156, 230
Kenneth Weir, 100, 163
Kent Arthur, 133
Kent J., 87
Keri Louise, 278
Kerry Ella, 282

Brainard-Brainerd
Kevin Michael, 190
Kevin Patrick, 285
Kirsten Lee, 217
Kristen Elizabeth, 263
Kristin, 265
Kyle Aaron, 240
Kyle Matthew, 256
L. Roy, 103, 170
Lani Lai, 279
Larrie Renfroe, 219, 266
Larry (____), 245
Larry (Sevy), 275
Larry Allen, 236, 282
Larry Dwayne, 186, 247, 248
Laura Ann, 206, 260
Laura Anne, 232, 280
Laura Elaine, 184
Lauren Robson, 219
Laurie Elizabeth, 207, 261
Laurie/Lori, 268
Lavon Eunice, 103, 169
Lavonne, 87
Lawrence Austin, 85, 107
Lawrence DeWitt, 135
Lawrence Erwin, 142, 210
Lawrence Hugh, 142
Lawrence Strong, 180
Lawrence W., 117
Lee James, 273, 289
Lelia B. (____), 87
Leo D., 100
Leo Dennis, 167, 239
Leola, 233
Leon, 82
Leora/Lenore Levine, 125, 197
LeRoy Edward, 197, 254
Leroy Harold, 156, 229
Leroy Nial, 91
Leslie Wirt, 91
Levi Lutzens, 150
Lillian (____), 91
Lillian Rita, 225
Lina Dell (Grubb), 187
Linae Diane, 217, 263
Linda, 170, 244

Brainard-Brainerd
Linda Diane, 161
Linda Irene, 188, 249
Linda Lee, 135, 207
Linda Louise, 207
Linda Marie, 255, 287
Linda Rae, 185, 246
Lindsey Marissa, 240
Linnian Leon, 150
Lisa Diane, 183
Lisa Jo, 288
Lizzie, 80, 159
Llewellyn Albert, 151, 225
Lois, 148
Lois Elaine, 85
Loraine, 167, 241
Loren Daniel, 100, 164, 237, 282
Loren Emerson, 239
Lorena, 96, 160
Lori Ann, 238
Lori Lynn, 203
Lorraine, 156, 229
Lorrie Michelle, 284
Lotta Helligor, 101
Louise Ann, 237, 282
Luallan, 237
Lucia Adelia, 92, 134
Lucile Ruth, 151, 226
Lucille (_____), 132
Lucius H., 137
Lucy Emma, 265
Lucy Evelyn, 82, 105
Lucy M., 95
Lyle Matthew, 119
Lynn Denise, 232, 280
Mabel A. (_____), 84
Mabel Irene, 225
Mabel Vivian, 121
Madeleine Hutchings, 123
Magdalene (_____), 92
Marcus Aurelius, 251
Margaret Ann, 187, 248
Margaret Catherine, 265
Margaret Renee, 217, 263
Mari Alice, 89, 124

Brainard-Brainerd
Marian Genevieve, 224, 270
Marian Hazel, 197
Marian Virginia, 114, 187
Marianne Elaine, 118, 190
Marianne Faith, 206, 259
Marie Theresa (_____), 267
Marilyn Diane, 194, 252
Marilyn Lee, 218, 263
Marilyn Maxine, 102, 169
Marion, 110
Marion Marie, 87, 117
Marjorie, 152, 228
Marjorie Read, 108, 181
Marjory Elizabeth, 96
Mark Christian, 133
Mark John, 179
Mark William, 106, 178
Marshall Charles, 281, 289
Marshall Churchill, 80, 96
Martha (_____), 106
Martha Thomas, 108, 181
Mary, 142, 208
Mary A. (_____), 87
Mary Alice, 121, 193
Mary Ann, 193, 241, 250
Mary Catherine, 174
Mary E., 92
Mary Elizabeth, 148, 220, 269 282
Mary Etta, 101
Mary F., 101
Mary Fanny, 81
Mary Frances, 125, 198
Mary Goldie, 167
Mary J., 90
Mary Jo, 220, 268
Mary Katherine, 245
Mary Margaret, 128, 192, 200
Mary Rondine, 82, 103
Maryann Elizabeth, 265
Matilda Lucille, 151
Matthew Curtis, 200
Matthew John, 190
Maud Shafter, 85
Maude Eunice, 129

Brainard-Brainerd
Roberta Elizabeth 122, 194
Roberta Mabel, 151, 226
Robin Lee, 245, 285
Roger John, 242, 284
Roger Williams, 124, 195
Ronald David, 187
Ronald Eugene, 237
Ronald James, 134
Rosabelle Virginia, 96, 159
Rose E. (_____), 125
Rosella Jane, 103, 170
Rosetta (_____), 80
Roswita (_____), 237
Rowe Howard, 115
Roy Allen, 171
Roy Franklin, 82
Roy Horatio, 160, 233
Royce Edwin, 218, 265
Ruby (_____), 136
Ruby, 98
Ruby V., 110
Russell Edward, 199
Ruth, 111, 133
Ruth Eleanor, 131
Ruth Elinor, 148
Ruth Elizabeth, 117, 188
Ruth Frances, 93, 146
Ruth Irene, 85, 107
Ruth Jane, 137
Ryan Hall, 184
Sally Elaine, 224
Sally Jane, 237, 283
Sally Rich, 228
Samuel, 96
Samuel Porter, 78, 80, 94
Sandra Kay, 165
Sara Frances, 266
Sarah Ellen "Sally", 158, 231
Sarah Gertrude, 125
Sarah Jean, 253
Sarah Kathleen, 274
Sarah Leann, 262
Sarah Rose, 282
Scott, 171
Scott Byron, 117

Brainard-Brainerd
Scott Cree, 117, 189
Scott Douglas, 133, 202
Scott Jeffrey, 279
Scott Stephen, 188, 249
Sean Michael, 190
Sean Patrick, 268
Sean Whitney, 184
Seona Cherie, 137, 207
Serena Marianne, 259
Shannon, 244
Sharon Ann, 235
Shauna Dean, 169
Shelby Jean, 88
Shelley Rue, 273, 288
Sherrill Loraine, 241
Shirley Ann, 245, 285
Shirley Louise, 165, 237
Sidney Forsythe, 122
Silas Arthur, 151
Sondra Annette, 206
Stanley C., 221
Stanley Clifford, 102, 169
Stanley Eugene, 165, 237
Stanley James, 82, 102, 169, 243
Stanley Raymond, 197
Stella Eloise, 116
Stephani Ann, 203, 256
Stephanie Gail, 289
Stephanie Lea, 239
Stephen Judson, 132, 133
Stephen Llewellyn, 225, 273
Stephen Louis, 241, 283
Stephen Maurice, 228, 276
Stephen Ross, 219, 265
Stephen Vincent, 235
Stephen Ward, 134, 202
Stephen Wayne, 246
Steven Alexander, 191
Steven Gregory, 254
Steven Joseph, 118, 190
Steven Kohler, 228, 276
Steven Matthew, 276
Steven Merle, 206, 260
Steven Todd, 260
Stuart Cruse, 114, 188

Brainard-Brainerd
Stuart Leroy, 113
Sue Ann, 245
Susan, 152, 198, 273
Susan Ann, 255
Susan Elizabeth, 228
Susan Harris, 124, 196
Susan Jennifer, 207, 261
Susan Margaret, 97
Sylvia Elizabeth, 125
Tamera Lynne, 192, 250
Tammy Lee, 259
Tara Michelle, 233
Tatiana Jessica, 196
Ted Wellington, 230, 278
Teresa Kathleen, 119
Teresa Marie, 199
Teressa Lee, 194
Terra Dellen, 181
Terry Ellis, 205, 257
Thelma, 88
Theodore Roosevelt, 135
Thomas, 164, 265
Thomas Allen, 121, 192
Thomas Chalmers, 89, 124, 196
Thomas Curtis, 126, 198
Thomas David, 118, 189
Thomas Edwin, 219, 266
Thomas Orin, 120, 192
Thomas Wayne, 227
Thomas Willis Leonard, 92
Timothy Allan, 158, 231
Timothy Allen, 192, 249
Timothy Joseph, 179
Timothy Richard, 265
Timothy Robert, 192
Timothy Warren, 276
Tina Louise, 283
Toby (_____), 178
Todd Leo, 165, 238
Toni Ann, 165, 238
Tonya Ranae, 248
Tracey Marie, 233
Tracie Lynn, 284
Tracy Ann, 239
Travilla Evelyn, 168, 242
Brainard-Brainerd
Travis Allen, 243
Travis Zedikiah, 259
Trina Renee, 240
Troy Allen, 207
Truman Francis, 224, 273
Tyler James, 243
Valari Kay, 195
Valerie Diane, 167, 240
Vera Louise, 111
Vernon Miles, 133
Verva Mae 129
Vicki Ann, 119
Vickie Lynn, 206, 261
Victoria, 149
Vincent F., 162
Viola Harriet, 88, 120
Viola Margaret, 115
Virgil Ray, 113, 186
Virginia Earle/Anna, 115
Virginia Louise, 229, 277
Viva Bessie, 185
Wade Lynn, 100, 167, 240
Wade Thurston, 196
Wallace D., 88, 120
Wallace Elwood, 145
Wallace Heber, 88
Walter Burton, 197
Walter Emory, 122
Walter Erwin, 109
Walter Lloyd, 224
Walter Scott, 109, 183
Wanda Marie, 273, 288
Warren, 92
Warren Bosworth, 156, 228
Wayne Ashby, 151, 227
Wayne Douglas, 88
Wendell Charles, 105, 171
Wendell Robert, 151, 226
Wendelyn Hazel, 226, 274
Wendy (_____), 169
Wendy, 231, 268
Wendy Kim (_____), 179, 244
Willanna, 134, 206
Willard Lee, 91
William, 117

Brainard-Brainerd
William Albert, 88, 119, 145, 215
William Burtis, 129
William Cedric, 131
William Donald, 100, 166
William Dwight Harris, 124, 196
William Frank, 224
William Frederick, 221, 268
William George, 167
William Gerald, 156
William Henry, 96, 161
William James, 226, 274
William Loren, 165, 237
William Louis, 200
William Marshall, 220
William McLennan, 89
William Orrin, 87
William Otis, 229, 277
William Robert, 151
William Silas, 150
William W., 106
Winnie May, 85
Winthrop, 89
Winthrop John, 124
Zachary David, 240
Zina Belle, 95, 157
Brammer, Arnold Henry, 208
Linda Marie, 208
Branch, Alice, 221
Alfred Wade, 221
Braun, Alan Charles, 160
Arthur Henry, 159
Charles, 160
Clark Alan, 160
Douglas Arthur, 160
Robert Arthur, 160
Breeden, Rosalyn, 222
Bridges, Thelma Ellen, 163
Britton, Fred Lewis, 106
Marian Frances, 106
Brooks, Elizabeth Jane, 212
Ernest John, 212
Ernest Malvin, 212
Erwin Joseph, 215
Brooks, Jason Thomas, 212
Norma, 242
Brower, Brandon Michael, 287
Robert Jay, 287
Robert John, 287
Shane Robert, 287
Brown, _____, 150
Chad Dennis, 240
Clarence Edward, 209
Dennis W., 240
Kelly Lori, 209
Kent Edward, 209
Ricky Dale, 249
Seth Jonathan, 240
Susan, 265
Brownlee, Jerry, 280
Laura, 280
Marge (_____), 280
Brubaker, Ralph J., 98
Ralph James, 98
Bruce, Eva Jean, 149
Bruner, Benjamin John, 260
Joshua Preston, 260
Luke Michael, 260
Mark Preston, 259
Raymond Luis, 259
Bruyn, _____, 110
Bryan, Mary Prudence Polk, 247
Bryant, Cecil Rhodes, 217
Dana Renee, 246
David Ray, 246
Jeffrey Shawn, 246
Laura Lee, 215
Leila, 118
Luanne Marie, 215
Lynn Arlene, 215
Marlin R., 246
Mary Thelma, 217
William, 215
Buchwald, Aaron Wayne, 250
Ben Warren, 250
Glenn Herbert, 250
Jess Edward, 250
Lonnie Jo, 250
Ted Matthew, 250
Warren Glenn, 250

Bugg, Debra Christene, 163
Jennifer Carol, 163
Jimmie Lee, 163
Leland, 163
Patricia Ellen, 163
Timothy James, 163
Bull, Charles, 109
Bullock, Hazel May, 284
Mary Frances, 128
Burchell, Mary Alma, 134
Burden, Annie Grace, 181
Burgess, Diana, 245
Priscilla, 245
Richard, 245
Sarah Elizabeth, 194
Susan, 245
Burgland, Hulda Matilda, 135
Burke, Daniel Joseph, 210
William Francis, 210
Burkhart, James Monroe, 114
James William, 114
Nancy Evelyn, 114
William Spiller, 114
Winifred, 114
Burleson, Glen, 249
Burress, Henry Spurlin, 114
Phoebe Ellen, 114
Burris, _____, 275
Burton, Laura (_____), 186
Lewis, 186
Mildred Irene, 186
Buss, Bettie, 130
Richard, 130
Byrne, Evelyn Leolyn, 205
Caddy, Lylie, 275
Cain, _____, 255
Anna P., 87
James Wesley, 88
Calderon, Teresa, 198
Victor Manuel, 198
Camp, David Hugh, 205
Diane Louise, 205
Elwyne David, 205
Howard Ernest, 205
Michael Eugene, 205
Campbell, Adam Matthew, 210
Campbell, Audrey Lynn, 210
Elmer T., 98
Evis Virginia, 212
Greta Marie, 210
Helen, 123
Larry Roland, 210
Campion, Mahalia, 149
Carlin, Joseph Herman, 107
ChapmanRichard, 107
Carpenter, Diane Frances, 179
Earl T., 179
Marie H., 118
Nancy Lynn, 179
Stephen Earl, 179
Susan Gail, 179
Carpentier, Neil, 288
Carter, Clair, 88
Jared Jay, 261
John, 88
Lillian (_____), 261
Mickayla Lynn, 261
Miranda Marie, 261
Randy Lynn, 261
Sarah Helen, 88
Cartwright, Karen, 286
Case, Anna, 94
Anna Sophronia, 95
Elizabeth Jane, 273
Rue Franklin, 273
Casey, Carrie Mae, 221
James Samuel, 221
Casillas, Fred, 285
Melody, 285
Castor, Mary Louise (Goodrich), 172
Catchings, Sarah Ann, 134
Catlin, David Rozwell, 270
Harry, 270
Caveiti, Catherine, 251
Cayne, Norma (Brooks), 242
Robert E. 242
Centra, Lou Ann, 279
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, 228
Champagne, Kathy, 287
Richard, 287
Chaplin, Kathleen Anne, 225

Chapman, Dorothy Jane, 230
Glenn Hewitt, 230
Charles, Dwight Moody, 281
Linda Lee, 207
Mabel, 168
Marjorie Carol, 281
Orleph Byron, 207
Charnley, Clara Bell, 228
Chasser, Chong Sun (Choi), 238
Chenault, Robert Eugene, 178
Cherry, Margaret Ann, 256
Chiari, Susan, 184
Childs, Henry Hinckley, 85
Lilla Jane, 84
Chileskas, Rebecca Ruth, 285
Robert, 285
Ruth (_____), 285
Chittle, George R., 165
Georgia, 165
Chiverton, Lulu Irene, 122
Choi, Imson, 237
Christensen, Eleanor Marie, 157
Jane Delores, 157
Jens, 157
Oscar Walter, 157
Christgen, Alice Bernadine, 179
Christie, Phyllis, 194
Ruth, 238
Cico, Christal Rae, 166
Gregory Lee, 166
John, 166
Julius, 166
Linda Jo, 166
Sandra Louise, 166
Sue Ann, 166
Teresa Jean, 166
Clark, Almira Matilda, 125
Bob Gene, 259
Jean, 115
Jessie Antoinette, 229
Lacey, 270
Lena Eunice, 87
Mary, 78
Mitzi Larae, 259
Patricia Louise, 160
S. Payson, 90
Clarke, George, 263
Penny, 263
Clason, Arthur James, 179
Betty Lee, 179
Claus, Edward T., 159
Claypool, Kathryn B., 151
Cliffton, Hallie Marie, 172
Climes, Eleanor, 277
Cline, Casey, 258
Fred, 258
Lois, 258
Richard, 258
Terry, 258
Cloonan, Marie (_____), 276
Mary, 276
William, 276
Clowers, Richard, 282
Cochrane, Velda Marie, 202
Coddington, Addie, 242
Colby, Howard, 270
Watson, 270
Coldham, Katharine A., 147
Mary B., 147
Cole, Charlotte Esther, 283
Collins, Janis Ann, 259
Comer, Arthur Junior, 259
Terri Leigh, 259
Compton, Ada S., 97
Conners, John, 225
Connolly, David Michael, 212
Raymie Dow, 212
Conover, Lucy, 103
Conquergood, Carol Joan, 280
Conver, _____, 261
Derek Kyle, 261
Cook, Christopher Grant, 274
Kelsey Evelyn, 275
Ted Allen, 274
Virginia (_____), 274
Coombs, Mabel Lillian, 105
Cooney, Lillian Adella, 117
Cope, Dorothy (_____), 264
Mary Ellen, 264
Roy G., 264
Copelin, Charlotte Ferne, 246
Cory, Frances Ann, 206

Cory, Frank, 206
Jonathan, 206
Merle, 206
Costianes, Stephen John, 238
Couch, Gail Alice, 186
Cox, Erma Trachsel, 198
Lillian, Adele, 123
Coy, Anna May, 109
Craddock, Mary Benton, 163
Robert Ace, 163
Crain, W.H., 129
Cramer, Leland Thomas, 225
Sara Lee, 225
Cree, Bess Leota, 117
Ozias, 117
Crislip, David Franklin, 237
Jerald Alan, 237
Paul Franklin, 237
Stephen Dale, 237
Crocker, Ethel May, 108
Crouch, Edward Everett, 191
Frances Bailey, 191
Katherine Brainerd, 191
Thomas Tindal, 191
Cruse, John, 113
Julia Ethel, 113
Cummings, Alice, 145
Judith Ann, 158
Lois Ann, 158
Cuneo, Veronica, 164
Cunningham, Mary, 111
Curley, Diane Louise, 238
Currier, Marjory Lou, 142
Roy Bolton, 142
Curry, Calvin, 202
Christine Marie, 202
Glenn Thomas, 202
Thomas Frank, 275
Curtin, Julia/Marden, 221
Dagen, Beatrice, 130
Damiano, Dominick James, 264
Donna Marie, 264
Dando, Dorothy Mae, 231
Danforth, Dorothy, 157
Darby, Patricia, 257
Dare, Charles Fournier, 231
Dare, Jenny Sue, 231
Lawrence Albee, 231
Darrow, Louis, N., 160
Darter, Jeffrey William, 250
Jonathan David, 250
Joseph Todd, 250
Peggy Elizabeth, 250
William Ray, 250
Daugherty, _____, 282
Anthony Lewis, 238
Margaret Alice "Peggy", 238
Davis, Agnes (_____), 239
Benjamin Thomas, 129
Beverly (Tryon), 215
C.L., 201
Charlotte, 245
Clara, 284
Clinton, 239
Floyd Spaulding, 217
George Alvin, 149
George, 149
Gregory, 239
Helen, 129
Hugh Brainard, 129
Janet, 149
Roy L, 129
Virginia, 217
William Thomas, 149
Dawson, Anna Luthera, 84
Day, Benjamin Harrison, 135
Isabelle, 109
Ruth M., 135
Symmes, 109
Dayton, Charlotte, 102
Deibel, Katherine Lynn, 284
Paul Robert, 284
Delany, Adrian Jack, 209
Dellen, Gerald, 180
Mary K., 180
Deltor, Clarice Irene, 236
John Davis, 236
Demeusy, Henry Joseph, 147
Philip L., 147
Denny, Brandon, 247
Mycarla Desiree, 248
Ted, 248

DeNucci, James, 219
Despres, Tracy, 181
Deuel, Eleanor, 172
Deverell, Mary Jean, 115
Dibble, Brooks Wilcox, 130
Catherine Lee, 130
Frank Herbert, 130
Herbert Leon, 130
Dietz, Frances Berry (Theobald), 119
Dietz, Hermann, 120
Dillenbeck, Ashley Jayne 272
Diller, Jacqueline Sue, 285
Dinan, Daniel James, 269
James Howard, 269
Kaitlin Joyce, 269
Kevin Matthew, 269
Matthew Edward, 269
Matthew Kenneth, 269
Dixon, Bret Mason, 255
Hayley Biar, 255
Herbert Harl William, 255
Laurence Richard, 255
Dodd, Edward M., 187
Kathleen, 187
Dodge, Shirley Allison, 287
Doeleman, Herman Francis, 152
Donath, Frederick, 156
Gladys Marie, 156
Douglas, Constance, 192
Drager, _____, 198
Drewry, Marjorie G., 191
Driver, Helen, 269
Dryer, Sylvia May, 114
Duke, Belle (_____), 120
Duncan, Dreama Sue, 253
Dunlap, Jane, 222
John, 222
Dunning, Bernice, 190
Duran, Helen, 196
Duraney, Verna, 236
Durba, Beverly, 237
Durham, Clifford, 278
Jack, 247
Jon David, 278
Kathleen Ann, 247
Durham, Marge (_____), 247
Marshall Anthony, 278
Michelle Lynn, 278
Robin Lee, 278
Duvall, Laraway, 255
Duykers, Gill Lee, 255
Leo. G., 255
Dyer, Albert M., 94
Dykeman, Deloris, 274
Early, Ethel, 168
Ebert, Gertrude, 193
Eckren, Sally, 248
Edwards, Carolyn Ziegler, 110
Floyd D., 270
Verna Loren, 270
Ehlers, Mabel Jeanette, 120
William T., 120
Elliott, Richard, 243
Ellis, George Willis, 92
Mattie, 92
Elwood, John Francis, 277
Ely, Elliott W., 197
Hazel May, 197
Emerson, Carrie Lori, 239
Dennis M., 261
John A., 261
Nolan Faye, 239
Emery, Deidre Rae, 283
Keith, 283
Keith Randall, 283
Klinton William, 283
Kristen Marie, 283
Ensle, Ruth Armstrong, 173
Evans, Helen Marie, 123
Eversen, Dora, 157
Ewen, Dorothy, 278
Ewing, Lewis, 95
Sarah Jane, 95
Eychaner, James, 258
Robert Lee, 258
Fahy, Michael James, 248
Falconer, Margaret Ann, 84
Fama, Carmen, 230
Fanucchi, Michelle, 231
Farver, Anna Elizabeth, 194
Feekes, Gordon John, 201

Feeney, Carole Virginia, 146
Clarence Patrick, 146
Paul Edward, 146
Fena, Jacqueline Marie, 281
John Joseph, 281
Kimberley Frances, 281
Ferguson, _____, 98
Few, LaWanda Belle, 259
Finch, Florence, 270
Firestone, Richard Bartlett, 190
Suzanne Lynne, 190
Fish, Albert Eugene, 94
Almond Perry, 95
Alta Eva, 95
Andrew Perry, 94
Charles Andrew, 95
Cora Capitol, 95
Edith, 94
Ernest Everett, 95
Etta May, 94
Franklin Albert, 94
Franklin Andrew, 94
Harriet Clementine, 95
Leroy, 95
Mary Isodore, 95
Minnie Adell, 94
Stephen S., 94
Fisk, Avis Marie, 186
Evaline, 224
Fitterling, Anna, 205
Fitzpatrick, Ronald, 270
Sheila Catherine, 254
Thomas, 210
William Joseph, 254
Fleming, Carol Ann, 119
John Francis, 119
Ida, 270
Maria, 103
Flores, Alan, 212
Floyd, William D., 228
Foley, Lawrence Charles, 262
Robb Lawrence, 262
Vincent Thomas, 262
Foote, Ada, 147
Forbes, Mabel Williamson, 251
Ford, Daniel Webster, 220
Ford, Evelyn Constance, 220
Josephine, 93
Orrin Elijah, 93
Fournier, Anna Delia, 231
Marguerite Blanche, 280
Fourtner, Linda, 262
Fowler, Bernard, 121
Edward Hazen, 90
George, 90
George F., 90
Hugh, 120
Mary Wallace 247
Mary, 90
Raymond, 121
Fox, Lloyd, 222
Marcella, 194
Foy, JoAnn, 254
Lars Bernard, 254
Fraga, Evelyn Lorraine, 168
Manual, 168
France, Lula, 160
Franck, George Louis, 128
Lucille Catherine, 128
Frank, Patricia Ruth, 261
Franklin, Karen S., 182
Marcia A., 182
Michael B., 182
Steven K., 182
Kenneth R., 182
Rudolph C., 182
Franz, Lula, 160
Frazier, Olga Emma (Schuster), 161
Freeman, Martha, 129
William, 186
French, H.T., 116
Fretthold, Jonathan Douglas, 266
Kurt Robin, 266
Norman, 266
Frewen, Patricia Mary, 189
Robert F., 189
Friel, Dennis Michael, 253
Frost, Marilyn, 191
Fry, Myrtle Ruth, 162
Fuhs, Margaret, 137

Furman, Elizabeth Margaret, 287
Gaddis, Adam Henry, 215
Barbara Lee, 215
Galbraith, Vera Bodily, 225
Gale, Cosby Virginia, 281
Gallo, Linda, 171
Galloway, Audrey, 287
Galophin, Euphrosina, 198
Gannon, Augusta (____), 167
Emma Augustus, 167
Joseph, 167
Ganyard, Elbridge, 158
Eunice Dawn, 158
Gardner, Earl, 250
Evelyn, 235
Garner, Bean Daniel, 275
Bruce Allen, 275
Caspian Ashby, 275
Paul Garland, 275
Garrett, Duane Lee (Gordon), 162
Frederick Kneale, 162
Phyllis May, 162
William Thomas, 162
Gary, Gaylord, 136, 137
Gasho, Jacob Fredrick, 193
Katherine Sue, 193
Nick Anthony, 193
Susan Kay, 193
William Fredrick, 193
Gathercole, Florence, 269
Gendron, Lorraine Estelle, 242
Gentz, Edward J., 263
Edward Seamus, 263
Geriene, Verlin, 258
German, Harriet Colyer, 191
Gibbs, Anna M. (Nagy), 160
Ledia, 164
Giblin, Beatrice Helena, 225
Elizabeth Irene, 225
John James, 225
Robert John, 225
Robert Joseph, 225
Gilbert, Calla Louise, 230
Otilde Cespary, 207
Gilbert, Robert F., 146
Zelmer A., 230
Gilbruth, Hannah Helen, 135
Gillin, Pauline J., 267
Thomas, 267
Ginter, Karen, 281
Glasgow, Ann, 196
Betty H. (____), 196
Leo A., 196
Gleason, Curtis, 126
James, 126
Mary Luella, 142
Roger W., 126
Terrance B., 126
Walter Austin, 126
Glenn, Russell Brainard, 220
Stanley William, 220
Glisson, Dora Jean, 275
Gloden, Charles Peter, 135
Lila Ruth, 135
Glover, Irene Jeanne, 232
Goelz, Nancy Irvine, 165
Goldsmith, Ervin Benjamin, 276
Patricia Denise, 276
Robert Arnold, 276
Gollery, Martin, 286
Goluk, Helen (____), 239
Susan Antionette, 239
William, 239
Gooch, Martha, 266
Goodman, Benny Robert, 212
Brian Shaw, 212
Harry Edward, 126
Verna, 126
Goodnow, Edith Valentine, 245
Goodrich, John J., 172
Goodwin, Abrum Americus, 87
Betty Jan (Bicknell), 230
Charles, 80
Joel Franklin, 230
Ila Gladys, 87
Mary "Mattie" Bell, 80, 87
Goodyear, ____, 134
Goolsby, Betty Carolyn, 178
Coley Miller, 178
Goosen, Vicki Lee, 212

Gould, Ethel, 88
Gour, Genevieve, 197
Graham, Bessie Chloe, 258
Graham, Jennie, 101
Gray, Clarice, 202
Jeanette Louise, 222, 278
Robert K., 278
Robert Kingsley, 222
William, 222
Greeley, Jacqueline Murray, 209
Green, Betty Lela, 203
Karl, 134
Mabel Gertrude, 251
Gregoire, Blanche, 196
Grieve, _____, 250
Griffin, Charles, 242
Dovie, 150
Joseph C., 242
Leland G., 242
Grist, Mabel Middleton, 89
Gross, Frederick William, 118
Gary, 285
Kaitin, 285
Wilfred Leonard, 118
Grover, Mary Jane, 241
Grubb, Adeline (Johnston), 186
Gruber, Corrine Emma Theresa, 266
Guasti, Elise Marie, 242
Gude, Daniel Joseph, 210
Jeffrey Dale, 210
Guidotti, Andrew, 199
Rema (_____), 199
Teresa Anna, 199
Gullickson, Ardith, 103
Earl, 103
Flater, 103
Harold, 103
Hilda, 103
Raymond, 103
Gumaer, William, 249
Gumm, Bailey Brohard, 160
Jean Ellen, 160
Ronald Bailey, 160
Haag, Anna Marie, 218
Haefner, Philip James, 261
Haefner, Valerie, 261
Haines, Doraine (Lipps), 239
Haislett, Jane Rose, 169
Hale, Barbara, 123
Frances Marie, 289
Virginia (Wagner), 105
William Worth, 123
Halfhide, Brian Douglas, 274
Jeffrey Wade, 274
Jennifer Wendy, 274
Joanne Wendelyn, 274
Ronald Franklin, 274
Hall, Adelaide, 146, 197
Alice, 125
Brainard, 146
Charles Griffith, 95
Clair Mildred, 157
Cordelia, 95
Harriet, 110
Hubert Harry, 110
Ida Cecelia, 95
Jean, 146
Mae, 270
Percy A., 146
William Henry, 157
Halligan, Georgia Lee, 192
William Anthony, 192
Hamer, Annetta Pauline, 244
Hamilton, Brent A., 281
Joan Ola "Joy", 123
Paul Winton, 201
Thomas N., 123
Hamis, Lawrence, 130
Hamm, Elizabeth, 166
Hammerle, Delpha (_____), 286
Gordon, 286
Matthew, 286
Thomas William, 286
Zachary Todd, 286
Hammond, _____, 262
Irene, 187
Hamorsky, Marie Margaret, 118
Hampton, _____, 135
Hanley, Mary, 146
Thomas, 146
Walter, 146

Hanrahan, Mary, 269
Hansen, David Erik, 208
Gretchen Elaine, 208
John Eric, 206
Kristin Cherie, 208
Nels Martinus, 207
Roland Neal, 207
Rosa Victoria, 206
Hardin, Beverly Kathleen, 189
Charles Lawrence, 189
Charles Ralph, 189
Ralph, 189
Harding, Wilber, 122
Wilberta Janice, 122
Harkness, Andrew Lane, 201
David Malcolm, 201
Joshua David, 201
Matthew Keith, 201
Harlan, Henry, 109
Verl Emma, 109
Harrington, Carolyn Lenore, 118
Claude L., 117
Larry Wallace, 118
Sandra Jean, 118
Wallace J., 117
Harris, Barbara Louise, 244
Elizabeth Jane, 123
Hartshorn, Ellen Mae, 105
Jack, 105
Paul, 105
Harvell, Cleo Frances, 169
William Claud, 169
Harvey, Alfred C., 151
Charlotte Eleanor, 151
Hatch, _____, 101
Brainerd G., 101
Clyde, 101
Haug, Edward, 159
Vernon, 159
Hauptman, Harriet, 202
Havalcheck, Martha, 239
Hawkins, Bermita, 115
Gloria, 288
Haworth, Glen Howard, 285
Marie (_____), 285
Mary Sylvia, 206
Haworth, Nathaniel Ryan, 286
Thomas Howard, 285
Hayden, Martha Almeda, 160
Hayes, Kathryn Trevelle (Stierheim), 105
Hayes, Larry, 251
Megan, 251
Melanie Ann, 251
Melissa Lynn, 251
Michelle, 251
Virginia, 201
Haynes, Caroline Catherine, 126
Hazen, Milton, 130
Perry, 130
Heald, _____, 101
Healy, Edwin Dean, 85
Myrtle N. 85
Hein, Deborah Lynn, 249
Donald Larry, 249
Heiskill, Velma Lavora (Caststeel), 186
Held, Alvin, 111
Ferdinand Dowick, 111
Flora, 111
Jack, 111
June, 111
Preston, 111
Sanford, 111
Vera, 111
Hemmerlin, Carmille, 150
Mathilda Lucile, 150
Henderson, Jack H., 251
James Barry, 251
James Francis, 251
Hendricks, Beulah Jane, 136, 137
Hendrickson, Bonnie Sue, 199
William Taisto, 199
Henley, Clay Regan, 226
Dorothy Pearl, 226
Hennessey, Helen Marie, 269
Hennings, Myrtle J., 105
Henry, Ada Viola, 85
Henschel, Judy, 281
Henson, Charlotte Veda, 194

Henson, William Riley, 194
Hepworth, Daisy, 170
Herman, Archer, 123
David Brainerd, 123
Jane, 123
John William, 123
Herrill, Inez Elinore, 235
Leslie Isaac, 235
Herrod, Gary L, 282
Herron, Phyllis Olive, 284
Hicke, Brian, 182
Gerald Erwin, 182
Jeffrey Alan, 182
Linda Anne, 182
Thomas Aaron, 182
Hiestand, Katherine Mae, 195
Paul Shenk, 195
Hill, Grace Elizabeth, 91
Hillegass, Audrey May, 231
Ray Grant, 231
Hinders, Billie Jo, 237
Hinkle, George Shepherd, 203
Jan Shepherd, 203
Hinshaw, Carrie Ella, 163
Hoag, Sarah Almeda, 101
Hoard, Josephine Annette, 219
Ralph Fairbanks, 219
Hochmuth, Martha, 241
Hoelzel, Barbara Ann, 265
Gordon, 265
Hoering, Carol Leslie, 182
David Newell, 182
Elizabeth Anne, 182
Emily Christine, 182
Frederick, 181
Frederick Segar, 181
Gail Beverly, 182
John Frederick, 182
Katherine Allison, 182
Hoffman, Carol Ann, 207
Ernest A., 207
Heidi Lee, 264
Kirsten Anne, 264
Lillian Frances, 147
William Frederick, 263
Hogan, Joseph Ralph, 247
Hogan, Mary Ruth, 247
Holbrook, Sara Ellen, 265
Wallace Scott, 265
Holcomb, Edgar Collins, 227
Helen Lida, 227
Holden, Beverly, 107
Leonard, 107
Hollen, Jack Sayre, 189
John Charles, 189
Kathleen Ann, 189
William Lee, 189
Hollinshead, Albert E., 281
Daryl Allan, 281
Deborah Jean, 281
Douglas William, 281
Edward Allan, 281
Eric Thomas, 281
Jeffrey Allan, 281
Jennifer Jean, 281
Joseph Edward, 281
Kathy Ann, 281
Kellie Marie, 281
Thomas Edward, 281
Holmes, Charlotte Brainerd, 110
Charles Henry, 233
Dorothy Marietta, 197
Lavenia Frances, 233
Robert Peel, 110
Thomas W., 110
Homrighousen, Elizabeth, 132
Hook, Betty Julia, 285
Camille Berry, 285
Janet, 253
John Victor, 285
Leonard Alfred, 285
Myles Leonard, 285
Hooper, _____, 101
Hoover, Anna, 164
Hopkins, Ann, 236
Hordo, Hazel May, 219
Horner, Alpheus A., 158
Lula Bernice, 158
Houck, Helen, 111
Hough, Eva, 180
Howard, Margret Geneva, 233
Neil Alan, 272

Howard, Nettie, 88
Terry D., 272
Howarth, Clarence Stowe, 228
Jean Clara, 228
Howe, Martha Anna, 85
Howell, Emma P., 96
Frances Rebecca, 169
Hross, Loretta, 236
Steve, 236
Hubbard, Claude Leverne, 135
Donald Lee, 135
Dora Lou, 135
Ethel Howard, 88
Gene Leverne, 135
John C., 135
Joyce Lucile, 135
Orville, 88
Robert Dean, 135
Huddy, Cornelius Francis, 200
Hudson, _____, 106
Elvan Miles, 212
Thomas Michael, 212
Hughes, Ella, 109
Irene Helen, 145
Nellie Elvira, 93
Rosemary, 249
William, 93
Hulbird, Edith, 126
Humbert, Lillian Helen, 145
William, 145
Hunt, _____, 98
Adella E., 82
Andrew Martin, 212
Beatrice Arlene, 212
Darlyne Mira, 212
David Phillip, 212
Dolores Jean, 240
Evis Virginia, 212
Kelly Ivan, 212
Michael Timothy, 210
Michael James, 212
Michelle Angelic, 212
Patricia Louise, 212
Rita Maureen, 212
Robert Harold, 240
Susan Joanne, 210
Hunt, Timothy Robert, 212
William Stanley, 210, 212
William Henry, 210, 212
Hurley, Ima Faye, 178
Huseman, Jana Lee, 249
Vernon D., 249
Huso, Manuela Maria Patrizia, 173
Rolf Jerome, 173
Hutchings, Carleton Baldwin, 123
Carol Irene, 123
Hyde, Charles, 101
Edythe Julia, 241
Eunice, 101
Icalee, Charlotte, 186
Icalee, Judy (Freeman), 186
Ide, Edwin Pond, 145
Emilie Baldwin, 145
Ingram, Boyd Thomas, 203
Doris Zella, 199
Ireland, Ida Pearl, 201
Irish, Florence Phoebe, 227
Irnhoff, Mary Christina, 121
Irwin, Ruth, 266
Ives, Kenneth Wheeler, 274
Linda Kay, 274
Jackson, Betty Delphine, 270
Charles Edward, 270
Genevieve Florence, 270
John Walter, 270
Sally Ann, 270
Steven Wayne, 270
Walter Finch, 270
William, 270
Jacobberger, Donald Hubert, 128
Hubert Edward, 128
Jerrold Curtis, 128
Joseph, 128
Robert Joseph, 128
Jadloski, Gary, 282
Melissa, 283
Shelly Lynn, 283
Stephania Elizabeth, 283
Jameson, Daniel W., 100

Jameson, Maggie Olive, 100
Janssen, James Ray, 247
Jay Lee, 246
John Thomas, 246
Jensen, _____, 202
Johnson, Arlene Mae, 256
Christianne, 233
Dana Bancker, 110
Daniel 109
Irma, 193
Mary Louise, 264
Shelly Lou, 173
Jones, Charles, 286
Gerald Wayne, 202
Jerry Thomas, 191
Kevin Michael, 277
Michael Thoms, 191
Nichole Alexandra, 191
Patricia Lynn, 202
Peggy Ann, 238
Richard William, 277
Stuart, 258
Jukick, Alethia Jhone, 266
Donald Gordon, 266
Julie Kristie, 266
Robert Gerald, 266
Justice, Beverly Joan, 262
Kaczan, Anna, 221
Kahl, Rebecca, 95
Kahn, Edward Lewis, 103
Ellis Roy, 103
Frank, 103
Ida May, 105
John Edward, 103
Shirley Jean, 103
Kallemeyn, Edna, 172
Katarski, Sadie Anna, 120
Kawka, John H., 284
Susan Lynn, 284
Kechanski, Anna, 221
Keister, Carol Hazel, 251
Henry Albert, 251
Kelley, Abner, 148
Etta V., 148
Kelly, Floyd Albert, 226
Jan Lucile, 227
Kelly, Jeffrey John, 227
Jill Beverly, 227
John Lloyd, 226
Kerry Lu, 227
Shannon Lesley, 227
Kemp, Cornelius, 163
Kendall, Ann Marie, 184
Kenneth Charles, 184
Kenneth Kennard, 184
Krista Ann, 184
Kendziorski, Frances, 267
Kenny, Theresa, 241
Kern, Jack, 266
John Charles, 266
Kernwein, Albert, 171
Dorothy M., 171
Keyes, Elaine Frances, 181
Kilbury, Evelyn Marie, 278
Killian, Elizabeth, 158
Kimmel, David Neal, 219
Edwin David, 219
Richard Herbert, 219
Kimmons, Esther, 180
Kincannon, Carolyn Lee, 259
Delores (_____), 259
Donald, 259
Kindsvater, Mollie Ann, 161
King Raymond, 279
Rose (_____), 279
Rose Marie, 279
Kinghorn, Etta, 92
James, 92
Kingsbury, Phyllis Ann, 237
Kingsley, Joan Harriett, 146
Walter, 146
Kinner, May, 271
Kinney, Alma, 272
Kipp, Carol Lee, 232
Vernon Lee, 232
Kirkner, Art, 131
Kisswell, Judith, 179
Kline, Abner Keiper, 115
Klingensmith, Jeffrey Allen, 283
Jessica, 283
Joshua Jeffrey, 283
Klocke, Caroline, 192

Kneale, Margaret A., 162
Knorr, Donald, 133
John W., 133
Rex, 133
Knox, Mary, 222
Koch, Barbara Ruth, 131
David Charles, 131
Jane Elizabeth, 131
Joel Stephen, 131
OHM Paul, 131
Peter C., 131
Koehler, Alvina, 241
John Michael, 203
Natalie Dawn, 203
Peter William, 202
Robert Edward, 202
Vernon Edward, 203
Kohler, Erwin, 228
Margaret Annalouise, 228
Komonee, Ben, 215
Jack, 215
Jack David, 215
Korns, Clara, 100
Koshinski, Michael, 251
Nicholas Michael, 251
Kramp, Gertrude Norma, 232
Kraus, Jerri Ann, 281
Jerry, 281
Krause, Bruno, 240
Margaret, 241
Krick, Rebecca, 156
Krooss, Bertha Marie, 84
Charles, 84
Kuch, Gerald, 191
Todd Alan, 190
Kuehne, Aaron Christopher, 279
Daniel Thomas, 279
George, 279
Harney Michael, 279
Michelle Lee, 279
Rebekah Jean, 279
Robert Irvin, 278
Theresa Marie, 279
Kulhavy, Alice Marie, 208
Kunce, Bonnie, 238
Kurtz, Monica Jane, 269
Kuster, John Eastwood, 173
Mary Ella, 173
Labalan, Trinidad, 184
Labbadia, Theresa, 287
LaFrancois, Lillian Elizabeth, 142
Laine, Ann Marie, 202
Neil Eugene, 202
Lamley, Mary Jane, 230
Lamphear, Helen Kagy, 167
Lamson, Laura Lois, 195
William Kirkland, 195
Landon, Mildred Grace, 196
Lane, Agnes Welch, 130
Bud, 233
John G., 130
Lange, Barbara Jean, 171
George, 171
John Allen, 171
Walter John, 171
Larsen, Cassidy Lee, 171
Kristopher Kenneth, 171
Scotty William, 171
Larson, Audrey, 257
Louie, 257
Mettie, E., 135
Lascon, Marina, 279
Lashier, Elmer, 230
Michelle Rene, 231
Pamela Gail, 231
Roy Elmer, 230
Steven Roy, 231
Terry Ann, 231
Laughlin, Ed, 131
Lavallee, Joan Barbara, 244
William, 244
Laverdure, Donna Jean, 243
Lawson, Dorothy Julia, 116
John Woodcock, 116
Robert Isherwood, 116
Leatherman, Twila Mae, 231
Willard Sherman, 231
Lee, Edith Frances, 224
George, 98
Lois Romaine, 246
Lucia (____), 246

Lee, Ralph, 246
Ulysses Grant, 224
Lefever, John Elmer, 267
LeHew, Inez Marie, 102
Peter Abraham, 102
Lehman, _____, 169
Kristine Marie, 169
Leitchenberg, Eileen Rose, 207
Leliart, Kyle Douglas, 256
Mark Andrew, 256
Raymond Maurice, 256
Susan Marie, 256
Leotti, Edward, 180
Kristen Electra, 180
Liebengood, Evelyn, 245
Lilley, Charles, 241
Marjorie Ethel, 241
Lillis, Anne, 128
Lilly, Emily M., 78
Lindemann, Brenda, 123
Erich, 123
Ernst, 123
Jeffrey Ernst, 123
Linder, Brett, 273
Lindsay, Darcy Grant, 273
Ethel Lulu, 241
Rosa, 273
Link, Marie, 197
Lipps, Henry Louis, 239
Littler, Linda Rae, 239
Logsdon, Helen Ruth, 163
J. Dwight, 163
Joyce Adeline, 163
Marilyn, 163
Long, Donald, 158
James, 158
Sandra, 196
Longenecker, Esther Mae, 195
Longmore, Jennette, 165
Longstreet, Jeanette (Whited), 231
Lott, Ellese Becknell, 284
Lotton, Keith, 288
Love, Al-Hakim Abdul, 212
Howard, 212
Umar, 212
Lovejoy, Aubrey Mitchell, 272
Gary, 272
Joshua Wayne, 272
Valerie Ann, 272
Lucas, Mary, 108
Luce, Vern, 111
Luff, Josephine Marie, 126
Thomas, 126
Lull, Lily Edith, 122
Luskin, Kevin Patrick, 281
Megan Colleen, 281
Michael, 281
MacDonald, Tamerson, 182
Macfarlane, Charles William, 256
Herbert James, 256
Nicholas James, 256
Machamer, LeAnn, 201
William Fay, 201
Mackintosh, Bruce Hendry, 241
Donald Herman, 241
Madison, Andrew, 82
Hilda Ovidia, 82
Magee, Lillian Thelma, 267
Mandro, Anton, 221
Marc Aurele, 221
Theodore John, 221
Mannes, Narcissus Edith, 129
Manning, Joseph Columbus, 117
Madalene, 117
Narcissus Edith, 129
Marble, Christian Robert, 244
John Henry, 244
Robert Reese, 244
Marc-Aurele, Elaine Alice, 221
Marchi, Mary, 254
Marconett, Arthur LaVerne, 242
Bruce Lynn, 242
Maricola, Diane Elizabeth, 195
Pancrazio, 195
Markey, Kevin David (Sweet), 230
Robert (Sweet), 230
William, 230
Marler, Dorothy Lucille, 246
Martin, _____, 255

Martin, Carol, 249
Carrie Nettie, 98
Catherine, 195
Don, 249
Mary, 156
Mildred Mae, 193
Maser, John, 257
Masher, John L., 101
Unis P., 101
Mathias, _____, 111
Mathis, Hartense, 234
Matthey, Mary Juanita, 239
Maudo, Diane Lynn, 278
George, 278
Maus, Treba, 261
Maynard, Annie Lillian, 142
Charles, 142
Mays, Clifford Robert, 256
Craig Allen, 256
McAdams, James B., 163
McAllister, Brian Lynn, 166
David Joel, 166
Donna (Chenault), 178
Kenneth, 166
Mark Jay, 166
Michael James, 166
Sidney Lee, 166
Temple, 165, 166
Velva Dean, 165
McBride, Charles William, 208
Mary Ida, 208
McCarthy, Mollie, 289
McCarty, Mary Bixby, 97
McCassie, Laura, 222
McClain, Bill E., 273
Laquita, 273
Robbin C., 273
Thelma Ella, 250
McClellan, Oliver, 289
Teresa Maureen, 289
McCluskey, James, 286
Sierra Delores, 286
McCurdy, Molly Marie, 250
William Haskett, 250
McDonald, Dudley Holt, 168
James Robert, 168
McDonald, Jodale James, 168
Kenneth Holt, 168
Melanie Andre, 168
Shannon Lynn, 168
McDonough, Ann (_____), 265
Carol Ann, 265
George, 265
McFarland, Floraetta, 82
McGuire, Alice Loretta, 128
McIntire, George D., 85
Glenn Everett, 85
Hazel M., 85
James Brainerd, 85
McKay, Charles Lawrence, 219
Merwyn Joyce, 219
McKee, Bridget Kristen, 284
Harold Eugene, 284
Steve Alan, 284
McKenzie, Ina Jean, 84
Simon, 84
McLane, Frank Patrick, 215
Leo, 215
Melody Susan, 215
Richard Valentine, 215
Wallace James, 215
McLaughlin, Cornelia Frances, 264
McLennan, Elizabeth Paterson, 89
William, 89
McLeod, Zillah, 122
McMahon, Barbara Anne, 256
McNeil, Susi, 265
McNerney, Cornelius James, 181
Susan Patricia, 181
McVicker, Helen Marie, 118
James Frances, 118
McWhorter, Francis Burnell, 232
Irma Jean, 232
Mead, Kathleen Rae, 287
Tracy Francis, 287
Meier, Bertram G., 227
Charlotte Elsa, 227
Robert Parker, 227
Meinken, Lizzie E., 93

Mengold, Kelly Ann, 277
Paul Daniel, 277
Paul Raymond, 277
Merchant, Elizabeth Adelaide, 202
Merkling, Anne, 231
Merry, Ellen Frances, 100
Meskiell, Hazel (Conley), 108
Metro, John, 266
Mary, 266
Sarah (____), 266
Meyers, Lily Lorraine, 168
Middleton, Lizzie, 116
Milan, Sadie O., 150
Millar, Marvin, 288
Mike Eugene, 288
Miller, ____, 101
Beverly Ann, 203
Gary Marvin, 184
Harry, 101
Margaret Rebecca, 217
Marvin Earl, 184
Meta, 228
Paul Robert, 260
Robert William, 260
Mills, Mrs. William P., 82
Richard, 262
Stephanie Marie, 262
William E., 85
Millsap, Bruce Brainard, 201
Frank Bert, 200
Kenneth Earl, 200
Kenneth Easton, 201
Minten, Cletis Leander, 262
Janell Leann, 262
Mishler, Joseph, 193
Margaret Helen, 193
Mitchell, Benjamin, 159
Benjamin Herbert, 159
George Rothwell, 159
Grace, 131
Herbert Alonzo, 159
Jean Eloise, 159
Marian Ruth, 236
Marjorie Elizabeth, 159
Mary Virginia, 159
Mitchell, Raymond Albert, 159
William Orlando, 159
Mixell, Lavon Marguerite, 260
Mlinarcik, Kelly, 281
Modglin, Joseph Eagleston, 131
Mokri, David James, 239
Heidi, Lynn, 239
John, 239
Molpus, Lucille, 187
Monahan, Bertha, 114
Zylphia Matilda, 224
Monototo, Edith Ilona, 274
Montgomery, James Irvin, 215
Richard Irvin, 215
Moore, Clayton MacDonald, 288
Edward, 258
Elisha Larae, 288
Flora Viola, 271
George, 156
Glenn, 288
Margarite (____), 288
Roberta Eva, 156
Sheila Marie, 288
Virginia Adelia, 195
Moores, Gilbert H., 128
Moreis, Hans, 241
Johanna, 241
Morency, Aaron Brainard, 280
Adrienne Marie, 280
Lauren Elizabeth, 280
Paul Thomas, 279
Morgan, Angelin, 111
Ester Mae, 185
Ethel Minnie, 111
Jessie Elizabeth, 165, 166
Margaret Ellen, 192
Phillip, 111
Morley, Winifred, 149
Morris, Cynthia, 137
Doris, 137
Edith H., 149
Ellen Ann, 243
Gerald, 137
Glora, 137
Kathleen, 137
Leona C., 137

Morris, Mary Ann, 235
Merwin, 235
Theodore, 149
Morrison, Donna Jean, 247
Doris, 186
Lorinda Jane, 220
Paul, 247
Morrow, Florence, 243
Mott, Barbara Jean, 270
Francis, 270
Frank, 270
Frank Lester, 270
Iona Marie, 270
Ruth May, 270
Shirley Elizabeth, 270
Vicki Lynn, 284
Motter, _____, 111
Mowll, Algernon George
Helene, 146
James, 146
Richard, 146
Richard Algernon, 146
Virginia Brainard, 146
Mulheron, Mildred Edith, 254
Muller, Lore, 182
Munsell, Hobart Monroe, 199
Susan, 199
Murdock, Marjorie Jean, 289
Murphy, Edward Francis, 190
John Thomas, 190
Murray, Glenna, 249
Nadeau, Amy Kathryn, 179
Andrea Louise, 179
Jeffrey Rene, 179
Melvin Rene, 179
Robert Mel, 179
Robert Rene, 179
Tracy Lee, 179
Nagel, Anna, 167
Napier, _____, 134
Nash, Maxine E., 115
Naugle, David V., 236
Elizabeth Esther, 236
Nearing, Hazel Dorothy, 226
Neckel, Mary Ann "Marie", 220
Michael, 220
Needham, Benjamin Joseph
Arthur, 251
Philip Michael David, 251
Steven, 251
Steven Josiah Nathaniel, 251
Neessen, Carol Ann, 193
Lawrence Ivan, 193
Neumann, Harry H., 229
Janet, 230
Jeffrey, 230
Robert, 230
Russell, 230
Shaylene, 230
Newman, Esther (_____), 275
Frank, 275
Lorna Mae, 256
Newton, Muriel, 98
Nicholls, Barbara Jean, 121
Cheryl Ann, 121
Eugene G., 121
Thomas Ford, 121
Nichols, Charles David, 255
Charles E., 255
Given (_____), 255
Rose, 88
Nielson, Holger, 132
Lila, 132
Niemann, Brian Evan, 187
Patrick Alan, 187
Patrick Jay, 187
Nillisen, Johanna, 102
Nisbet, Douglas Dean, 280
Janna Aimil, 280
Michael Alexander, 280
Nichole Anne, 280
Richard Allen, 280
Nolido, Maria Anna, 279
Roberto O, 279
Norris, Catherine, 146
Northrup, Ida Elin, 157
Novak, Johanna, 221
Noyes, Margaret, 218
O'Connor, Bartholomew, 178
Catherine Anne, 178
Joan Margaret, 280
Marie (_____), 178

O'Hara, Carrie Jane, 193
Fred Coleman, 193
O'Leary, Ellen, 189
O'Sullivan, Mary Lorraine, 215
Oastler, Bert Robert, 109
Elaine Bryan, 109
Elizabeth Bancker, 109
Thomas William, 109
Ogden, Clarence, 273
Kenneth Sanford, 272
Olds, Billie Ruth, 187
Debbie Lynn, 187
Ray Kirby, 187
Vickie Lee, 187
William Ray, 187
William, Wesley, 187
Oldwiler, Mary Catherine, 163
Olsen, Carolyn Patricia, 289
Milton Jerome, 289
Olson, Kathleen May, 226
Olzheim, Josephine, 255
Omerzo, Louis Frank, 240
Orton, Janet, 109
Osborn, David George, 142
George Havice, 142
Glen Phillip, 142
Judie Jane, 142
Steven Currier, 142
Ott, Blanche (Campbell), 98
Owens, Eustace Conway, 289
Franklin Conway, 289
Jordan Franklin, 289
Nicholas Brainard, 289
Pahon, Mildred, 167
Painter, Jane (Waldron), 157
Panas, Diane, 190
John, 190
Parker, Carol Marlene, 273
Carolyn Darlene, 273
Edward, 272
Gerald Leroy, 273
Laura Emma, 134
Nellie Maria, 108
Ronald Stanley, 272, 273
Wanta W., 134
Pascall, Hannah, 151
Patrick, Hannah, 92
Patterson, Claire Carlisle, 115
Elizabeth, 263
James, 115
James Rufus, 115
John Brainerd, 115
Kerry Sian, 115
Mildred Louise, 115
Robert Morris, 115
Paxson, Alice Carolyn, 125
Charles, 125
Payer, Virginia Catherine, 119
Pearson, Kenneth, 210
Lori, 210
Patricia, 210
Pease, Mary Elizabeth, 93
Peck, Elsa, 227
Regina, 262
Peiffer, Ann Tompkins, 228
Glenn Wilbur, 228
Penfield, Judy Ann (Ingram), 203
Perkins, Gertrude, 245
Peters, Ila, 87
Martha, 252
Peterson, Don, 288
Doris Marcella, 267
Elywn, 183
Frank, 288
Frank Woods, 182
Franks Woods Ryan, 182
Helen Elizabeth, 183
Marjorie Geneva, 201
Petes, Ada, 263
Petrulio, Lillian Madeline, 264
Pettit, Diane Lavon, 260
Robert K., 260
Pezanowsky, Florence V., 277
Pfaff, Eugenie. 150
Pfundt, Cecil Gilbert, 233
Phegley, Charles Milton, 209
Jackie Ann, 209
Vince, 209
Phelps, Bessie Mae, 88
Viola C. (____), 88
Pierce, Richard Cooper, 253

Pinhard, Julius, 111
Kenneth, 111
Norman, 111
Otto, 111
Richard K., 111
Pirtz, Frank Michael, 238
Joseph Earl, 238
Lisa Marie, 238
Pitcher, Stella May, 217
Pitkamo, Elvi Miriam, 199
Pitkin, Charles William, 200
Madeline Christine, 200
Pearl, 225
Phillip Ethan, 200
Russell Lee, 200
Pitt, Elmina H., 94
Pitts, Robert Lee, 212
Porter, Alice Janet, 183
Frances, 91
Theodore, 91
Potter, Caroline Limberger, 191
Lynn Dryden, 270
Ralph, 269
Susan, 270
William Ralph, 269
Poulin, _____, 287
Powe, Andrew, 221
Theresa Alice, 221
Powell, Jean Caldwell, 242
Paul B., 256
Prebilla, Pauline E., 277
Price, Alfred Hugh, 205
Alfred James, 205
Sarah Ellen, 158
Suzanne M., 205
Priddy, Bertha Golden, 105
Pugh, Mary Gertrude, 96
Thomas Hamer, 97
Quick, Rebecca, 156
Raab, Catherine, 283
Radick, Anthony, 241
Douglas Allan, 242
John James, 241
Kenneth Richard, 242
Lea Elise, 242
Raeker, Anna, 123
Ragalyi, Margaret, 166
Ralph, Alan, 182
Ramey, Elmer, 137
Ruth Elma, 137
Ramsey, Jeanne Marie, 255
Rand, James Henry, 152
Randall, Lillian Jeannine, 259
Rapier, Eloise (_____), 286
Eugene P., 286
Jayson Lee, 286
Ronal Lee (Baxter), 286
Rapp, Ellen, 182
Read, Jessie Madeline, 198
William F., 108
Reed, Judith Marian, 209
Margaret, 130
Reeves, George Quincy, 128
Glenn Willard, 128, 129
Mary Jane, 129
Ronald Brainard, 129
Sally Ann, 129
Reilly, Marie Virginia, 184
Renfroe, Blanche, 219
Rennison, Helen, 277
Reuther, Peggy, 288
Rhodes, Carrie, 122
Rice, Harry, F., 226
Rich, Harriett Frances, 93
Mary Scribner (Rand), 152
Richard, Gary Michael, 255
Raymond, 255
Richards, Brainard Weldin, 91
James Weldin, 91
Theresa Margaret, 91
Richardson, Benjamin L., 96
Elizabeth V., 96
Theresa, 215
Rickert, Hannah M., 131
Riegel, Mathilda, 222
Rife, Muriel A., 115
Riker, Andrew Lawrence, 172
Christine Kay, 173
Jonathan Lawrence, 173
Richard Whiting, 172
Riley, Lena Alice, 161
Mary, 209

Riley, Mary Althea, 254
Rimron, Anna, 149
Ritmeester, Beverly Ann, 183
Christine Beth, 183
Henry Carroll, 183
Henry J., 183
Henry John, 183
Rives, Deanna Lynn, 243
Eddie Ray, 243
Rizner, Daniel Lewis, 122
Roseanna Elizabeth, 122
Robb, Ernest C., 97
Roberts, Marilyn Rosalie, 115
Robertson, Battle, 110
Carol Alice, 187
Gary Stuart, 187
Harold Thomas, 187
James Bryant, 235
Margaret, 187
Rosalyn Joan, 235
Robinson, Alva, 165
Donna Marie, 273
James, 272
Mary K., 80
Othel Laverne, 272
Robert Laverne, 273
Robson, Ella Mary, 147
Roeppers, Wilhelmina, 183
Roesler, Curtis Kallemeyn, 172
Jasper Henry, 172
Ryan Curtis, 172
Rogers, _____, 156
David G., 80
Clifford Travis, 191
Fannie L., 80
Leslie Reed, 192
Marilyn Louise, 192
Wendy, 191
Rollins, Ollie Lee, 119
Root, Kenneth M., 195
Robert Alan, 195
Rosbrook, Janet Ruth, 252
Rose, Dorothy Watts, 134
Rosenkraus, Emerson Freeman, 170
Patricia Joan, 170
Rosenstamm, June, 89
Rothwell, Mary, 159
Rowald, Frederick, 132
Ruth Evelyn, 132
Rowland, Gertrude, 116
Rude, Cameron James, 282
Dalon Sebastian, 282
Darren R., 282
Ruehmann, Hugo, 131
Robert, 131
Robert Lonie, 131
Rush, Beryl Effie, 160
Horatio Nelson, 160
Russman, Brian Keith, 253
Russo, Rose, 170
Rustice, Alfred, 258
Saathoff, Betty Margaret, 251
Salvatore, Kirk Charles, 151
Sanborn, Elsie, 147
Eugene, 147
Sandeffer, Albert James, 134
Mary Gertrude, 134
Sanders, Kate, 134
Sapotta, Joan Marie, 255
Satterlee, Marie May, 162
Roy Philo, 162
Saunders, Percy, 97
Savarese, Michela Maria, 173
Savka, Ann Marie, 164
John George, 164
Sawyer, Verda May, 250
Sayre, Noble Gregory, 189
Scharer, Josephine Dorothy, 179
Scharfenberg, Chatwin, 263
Sallie Elizabeth, 263
Scheiblich, Christopher Urban, 259
Sondra Faith Christine, 260
Schenk, Evelyn May, 156
Frederick, 156
Schifler, Margery Ladine, 207
Schlaefli, Albert Melvin, 173
Brian Albert, 173
Lindsay Kay, 173
Schmidt, Arthur Henry, 242
Helyn Mae, 242

Schneider, Beth Elaine, 240
Dawn Jennifer, 258
Elaine Chloe, 258
Elmer John, 258
Erin Lee, 258
Patrick J., 258
Susan Emily, 129
Schooner, Emma, 270
Schramm, August, 222
Edna, 222
Schreimer, Elmer John, 169
Gloria Ann, 169
Schulhauser, Helen Josephine, 161
Schult, Bryan, 263
Schumacher, Charles John, 283
Marie Theresa, 283
Schumacker, Betty Lou, 262
Schuster, Joseph, 161
Schutte, Emil, 197
Erna F., 188
Julius B., 197
Schwaller, Delores Janet Ellis, 288
Scott, Damon, 244
Derek, 244
Donald, 244
Jared, 244
Justin, 244
Scribner, Mary Jamison, 152
Seaborn, Cleovia Jennette, 165
Oliver, 165
Seitz, Alexander O., 254
Sellars, Ethel Virginia, 108
Sevy, Jereen "Jeri" (Newman), 275
Seward, Eugene, 284
Sewell, Bettie Ann Victoria, 150
Sexton, Grattan Henry, 192
Margaret Amelia, 192
Seymour, Elizabeth Day, 181
Shaffer, Hal, 115
Robert Bruce, 115
Shaffner, Mary Bessie, 193
Shannon, Inez, 235
Sharon, Gloria, 210
Shefferly, Marilyn Ann, 118
Ralph J., 118
Shelton, Charles, 146
Elizabeth B., 146
Melissa Dean, 271
Shepard, Barbara Jean, 203
Brian Keith, 203
Eleanor, 89
J.B., 203
Joseph Walter, 203
Marshall, 89
Sherman, Mildred Susan, 203
Sherwood, Nellie, 270
Shields, Winifred, 115
Shilling, Anna Louise, 185
Shinn, Ora Rae, 119
Patty Jo, 119
Sholtis, Leonard Joseph, 287
Richard Dennis, 287
Sibley, Genevieve
Maria/Miranda, 224
William, 224
Simanton, Dale Howard, 288
Douglas James, 288
William Howard, 288
Simmons, LuCinda, 131
Mike, 288
Simonds, _____, 169
Sims, James Grover, 162
Sinclair, Jane, 93
Sitton, _____, 260
Cory Christopher (Brainard), 261
Nichole Lynn (Brainard), 261
Skacevic, Cathie Ann, 282
Rose Julia (_____), 282
Skeman, Daniel Thomas, 275
Robert, 275
Todd Daniel, 276
Skinner, Mary Pettee, 218
Ross Hunt, 218
Skoglund, Christopher John, 181
Elizabeth Jane, 181
Wayne Allen, 181
Slater, John David, 222
Emily Jeanne, 278

Slater, Robert William, 222
Scott Steven, 222, 278
Sliwak, Chester Gerard, 276
Donna Eileen, 276
Slocum, Goodsell, 248
James Goodsell, 247
Melissa Kay, 247
William B., 247
Slocum, Marguerite Katherine, 157
Smith, Anne, 195
Arthur LaMont, 115
Christine Agnes, 229
Dean Edwin, 263
Eldridge, 225
Esther Antoinette, 229
Fred Owen, 188
Fred Clelan, 115
Georgia Ann, 98
Gregory LaMont, 115
Howard Winfield, 229
Karen Alexandra, 115
Mary Jane, 206
Nancy Ann, 206
Nettie Sutton, 167
Nita Irene, 263
Olive Newhall, 230
Ralph W., 206
Ralph Jerome, 206
Shelby Ardis, 115
Violet Alice, 226
Winifred, 188
Snell, Cynthia (____), 148
Jennie Lind, 148
Joseph, 148
Snercek, Josephine, 279
Solar, Joshua John, 181
Matthew Harry, 181
Robert Louis, 181
Soper, Carrie, A., 185
Sorenson, Laura Sophia, 206
Sowl, Alexander Frederick, 182
Frank Keith, 182
Vanessa Rose, 182
Sparks, Peggy, 246
Spears, Gary, 251
Spengler, Janice, 264
Sperry, Leon, 111
Spiegel, Marie, 283
Spillane, Daniel Joseph, 276
Diane Jacqueline, 276
Jacqueline B. (____), 276
Spiller, Mary Ellen, 114
Squires, Corrine, 273
Gina, 273
Reid, 273
Staats, Flora Belle, 136
Frank Turner, 136, 137
Stanley, Edith M., 249
Starbuck, Gertrude, 109
Stark, Mary Rose, 220
Starr, Hazel Jane, 103
James, 103
Stebbins, Grace Mildred, 196
Lester Orville, 196
Steele, Dorris, 189
Steffen, August, 159
Stein, Charles, 188
Edward Vincent, 188
Karl Brainard, 188
Laurel Elizabeth, 188
Lawrence Edward, 188
Paula Jean, 188
Stelck, Lillian, 110
Richard, 110
Stephens, Floy May, 185
Velva Mae, 276
Stevens, Marian Leona, 230
Marie, 171
Stevenson, Marguerite Susan, 184
Roy W. 97
Stewart, Leah Pearl, 188
Stiefel, Dixie Lee, 198
John, 198
Stierheim, Charles Edward, 105
Kathryn Trevelle, 105
Stitzel, Helen Marie, 284
Stocks, Edna Margaret, 271
Stoddard, Christina Lynn, 234
Jean Maria, 234
Michael George, 234

Stoddard, Ryan Douglas, 234
Wayne George, 234
Stolte, Elmer Louis, 202
Pamela Kay, 202
Stone, Bobby Gene, 256
Elinor, 105
Herbert Philip, 105
Lawrence Ray, 256
Terrence Ray, 256
Strickland, _____, 273
Strobridge, Tullias Albert, 85
Strong, Barbara Ruth, 107
Charles Arthur, 107
Strukle, Eva Louise, 230
Stubbs, Robert Goff, 110
Sullivan, Paula Jo, 237
Sutton, Berta, 132
Sveinsson, Laura, 233
Swaney, Elizabeth Jane, 267
Elmer Alexander, 267
Gerald Anthony, 267
Paul Alexander, 267
Steven Gerald, 267
Swanson, Clara, 257
Swarthout, Nida, 148
Swedo (Swiriduk), Rita
Margaret, 252
Sweet, Alma, 102
Buck, 102
David, 230
Irwin, 102
John, 102
Raymond Samuel, 251
Richard, 251
Rodney Allen, 251
Ruth, 102
William, 102
Swift, Florence Gertrude, 220
Sybers, Anton, 102
Mathilda Mary, 102
Sydney Mary, 102
Syhre, Emogene Doris, 274
Sylvester, Nick C., 151
Sylvia, Doris Lillian, 184
Sztimer, Ludmilla Julià, 200
Taber, Bruce Lawrence, 210
Taber, Daniel Ray, 210
Ronald Jay, 210
Scott Donald, 210
Timothy John, 210
Tabor, Elizabeth, 88
Talbot, Marjorie Lillian, 105
Robert Elwin, 105
Tallmon, Edith Grace, 205
Tandvig, Catherine, 120
Sherman, 120
Thomas, 120
Tandy, James Eugene, 275
John Wayne, 275
Taper, Elizabeth, 88
Tate, _____, 268
Erin, 268
Kevin, 268
Tavener, Caryl Cecil, 132
Ernest Brainard, 132
Ernest Osmond, 132
Leonard Eugene, 132
Thomas Theodore, 132
Taylor, Elaine L., 261
Flora Pauline, 271
Frank James, 91
George, 147
Grace, 147
Hester, 147
Olive, 147
Raymond, 147
Samuel Benjamin, 271
Winifred Blanche, 91
Teabout, Angie, 94
Teresi, Joann Marie, 209
John Joseph, 209
Samuel Joseph, 209
Terhune, Merle, 131
Terpenning, Gladys Irene, 288
Thebiay, Franklyn James, 121
John E., 121
Thellman, Jane, 236
Theobald, Robert Alfred, 119
Thomas, Ariel Cook, 108
Flora, 121
Margarette Mary, 242
Rena Jencks, 108

Thompson, Edith, 194
Thornby, Rondine, 82
Thorpe, Janice, 237
Thrasher, Edward, 186
Oda (_____), 186
Ruth Josephine, 186
Thurston, _____, 101
Helen, 116
Janette Frances, 195
John Samuel, 116
Ralph, 116
Tibbets, Luella Mae, 232
Tibbitts, Byron Moody, 225
Vera Darleen, 225
Tilly, Ardell Ronald, 247
Elmo, 247
Jack, 247
Mirla (_____), 247
Randy Dwayne, 247
Roger Brainerd, 247
Timken, Charles Herman, 161
Mildred Georgia, 161
Tindal, Olivia Bailey, 191
Titus, Rachel, 157
Walter V., 157
Tobey, Brooke Michelle, 267
Carl Steadman, 267
Kerri Ann, 267
Lindsey Marie, 267
Mark Wallace, 267
Todd, Evangeline Merowa, 105
Tompkins, Marjorie Adele, 152
Torpin, C.H., 92
Donald Tilden, 92
Torrey, Carlos Joseph, 243
Tamara Sue, 243
Townsend, Daniel Abijah, 101
George, 270
Lester G., 270
Smith James, 101
Trepczynski, Barbara Ann, 190
Tribbe, Harry O, 98
Tripp, Byron James, 241
Elizabeth Jane, 241
Trousdale, Bertha, 88
Tucker, Christene Marigold, 98
Turner, Gertrude Louise, 164
Tuthill, Carol Ann, 265
Tuttle, Lee Eastman, 278
Sally Darling, 278
Tyler, Brian Scott, 260
Edith (_____), 260
Joseph Fred, 260
Kevin Eugene, 260
Larry Dean, 260
Shaun Leroy, 260
Steven Gray, 260
Virgil G., 260
Underwood, Annabelle, 231
Valentine, Maureen Elilzabeth, 193
Vallado, Antonio, 218
Helen Muriel, 218
Valleau, Emma, 94
George Hill, 94
Van Arsdale, Helen Sue, 227
Van Damme, Mildred Mary, 253
Van DeMark, Cody Alan, 288
Mark Boyd, 288
Richard Maurice, 288
van der Hagen, Don, 238
Terry Lee, 238
Vincent Edward, 238
Vanderhoof, Jane, 111
Vanderslice, Eugene Burnett, 166
Marian Elizabeth, 166
Vaughn, Albert Roy, 209
Phillip Virgil, 209
Phillip Wayne, 209
Vester, _____, 273
Views, Muriel Ferdinand, 280
Vogel, Alice May, 253
Vorkoeper, Dustin Henry, 185
Dwight Henry, 184
Steven James, 184
Wagner, Carl C., 105
JoAnn Bower, 289
Teresa, 111
Waite, Barbara Jean, 271
Betty Lynn, 183

Waite, Herbert Ames, 183
John Henry, 271
Ruth Alice, 240
Walden, Florine, 197
Waldon, Deborah Lynn, 209
Jimmie Charles, 209
Joyce Elizabeth, 209
Walker, Elizabeth, 197
Faith Marianne, 205
Lewis William, 230
Mary Louise, 199
Paul, 205
Wallace, Eleanor, 102
Ida, 105
Kathleen (_____), 267
Walters, Alice Faye, 180
Edward Brumback, 158
Eugene, Bullock, 180
Genevieve, 130
Ward, Lola Frances, 134
Stephen Sterling, 134
Warm, Emma, 87
Warner, Ruth Ann (Stephens), 189
Warren, Barbara Bosworth, 152
Herbert Anson, 156
Jean, 108
Warzinski, Aaron Chester, 253
Chester Charles, 252
Vanessa Lee, 253
Waszo, Dawn Renee, 237, 282
John, 282
Waterhouse, Dale, 158
Homer, 158
Wattles, Austin, 109
Waugh, Daisie Mae, 200
Webb, Paul Edward, 233
Sheila Jean, 233
Weber, Elizabeth Ann, 199
John, 199
Webster, Opal Kelly, 164
Wedekind, Bessie M., 120
Carl Edward, 120
Charles Henry, 120
Wedow, Donald Neal, 280
Donald Patrick, 280
Wedow, Will James, 280
Wehn, Cecil Orvel, 198
Darlene, 198
Weinreich, Christopher John, 252
Dale Frederick, 252
Frederick William Leonard, 252
Judd Matthew, 252
Mark Steven, 252
Marnie Sue, 252
Michael Dale, 252
Scott Wayne, 252
Weintraub, Helen, 276
Weir, Daisy Adeline, 93
Ellery C., 93
Grace Ellen, 100
James Tudehope, 100
Weiss, Helen, 121
Welch Autumn Marie, 289
Harvey, 288
Michael Keith, 288
Weldy, Earl Jennings, 209
Leon Roderick, 209
Russell Lee, 209
Weller, Eunice M. "Lulu", 129
Levy W., 129
Wells, David Scott, 116
Harvey, 115
Lillian Marie, 210, 212
Melinda Lee, 116
Werner, _____, 98
West, Lucy, 89
Westbrook, Arline Marie, 271
Beverly Jane, 271
Cleveland, 271
Frederick Thomas, 271
Timothy James, 271
Whitbeck, James Lee, 171
Pamela Lee, 171
Whitcomb, Kathleen, 250
Whitcraft, George Eli, 163
Mary Elizabeth, 163
White, Americas, 97
Bruce Hughes, 149
Christina Leann, 288

White, Don, 257
Ellen Elizabeth, 169
Gertrude Edith, 189
Kathryn M., 97
Leia Rue, 288
Leonard Edward, 280
Oscar Arthur, 149
Phoebe, 224
Renee Marie, 272
Steven Duane, 288
Terri Jo, 257
William Wattles, 280
Whitlow, Susan, 172
Whitney, Ann Christine, 108
Charlotte Rae, 108
Cynthia Ruth, 108
George Burgess, 108
John Brainerd, 108
Linda Jean, 108
Theodore Robert, 108
Whytock, Matilda, 272
Wiggins, Ila, 87
Wilder, Alvin Lawrence, 170
Arthur, 170
Beulah May, 170
Curtis Brian, 170
Daisy, 170
Dale, 170
David, 170
Donald, 170
Emory, 170
Gloria, 170
Jesse Thomas, 170
Joyce Hazel, 170
Julie Ann, 170
Kevin Allen, 170
Lawrence Alvin, 170
Marilee, 170
Marilou, 170
Mark, 170
Paul, 170
Richard (Zemke), 170
Sharon, 170
Stanley Emory, 170
Stephen Brice, 170
Wilkinson, Harriet, 90
Will, Anna Louise, 122
Leopold, 122
Willard, Jeffrey, 255
Sandra, 255
Sharon, 255
Susan, 255
Williams, Amanda Leah, 272
Angie Jane, 272
Charlotte Virginia, 157
Chloe Virginia, 258
Christie Michelle, 272
Clara Edna, 162
Clair Edward, 271
Clair Lee, 271
Dale Leonard, 272
Elias Ward, 162
Erin Mirandas, 272
Harry Everett, 157
Jesse Merle, 272
Katherine, 109
Mary Margaret, 117
Merle J., 271
Ryan Thomas, 272
Todd, 271
Vincent Marc, 272
Williamson, Allen Maynard, 210
Bobby, 210
Brian, 210
Charles Delano, 210
Darren Charles, 260
Edwin Eugene, 210
Ernest Charles, 260
George Erwin, 210
Georgia Pamela, 210
Keith Allen, 210
Liz, 210
Mamie Annette, 210
Mary Joanne, 210
Sallie Jean, 210
Shane Frederick, 260
Theresa Orlu, 210
Wendy, 210
Wilson, Dora Omega, 96
Esther Clemence, 277
Frederick J., 85
Helene Evelyn, 215

Wilson, Maude Adeline, 186
Wiltshire, _____, 148
Windsor, John Horace, 191
Winiger, Al, 210
Winters, Cathelin, 101
Wipkey, Myrtle Arlene, 192
Wolcott, Fanny May, 106
Wolf, Barbara, 273
Wolfe, David Christopher, 201
 James Joseph, 201
 Joseph Peter, 201
 Kathleen, 201
 Martha Jo, 201
 Merideth Louise, 201
 Peter, 201
 Thomas Michael, 201
Wolfer, Wilhelmine, 110
Womack, Maurice, 186
Wood, Amy Lynn, 277
 Arnold Brainard, 148
 Barbara Jean, 277
 E.H., 148
 Gordon H., 277
 Hazel, 279
 Kristen Helen, 277
 Nettie May, 221
 William Joseph, 277
Woodbury, Joseph E, 108
 Mary, 108
Woodcock, Mary Malverna, 116
Woodman, Hazel Mae, 120
Woodruff, _____, 288
 Freda Brainerd, 81
 James Noel, 81
 James Shaylor, 81
 Maurine, 81
 Robert Arnold, 81
Wright, Alison F., 272
 Bessie Irene Maynard, 150
 Carl Wakefield Woodrow, 150
 Christi Lynn, 272
 James Hiram, 272
 Robert Alison, 272
 Ronald James, 272
Wyman, Shirley Mae, 281
Wynn, Iola, 251
Yager, Agusta Amelia, 122
Yaggi, Dorothy Louise, 166
 George, 166
Yeakey, Nancy Jean, 190
York, Brian Dale, 206
 Burton Eugene, 206
 David Merle, 207
 Irvin Eugene, 206
 Lora Lea, 207
 Margaret Helen, 183
 Mark Anthony, 206
 Melinda Sue, 207
Yost, Sarah A., 84
Youst, Judy Kay, 272
Zartman, Florence Irene, 123
Ziener, Livina, 263
Zimmerman, Marian, 180
Zimmers, Clara Louise, 273
Zubler, Lois Mary, 256

PLACES

Alabama
Dothan, 161
Fort Rucker, 286
Jasper, 114
Madison, 255
Mobile, 151, 227

Alaska
Anchorage, 261
Fairbanks, 209

Arizona
Benson, 135
Douglas, 241
Fort Huachuca, 231
Kingman, 178, 188, 249
Mesa, 170
Oracle, 116
Pearce, 241
Phoenix, 92, 172
Quartzsite, 219
San Manuel, 130
Scottsdale, 160
Sun City, 219
Sunsites, 241
Tempe, 284
Tucson, 116, 119, 130, 201, 202, 270

Arkansas
Buford, 186
Cotter, 186
Fayetteville, 247
Flippin, 186
Gassville, 113, 186, 187, 247
Henderson, 207
Little Rock, 91
Mena, 105, 172
Mountain Home, 186, 187, 247
Norfork, 186
Prairie Grove, 247
Yellville, 247

Azores
Lajes Military Base, Terceira Island, 244

Bahamas
Abaco, 258

California
Alameda, 192
Alhambra, 126, 185, 199, 235
Arbucle, 142
Arcadia, 147
Atascadero, 198
Auburn, 209
Bell, 235, 236
Bellflower, 188
Berkeley, 85, 110, 115, 185,
Big Bear Lake, 117
Big Creek, 235
Bishop, 266
Borrego Springs, 120
Brea, 186, 285
Burbank, 130, 198
Camp Ord (Carmel), 244
Camp Pendleton, 288
Cardiff-by-the-Sea, 253
Castro Valley, 243
Chino, 212
Chula Vista, 162, 235
Citrus Heights, 274
Claremont, 245
Coalinga, 215
Concord, 206
Corona, 217
Coronado, 266
Costa Mesa, 129, 215, 259
Covina, 200
Culver City, 215
Downey, 236
Duarte, 219
El Toro, 163
El Cajon, 188, 266
Escalon, 242, 243

Escondido, 111, 246, 285
Fair Oaks, 169, 243
Fairfield, 119
Folsom, 102, 103
Fontana, 212
Fremont, 289
French Camp, 259
Fresno, 168
Friant, 168
Fullerton, 186
Garden Grove, 215
Glendale, 130, 134
Glendora, 199
Grass Valley, 209
Greenbrae, 183
Hayfork, 184
Hollywood, 187, 215, 266
Huntington Beach, 217
Huntington Harbor, 215
Huntington Park, 235
Imperial Co., 249
Inglewood, 188, 215
Ione, 259
Irvine, 189
Isleton, 90, 126
Jackson, 259
Kentfield, 110
La Jolla, 253
La Mesa, 267
Lake Tahoe, 192, 256, 259
Lancaster, 206
Long Beach, 92, 203, 205
Los Angeles, 80, 91, 92, 94, 116, 126, 128, 129, 142, 147, 150, 151, 163, 185, 187, 188, 189, 200, 203, 210, 215, 235, 236, 249, 262, 272, 279
Lynwood, 203
Marin Co., 87, 110, 257
Martinez, 209
Menlo Park, 190
Merced, 115
Modesto, 189
Monrovia, 185
Montague, 163
Montebello, 198
Monterey, 192
Monterey Park, 115
Moreno Valley, 210
Morgan Hill, 120
Mt. View, 117, 132, 189
Newport Beach, 185, 231
Norwalk, 249
Oakdale, 169, 242
Oakland, 128, 184, 191, 199, 208, 227
Orange, 199, 259, 279
Oroville, 206
Pacific Palisades, 179
Palo Alto, 217, 256
Pasadena, 120, 147, 185, 219, 245
Paso Robles, 256
Petaluma, 85
Pioneer, 259
Placerville, 187, 208
Pleasanton, 227
Pomona, 162, 198, 210, 212
Ramona, 267
Rancho California, 163, 235
Rancho Cordova, 243
Rancho Santa Margarita, 282
Redding, 243
Redlands, 284
Riverside, 129
Riverside Co., 111, 209
Riviera, 266
Rosemead, 126
Roseville, 260
Ross, 85, 184
Sacramento, 192, 226, 260, 274
Salinas, 134, 205, 206
San Andreas, 259
San Anselmo, 188
San Bernardino, 210, 212, 215
San Carlos, 182
San Diego, 88, 122, 162, 163, 188, 201, 205, 235, 259, 263, 266, 267
San Francisco, 87, 110, 117, 128, 142, 163, 183, 191, 199,

200, 206, 209, 257, 259
San Gabriel, 162, 163, 198
San Jose, 110, 117, 183, 184, 188, 189, 217, 236, 259, 260, 263
San Luis Obispo Co., 158, 199, 256, 285
San Mateo, 189, 191, 257
Santa Barbara, 171, 172
Santa Cruz, 205
Santa Maria, 231
Santa Monica, 179, 188, 217, 282
Santa Rosa, 115
Sausalito, 184
Sonoma, 259
South Lake Tahoe, 256, 259
South Pasadena, 123
South San Gabriel, 126
Stanford, 217
Stockton, 162
Sunnyvale, 205
Templeton, 256
Tennant, 134
Travis AFB, 259
Tujunga, 134, 286
Union City, 192
Valley Ford, 110
Ventura, 252
Victorville, 92
Visalia, 183
Watsonville, 205, 217
West Covina, 266
Whittier, 126, 145, 198, 215, 217
Yreka, 259
Yucca Valley, 186

Canada
Edmonton, Alberta, 161
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 101
London, Ontario, 253
Montreal, Quebec, 89, 124, 196
Prince Rupert, B.C., 116
Somenos, B.C., 206
Vancouver, B.C., 116
Victoria, B.C., 206

China
Beijing, 173

Colorado
Amherst, 142
Aurora, 280
Boulder, 183
Cederedge, 163
Colorado Springs, 191
Denver, 91, 113, 179, 187, 188, 191, 215, 227, 228, 232, 248, 249, 280, 271
Edwards, 228
Elizabeth, 280
Englewood, 227, 264, 265, 284
Evergreen, 249
Ft. Collins, 91, 130, 201, 262
Golden, 248
Greely, 130
Holly, 163
Laporte, Larimer Co., 91
Littleton, 187, 262
Loveland, 208, 261
Parker, 232, 280, 281

Connecticut
Bridgeport, 190, 229, 264, 269, 270, 276, 277
Buckingham, 93
Cromwell, 197
Deep River, 198
Derby, 156, 229, 277, 278
East Hartford, 146, 147
East Glastonbury, 147
Enfield, 190
Fairfield, 222
Glastonbury, 93, 147
Haddam, 89, 125, 197
Haddam Neck, 78
Hartford, 146, 190, 196, 197, 227, 254, 277
Killingworth, 197
Litchfield, 264

Lyme, 197
Manchester, 107, 146, 147, 172, 254
Middletown, 89, 146, 152, 156, 198, 255, 287
Milford, 156, 228, 229, 276, 277
Monroe, 277
Morris, 102
Nangatuck, 229
New Haven, 107, 124, 156, 180, 221, 222, 269
Oxford, 277
Portland, 94, 146, 151, 152, 157, 255, 287
Putnam, 219
Rocky Hill, 197, 254
Sandy Hook, 181
Shailerville, 125, 197
Shelton, 156, 229, 277, 278
South Manchester, 145
South Windsor, 254
Stamford, 264
Stratford, 190
Torrington, 264
Trumbull, 285
Wallingford, 156
Waterbury, 179, 180, 229
West Hartford, 254
West Haven, 221, 269
Wethersfield, 196
Windsor, 265
Windsor Locks, 146, 196
Wolcott, 278

District of Columbia
Washington, 119, 124, 264, 269, 289

England
Isle of Mann, 162
Kent, 146
London, 151, 173, 181
Slingsbe, 116
Westram, Kent, 151

Florida
Astatula, 255
Boca Raton, 267
Bradenton, 106
Coconut Creek, 287
Dade City, 255
DeFuniak Springs, 169
Deltona, 255
Dunedin, 146
Elgin AFB, 169, 240
Fort Myers, 251
Indian Rocks Beach, 219
Jacksonville, 205, 221, 225, 245
Key West, 222
Lakeland, 235
Lake Park, 222
Lauderhill, 267
Leesburg, 148, 219, 220
Margate, 287
Melbourne, 205
Miami, 253
Naples, 170
North Port, 229
Orlando, 182, 279
Ormond, 222
Palm Bay, 165
Palmetto, 93, 146, 244
Plant City, 162
Pompano Beach, 267
Port Charlotte, 156
St. Petersburg, 289
Tallahassee, 243
Tampa, 157
Venice, 156
Walton Co., 169
Winter Haven, 166
Zephyrhills, 108

France
Niederranspacke, Haut-Rhin, Alsace, 150

Georgia
Atlanta, 109
Nahunta, 215

Germany
Erlangen, 245
Landstukl, 182
Lauscha, Thur, 228
Nuremburg, 191
Witten, 123

Ghana
Accra, 173

Guam
Oka, Tamuning, 184

Guatemala
Quiriqua, 217

Hawaii
Honolulu, 117, 189, 266
Kauai, 192

Holland
Rotterdam, 183

Hong Kong
Kowloon, New Territories, 259

Hungary
Budapest, 160

Idaho
Aberdeen, 226
Boise, 117, 188, 273, 275
Caldwell, 116
Coeur d'Alene, 150, 151, 225, 226, 274, 276
Glenns Ferry, 273
Gooding, 273
Grangeville, 202
Idaho Falls, 142, 225, 233
Kellogg, 151, 161, 226, 227, 274, 275, 276
Lewiston, 202
Moscow, 103
Mountain Home, 168
Nampa, 91
Payette, 116, 117, 189
Pocatello, 117
Post Falls, 151
Priest River, 275
Rexburg, 273
Smelterville, Shoshone Co., 161
St. Anthony, 225, 226
Sun Valley, 273
Wardner, 150, 151, 275

Illinois
Anna, 251
Argo, 252
Ashton, 194
Aurora, 208
Beardstoun, 135
Belleville, 246
Bloomington, 207
Blue Island, 181
Broadview, 170
Brookport, Massac Co., 131
Buda, Bureau Co. 92, 133, 135, 136, 137
Carbondale, 111, 113, 114, 207
Carroll, 122
Carterville, 113
Centerville, 111, 113
Champaign, 92
Cherry, 135
Chicago, 88, 91, 120, 122, 126, 128, 151, 170, 189, 222, 232, 250, 272
Clinton, 252
Danville, 288
Decatur, 179, 251
Dixon, 122, 193, 194, 251, 252, 253
East St. Louis, 185, 246
East Moline, 201
Eldorado, 207
Elmhurst, 266
Evanston, 170, 189, 244, 252
Flora, 246
Fordville, Williamson Co., 113, 114

Galva, 93
Geneva, Kane Co., 101, 262
Gurnee, 189
Harvard, McHenry Co., 96, 97
Henry Co., 78
Jacksonville, 129
Kankakee, 267
Kewanee, Henry Co., 134
Lafayette, 94
Lake Forest, 171
Lee, 131
Libertyville, 170
Lincoln, 135, 207, 261
Lincoln Green, 114
Lyndon, 193, 194, 253
Marion, 114
Maywood, 126
Melrose Park, 126
Mineral, 142
Moline, 100, 206
Morrison, 122, 253
Newark, 150
New Winsor, 132
Oak Park, 123, 126, 171
Oreana, 251
Oregon, 253
Paxton, 250
Pekin, 93
Peoria, 101, 123, 135, 136, 137, 195, 207, 208
Polo, Ogle Co., 122
Pontaic, 207
Princeton, 135, 207
Riverside, 126
Rochelle, 251, 252
Rock Falls, 122
Rockford, 193, 252
Rock Island, 132
Round Lake Beach, 244
Round Lake, Lake Co., 97
Rural Manlins, 135
Rushville, 135
Salem, 111
Sheffield, 135
Springfield, 78, 119, 195
St. Charles, 142, 194, 208, 262
Sterling, 207, 253
Toledo, Cumberland Co., 147
Toulon, 93
Urbana, 179
Vandalia, 285
Versailles, 135
Victoria, 93
Vienna, 193
Walnut, 135
Waukegan, 171
Waukesha, 253
Whiteside Co., 150
Winfield, 262
Winnetka, 169
Wyanet, 135
Xenia, 246

Indiana
Angola, 220
Brighton, 158
Dunkirk, 264
Evansville, 173, 174
Fort Wayne, 133, 142, 158
Gary, 120
Hamilton, 158
Hammond, 170
Indianapolis, 167
Kendallville, 95, 158
Kokomo, 147
Lafayette, 183
LaGrange, 158
LaGrange Co., 94, 95
Logansport, 142
Milan, 123
Milford Twp., LaGrange Co., 94
Mt. Summit, Henry Co., 105
Porter, 120
Salem, 105
South Bend, 88, 199, 220, 232, 256
South Milford, LaGrange Co., 158
Valparaiso, 88, 120
Woodruff, 95

Iowa
Altoona, 202
Ames, 250, 262
Anamosa, 129, 130, 200, 201
Badger Twp., 122
Bagley, 117
Bettendorf, 193
Cedar Falls, 78, 193
Cedar Rapids, 121, 122, 130, 137, 182, 200, 201, 202, 207, 208
Cherokee, 185
Clarence, 129
Clarke Co., 172
Clayton, 80
Clinton, 193, 194, 253
Colfax, 100
Coon Rapids, 117
Davenport, 100, 131, 132, 137, 193, 207
Denison, 117
Des Moines, 100, 109, 130, 172, 182, 262
Dubuque, 185
Dunlap, Harrison Co., 91
Eagle Grove, 121
Eldora, 193
Estherville, 192
Fort Dodge, 121, 122, 132, 192, 193, 249
Gilmore City, Humboldt Co., 102
Gladbrook, 89
Keokuk Co., 116
Lowden, 202
Manson, 121
Marion, 201
Marshalltown, 122, 182, 250, 251
Mason City, 80
Mechanicsville, 91
Monroe, 131
Montezuma, 250
Monticello, 122
Montour, 136, 137
Mt. Pleasant, 193
Muscatine, 131
Newport, Jones Co., 129
Newton, 109, 202
Okoboji, 94
Olin, 129, 130
Oseola, 105
Oskaloosa, 182, 193
Paton, Greene Co., 101, 102
Rockford, 120, 121
Sanborn, 94
Shell Rock, 116
Shenandoah, 101
Sigourney, 137
Springville, 200
Tama, 109
Tama City, 88
Toronto, 202
Waterloo, 131, 193
Webster City, 121
What Cheer, 116
Wheatland, 132
Winfield, 251
Wyoming, Jones Co., 91, 129, 131, 132

Japan
Kobe, 162

Kansas
Arkansas City, 185
Fulton, 162
Hodgeman, 150
Holton, 163
Independence, 113
Kansas City, 179, 191
Leavenworth, 98, 205
Manhattan, 117
Merriam, 93
Minneapolis, 151
Oakland, 92
Olathe, 98, 247
Paola, 115
Prairie Village, 179
Russell Co., 125
Shawnee Mission, 150
Stilwell, 98

Topeka, 92, 134

Kentucky
Bell Farm, 260
Covington, 84
Fort Campbell, 256, 286
Louisville, 265

Korea
Pusan, 225
Seoul, 187, 259

Louisiana
Lake Charles, 284

Maine
Bangor, 181
Blue Hill, 196
Bristol, 108, 109
Ellsworth, 181, 196
Fairfield, 110
Hallowell, 101, 110
Machias, 181
New Sharon, 101
Orono, 195
Pemaquid, 108, 109
Rumford, 195
West Brooksville, 124
York, 109

Maryland
Aberdeen, 288
Annapolis, 119
Baltimore, 82, 124, 152, 189
Elton, 164
Frederick, 181
Laurel, 264
Rockdale, 146
Takoma Park, 254

Massachusetts
Acton, 263
Agawam, 107, 287
Arlington, 145, 217, 218,
Athol, 85
Beckett, 244
Belchertown, 106
Belmont, 217, 218, 263, 264
Blackstone, 108
Blandford, 107, 180, 181
Boston, 123, 152, 174, 180, 218, 228, 264
Bradford, 109, 181
Brookline, 131
Cambridge, 123
Concord, 263
Dover, 89, 123, 195
East Longmeadow, 254
East Templeton, 196
Edgartown, 124
Erie, 195
Everett, 182
Gloucester, 108
Haverhill, 108
Holyoke, 85, 106, 107, 178, 179, 180, 244
Hyannis, 152
Lexington, 145
Malden, 146
Natick, 89, 123, 195
Needham, 218
New Bedford, 279
Newton, 123
Newton Lower Falls, 182
Northampton, 85
North Attleboro, 255
Northborough, 180
North Falmouth, 152
Norton, 180
Norwood, 264
Pelham, 93
Pepperell, 195
Quincy, 123
Revere, 151, 254
Roxbury, 181
South Dartmouth, 279
South Hadley, 84, 85, 106, 178, 179
South Hadley Falls, 84, 85, 107
Springfield, 130, 180, 181, 196, 197, 228, 244, 254

Stoneham, 182
Sudbury, 195
Wareham, 119
Wellesley, 123, 124, 195
West Newbury, 182
West Springfield, 287
Westfield, 181
Wilbraham, 179
Winthrop, 145, 146
Woburn, 145
Worcester, 180

Michigan
Adrian, 98
Alma, 148
Alpena, 267
Ann Arbor, 220, 267, 268
Auburn, 278, 279
Bay City, 278, 279
Brighton, 190
Carson, 88
Charlotte, 162
Clawson, 119
Clinton Co., 148
Detroit, 87, 117, 118, 119, 190, 220, 287
Elsie, Clinton Co., 93, 148
Farwell, 220
Flint, 118, 220
Garden City, 118
Grand Blanc, 87, 118, 190
Grand Rapids, 190
Hart, 170
Hazel Park, 119
Highland Park, 287
Howell, 87
Ionia, 88, 98
Isabella Co., 93
Jackson, 102, 189, 190
Lansing, 162, 267
Lapeer, 220
Macomb Co., 80, 87
Madison Heights, 88, 287
Marathon, Lapeer Co., 80
Midland, 231, 279
Milan, 220, 267, 268
Oakland Co., 80
Okemos, 220
Old Mission, 267
Owosso, 148
Pontaic, 191
Romeo, 80, 87, 88
Royal Oak, 88, 191, 265, 267, 268, 287
Saginaw, 190, 279
Saline, 268
Shippard, 93
Southfield, 190
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., 97
St. Louis, 250
Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., 94
Traverse City, 267
Tuscola Co., 80
Warren, 267, 287
Waterford, 148
Watertown, Sanilac Co., 80
Wayne, 117
Ypsilanti, 267

Minnesota
Buffalo, 94, 95
Dean Lake, Wright Co., 94
Dodge Center, 172
Duluth, 266, 269
Elk River, 231
Mankato, 90, 179
Minneapolis, 100, 158, 172, 193, 207, 217
Northfield 193
Park Rapids, 276
Pine Island, 248
Pipestone, 172
Rochester 191, 208
Rockford, 94
St. Cloud, 158, 231
St. Joseph, 231
St. Paul, 202, 219, 260, 285
Thief River Falls, 257

Mississippi
Ripley, Tippah Co., 178
Tupelo, 246

Missouri
Abo, 163
Bolivar, 163
Boonville, 191
Boydsville, Callaway Co., 136, 137
Brentwood, 280
Canton, 131
Clarke Co, 81
Eldorado Springs, 163
Humansville, 163
Independence, 98
Jefferson City, 258
Jericho Springs, 98, 163
Kansas City, 98, 114, 115, 150, 163, 191, 274
Kirksville, 261
Malta Bend, 102
Marshal, 98
Nevada, 243
Newton Co., 91
Poplar Bluff, 261
Springfield, 98
St. Louis, 114, 246, 280, 285
Stockton, 163
University City, 123

Montana
Billings, 280, 289
Bozeman, 280
Columbus, 276
Dillon, 142
Forsyth, 187
Havre, 84
Helena, 142, 280
Lima, 142
Malta, 288
Missoula, 288
Superior, 289
Whitewater, Phillips Co., 289

Nebraska
Kimball, 130
Lexington, 183
Lincoln, 132
North Platte, 262
O'Neil, 132
Oakdale, 132
Offut AFB, 133
Omaha, 132, 133
Tekamah, 132

Nevada
Carson City, 134, 203, 205
Las Vegas, 198, 210, 215, 238, 266, 273, 287
Reno, 145, 261

New Hampshire
Concord, 108
Hampstead, 108
Hampton Falls, 181
Manchester, 242
Nashua, 101
Plaistow, 108
Plymouth, 85, 107
Whitefield, 107, 181

New Jersey
Asbury Park, 245
Cliffside Park, 228
Dumont, 167, 241
East Orange, 89, 231
Englewood, 228, 283
Flemington, 283
Fort Monmouth, 229, 278
Freehold, 264
Hackensack, 283
Haddon Heights, 222
Harrington Park, 241
Hightstown, 109
Hoboken, 283
Holmdel, 231
Jersey City, 236, 241
Leonia, 283
Livingston, 218
Longbranch, 265
Marlton, 218
Montclair, 89, 264
Neptune, 264
Newark, 218
New Brunswick, 265

North Bergen, 241
Norwood, 228
Nutley, 183, 265
Oceanport, 228
Orange, 124
Passaic, 109, 183
Plainfield, 108, 181, 265
Pompton Plains, 264
Rumson, 265
Scotch Plains, 265
Spottswood, 222
Teaneck, 242, 276
Union City, 167
Union Hill, 167
Weehawken, 167
Westfield, 152
Westwood, 283
Whitehouse, 231
Woodbury, 181
Woodcliff, 240

New Mexico
Albuquerque, 109, 183, 217, 263
Artesia, 133, 134
Corrales, 217
Las Cruces, 132, 168, 202
Las Palomas, 168
Las Vegas, 202
Los Alamos, 109
Lovington, 185
Roswell, 133
Santa Fe, 157
Silver City, 168
Truth or Consequences, 102, 168, 169
Williamsburg, 168

New York
Albany, 109, 168, 284
Astoria, Long Island, 236
Auburn, 157
Bainbridge, 284
Ballston Spa, 203
Barton, 271, 273
Bennetsville, 241
Binghamton, 224, 225
Bronx, 156, 241
Brooklyn, 191, 241, 254, 276
Buffalo, 222
Cazenovia, 91
Chittenango Falls, 91
Condor, 270
Cortland, 270
Delhi, 168
East Meadow, Nassau Co., 276
Eddytown, 157
Elmira, 152, 222, 230
Endicott, 270, 271, 272, 287, 288
Fairport, 230
Flushing, 130
Franklin, 242
Geneva, 157
Gibson Corners, Owego, 272
Halsey Station, 224
Hamden, 167
Hawley's Station, 168
Henrietta, 87
Hornell, 230
Ionia, 278
Ithaca, 157, 224, 231, 271, 272, 279
Jerusalem Twp., Yates Co., 157
Johnson City, 288
Lakemont, 157
Liverpool, 272
Malone, 278
Melville, Long Island, 157
Natonawanda, 152
New Rochelle, 218
New York City, 90, 106, 109, 123, 152, 171, 183, 198, 219, 227, 241, 242, 248, 269
Newark, 157
Newark Valley, 272
Nichols, 224, 225
Nichols Twp., Tioga Co., 270, 271
Niskyuna, 201

Nyack, 152
Oneonta, 284
Onondaga Co., 101
Owego, 224, 270, 271, 272, 287, 288
Penn Yan, 156, 157, 230, 231, 278
Pine City, 157
Potsdam, 278
Readburn, 168, 242
Rochester, 265, 278
Rockville, 151
Rockville Center, 151
Second Milo, Yates Co., 157
Setauket, 227
Sidney Center, 241
South Apalachin, 287
Summit, 229
Syracuse, 263, 270, 272
Tioga, 270
Tioga Center, 270
Trumansburg, 224
Utica, 272
Van Etten, 270
Waits, 224
Walton, 167, 168, 241, 242, 283, 284
Waverly, 224
Wayland, 278
White Plains, 221, 268, 269
Yorktown Heights, 269

North Carolina
Clinton, 215
Fuquay Varina, 180
Greensboro, 221
Kinston, 271
Winston-Salem, 250

North Dakota
Devils Lake, 90, 126, 128
Oakes, Dickey Co., 162, 163
Valley City, 84
Williston, 115

Ohio
Akron, 137, 148, 165, 231, 232, 282, 284
Alliance, 281
Ashland, 111, 233
Ashland Co., 95
Ashtabula, 166, 239
Avon, Lorain Co., 159
Bristolville, 164
Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co., 96
Brooklyn Twp., Cuyahoga Co., 95, 96
Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., 87, 110, 158
Brunswick, 158
Burghill, 100, 164
Campbell, 164, 236
Centerville, 105, 178, 219
Champion, 165
Chardon, 130, 160
Chillicothe, 178
Cincinnati, 196, 231, 289
Cleveland, 94, 95, 96, 111, 122, 131, 137, 142, 147, 148, 151, 158, 159, 160, 164, 195, 219, 220, 232, 233, 248, 266, 281
Columbus, 182, 196, 199, 233, 248
Conneaut, 259
Cortland, Trumbull Co., 164, 166, 167
Coshocton, 238
Cuyahoga Co., 93, 96
Cuyahoga Falls, 282
Dayton, 84, 105, 106, 173, 178, 232
Delta, Fulton Co., 90
Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co., 266
Farmdale, 165, 167, 239
Fowler, 240
Geneva, 239
Granger Twp., Medina Co., 231
Gustavus, 100, 165, 166, 239

Hamilton, 289
Huron Co., 80
Kent, 233, 236
Kinsman, 165, 166
Lakewood, 96, 159, 221, 266
Leroy, 137, 142
Lima, 230
Lodi, 208
Lorain, 147, 159
Lucas Co., 147
Lyndhurst, 160, 232, 233, 281
Massillon, 236
Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., 80, 95, 159, 160, 161, 233
Medina, 158, 232
Mentor, 233
Middlesfield, 165
Millersburg, Holmes Co., 100, 159
Munson, 130
Napoleon, 117
New London, 161, 233
Newburg, 165
North Fairfield, 96
North Olmstead, 147
Norwalk, 233
Oakwood, Montgomery Co., 106
Orangeville, Trumbull Co., 82
Orwell, 239
Oxford, 173, 178
Parkman, 239
Parma Heights, 160
Ravenna, 239
Ridgeville, 147
Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., 94
Rockport Twp., Cuyahoga Co., 159
Rocky River, 159, 266
Savannah, 233
South Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., 96
Spring Valley, 178
Stowe, 284
Trumbull Co., 100
Wadsworth, 142
Walnut Creek, Holmes Co., 160
Warren, 98, 100, 118, 119, 164, 165, 166, 202, 232, 236, 238, 239, 280, 282
Westfield Twp., Medina Co., 159
West Salem, 208
Youngstown, 164, 165, 202, 236

Oklahoma
Blackwell, 113, 114
Broken Arrow, 134
Durante, 230
Miami, 98
Muskogee, 227
Zafra, 172

Oregon
Albany, 261
Aloha, Washington Co., 276
Amity, 199
Ashland, 255
Astoria, 173, 263
Beaverton, 230
Burns, 173
Butte Falls, Jackson Co., 92, 134
Canyonville, 260
Central Point, 255
Chiloquin, 215
Clackamas, 226
Clackamas Co., 169
Condon, 189
Coos Bay, 145
Coos Co., 145
Corvallis, 115, 173, 234
Cottage Grove, 116
Deschutes, 263
Eastside, Coos Co., 145
Eugene, 168, 200, 225, 234
Forest Grove, 134, 206
Glendale, 260
Goble, 260

Grants Pass, 105, 172, 173, 260
Hermiston, 173
Hillsboro, 134
Independence, 199
Jackson Co., 84
Jacksonville, 255
Junction City, 288
Klamath Falls, 249
Langlois, 180
Lebanon, 206, 260, 261
Lincoln City, 260
Linn Co., 261
Marion Co., 84, 215, 263
Marshfield, 145
McMinnville, 199
Medford, 93, 94, 134, 198, 206, 255
Monmouth, 199
Newberg, 128
North Yamhill, 149
Ontario, 116, 117, 189
Oregon City, 169, 249, 262
Portland, 90, 116, 128, 129, 145, 149, 169, 173, 174, 178, 198, 199, 200, 219, 226, 227, 256, 289
Roseburg, 206
Salem, 94, 114, 115, 215, 217, 262, 263, 274, 288
Seaside, 226
Sherwood, 169
Springfield, 168
St. Helens, 209, 260
Stayton, 262
Sublimity, 262
Tigard, 128, 169, 200
Tualatin, 260, 263
Washington Co., 128, 276

Pennsylvania
Allentown, 89, 263
Athens, 148, 149
Belle Vernon, 239
Blossburg, 272, 273
Butler, 238
Carbondale, 149
Curwensville, Clearfield, Co., 84
Dickson City, 242
East Petersburg, 195
Gardenville, 82
Glenside, 269
Greenville, 166, 167, 240
Jamestown, 240
Kennett Square, 126
Lancaster, 105
Marietta, 195
New Albany, 224, 273
New Holland, 264
North Adams, 221
North Orwell, 224
Orwell, 222
Philadelphia, 89, 90, 126, 198, 222, 269
Pittsburgh, 124, 166, 185, 228
Reading, 120
Red Lion, 180
Rome, 224
Rummersfield, 272
Sayre, 148, 149, 222, 224, 225, 273, 278
Schwenksville, 198
Scranton, 149
Sewickley, 228
Swarthmore, 125
Towanda, 224
Warren Twp., 271
Windham, 270
York, 180

Philippine Islands
Calbiga, 184
Palo, Leyte, 184

Rhode Island
Providence, 276, 280
Woonsocket, 108

South Dakato
Mt. Vernon, 224
Rosholdt, 102

South Carolina
Columbia, 183
Hilton Head Island, 195

Switzerland
Neuchatel, 182

Tennessee
Brookings, 192
Cottonwood, 235
Gallatin, 235
Knoxville, 119
Lenoir City, 119
Maryville, 119
Memphis, 178, 246, 255
Miller, 192, 193
Oakley, 150
Portland, 235
Pulaski, 157

Texas
Austin, 203
Beaumont, 134
Belton, 187
Carrollton, 262
Dallas, 121, 203, 230, 248
Denton, 256
Fort Hood, 246
Fort Worth, 284
Galveston, 92, 133
Greenville, 203, 256
Houston, 131, 203, 225, 275
Jacksonville, 134
Kingsville, 205
Marshall, 149, 150
Navasota, 92
Olmos Park, 247
Olney, 187
Pasadena, 267
San Antonio, 201, 217, 247, 286
Spicewood, 203
Webster, 267
Wichita Falls, 261

Turkey
Istanbul, 120

Utah
Ogden, 192
Provo, 226
Salt Lake City, 102, 116, 183, 261, 278

Virginia
Alexandria, 230
Arlington, 221, 269, 289
Centreville, 289
Fairfax, 272
Hampton, 201, 289
Leesburg, 285
Norfolk, 180
Portsmouth, 206, 289
Richmond, 269
Roanoke, 195
Virginia Beach, 272, 289
Winchester, 239, 272

Vermont
Brattleboro, 201
Newfane, 201
Putney, 87
Rutland, 156, 157
St. Albans, 156
Sudbury, 156

Washington
Arlington, 206
Bainbridge Island, 258
Bellingham, 161, 205, 233, 257
Bothell, 285
Bremerton, 105, 150
Castle Rock, 80
Chimacum, 151
Clarkston, 203
Custer, 233
Entiat, 235
Everett, 169, 245
Kalama, 199
Kennewick, 243
Lake Stevens, 243

Longview, 189
Mossyrock, 149
Mt. Vernon, 243
Oak Harbor, 205, 258
Olympia, 226, 257
Omak, 184
Seattle, 206, 225, 226, 234, 243, 258, 262, 285
Sedro Woolley, 243
Spokane, 97, 150, 161, 174, 184, 226, 227, 234, 274, 275
Tacoma, 134, 161, 205
Vancouver, 134, 206, 207
Vashon Island, 226
Walla Walla, 116, 206, 235
Wenatchee, 235
White Salmon, 227
Yakima, 257

West Virginia
Chauncey, 166
Clarksburg, 238
Palestine, 238
Parkersburg, 238
Salem, 238

Wisconsin
Baraboo, 102, 169
Bloomer, 82, 84
Bruce, 82, 102, 103, 105, 170
Centuria, 227
Cornell, 103
Cumberland, 219
Eau Claire, 172
Emerald, 103
LaCrosse, 182
Ladysmith, 82, 102, 103, 105, 170, 171
Lake Geneva, 91
Madison, 120, 170
Marinette, 225
Milwaukee, 171, 203
Murry, 82
New Auburn, 170
Radisson, 170
Rice Lake, 103, 171
Rusk Co., 82, 102
Sand Creek, 82
Walworth, 96, 97

Wyoming
Casper, 188, 280
Cheyenne, 187
Cody, 170, 244

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF JOSHUA[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Aagard, Donald Charles, 320
Abbey, Kay Oxford, 315
Allen, Oliver Wayne, 323
Thomas Anthony, 323
Tyler Anthony, 323
Anderson, Clarice (____), 324
Christopher Matthias, 303
Lisa Ann, 324
Merl Virginia, 303
Robert James, 324
Andrus, Mary, 293
Bailes, Mary Elizabeth, 320
Baird, Mary, 317
Baker, Thelma Alberta, 307
Bankman, Benjamin, 315
Julius Isaac, 315
Barnett, Robert, 322
Tracy Sue, 322
Bartlett, Frank, 294
Grandison, 294
Wayne Franklin, 294
Bean, Joyce, 300
Belknap, Clarence, 295
Lucy Mary, 295
Berry, Alice May, 294
Berwick, Florence E., 294
Bickford, Blanche Evelyn, 307
Bird, _____, 324
Bly, Beverly Janice, 306
Edward Fred, 306
Harley Harold, 306
Sherry Joyce, 306
Valerie Ethel, 306
William Joel, 306
Blydenburg, Charles Archibald, 311
Lois Irene, 311
Boese, Willamina Ernestina Auguste, 315
Bond, Charles Ottis, 317
Daisy Jeanne, 317
Borrego, Margaret Ann, 318
Borrego y Garcia, Edward Candelairo, 318
Boyd, Edith Sherwood, 312
Frances Braynard, 312
Thomas Sherwood, 312
Brainard/Brainerd/Braynard
Alexander Paul, 321
Alfa, 301
Alfred C., 304
Alfred Foster, 294, 301
Alice Amelia, 293, 299
Alice F., 294
Alice May, 294
Alpha (____), 298
Amy Nolan, 311
Amy Sue, 321
Angeline M., 304
Ann Fregeau, 316, 322
Arthur Ralph, 294
Barbara Ann, 307
Barbara Natalie, 304, 316
Barzilla, 292, 294
Benjamin Ralph, 292, 295
Bertha E., 299
Beryl Emma, 297, 305
Bill Dawson, 318
Britton S., 322, 324
Bruce Noble, 311, 321
Bryan Spicer, 318
Cad, 293
Carlton Lysander, 298, 307
Carrie Noble, 311
Catherine Marie, 321
Charles Dudley, 303, 315
Charles Henry, 292
Chase Shannon, 324
Christine Jeanette, 321
Christopher Mathias, 315, 321
Clinton Osborn, 293
Constance Mary, 303, 315
Cora Augusta, 293
Curtis Wayne, 298, 307
Darren Edwin, 321

Brainard/Brainerd/Braynard
David Osborn, 309
Deborah Ann, 316
Diane Elaine, 317, 323
Dudley Shattuck, 292, 295, 302
Dudley Snow, 292, 295
Edna Isabel, 293, 300
Edward Axdal, 303, 316
Edwin, 293, 303
Edwin Crasto, 293, 299, 311
Edwin Freitag, 293, 299
Edwin Halstead, 303
Edwin Warren, 299, 307
Eleanor Shattuck, 303
Elizabeth, 303
Ernest Scott, 304, 317
Ernest W., 298
Evelyn Alice, 301, 313
Floyd Stoddard, 298, 306
Francis Norman, 299, 308
Francis Osborn, 299, 308, 309
Francis Randall, 293, 300
Frank Woodring, 305, 318
Gary Curtis, 307
Georgiana, 292, 295
Gerald Lorenzo (Goodwin), 292
Grace M., 301
Harold, 293
Hazel Louise, 295, 302
Helen (_____), 307
Henry W., 298
Holly Ann (Heon), 318
Horatio Lane, 293
Irene Elizabeth, 297, 305
Isobel Crasto, 300, 312
James Addison, 297
James Dwight, 297, 304, 317, 322
James Edwin, 307, 319
James W., 293
Jane Ethel, 294, 300
Jeanette Gracia, 298, 307
Jeremiah Foster, 292
Jerry Alfred, 301, 313
Jim, 297

Brainard/Brainerd/Braynard
John Alexander, 321
John Andreas, 316
Judith Kirtland, 308, 319
Karen DePuis, 315
Kay (_____), 322
Kerina Lynn, 323
Larry Wayne, 307, 319
Laurel Ann, 315
Linda Harris, 317, 322
Louise (_____), 303
Lucy, 292, 294
Lysander E., 298
Mabel K., 299
Margaret A., 298
Margaret Greenwood, 308
Margaret Isabel, 299, 312
Margery Lou, 306, 319
Marian Malvina, 297
Marilyn Alpha, 307
Marjorie E., 298
Mark Blaylock, 305, 318
Martha Storey, 300, 312
Mary, 292, 294
Mary Lucy, 294, 301
Mary Phoebe, 295, 302
Matthew, 319
Matthew Martin, 321
Merilyn Kay, 317, 323
Michael Fuller, 320
Minnie B. (_____), 293
Myron L., 298
Myron Lawrence, 298
Nancy Noble, 299, 312
Ned, 303
Nellie M., 298
Nelson John, 294
Nettie S., 304
Noelle Virginia, 309, 321
Norma Jean, 304, 316
Normand Daggett, 304
Olga I., 294
Oliver, 292
Patricia, 308, 320
Patricia Deanne, 321
Paul Charles, 311, 321

Brainard/Brainerd/Braynard
Paul David, 317, 323
Peter, 308
Phyllis Marilynn, 298, 306
Richard Allyn, 306, 319
Richard Brown, 299, 308, 320
Richard Edmund, 304, 317, 322
Richard Todd, 319, 324
Robert, 293
Robert Ernest, 308, 320
Rucia (____), 298
Russell, 297
Ruth Ellen, 295, 302
Sabine Angelika, 313
Sara Ruth, 322
Sara Theresa, 321
Scott, 319
Spencer, 304
Stella B., 300
Stephen Charles, 315
Steven, 319
Susan Marie, 319, 324
Sydney Jayne, 318
Thayer, 318
Thelma Majorie, 298, 306
Thomas Edward, 316
Thomas Lane, 293
Travis Normand, 317, 322
Virginia Delphine, 303, 313
Walter Eugene, 294, 301
William Kellogg, 297
Braswell, Eileen, 320
Brennan, _____, 293
Bridgford, Matilda Frances, 300
Briggs, Beulah (Stoddard), 298
Duane Frank, 298
Leone Fenetta, 298
Leon H., 298
Britton, Josephine E., 297
Brown, Abbie Kirtland, 299
Lily Agnes Stevens, 312
Brunelle, Mary Theresa, 307
Philip Herbert, 307
Buchanan, Alan Frederick, 306
Anita Alice, 306
Carol Ilene, 306
Buchanan, Cheryl Anne, 306
Hugh Elwood, 306
James Carlton, 306
John Stephen, 306
John W., 306
Lenore Elaine, 306
Wendy Jean, 306
Bullock, Alice Hazel (Wood), 298
Stewart Lee, 298
William, 298
Burns, Clarence, 319
Mavis Delores, 319
Carbee, Leona Belle, 302
Carswell, Patricia Neal (Hilton), 321
Case, Eva, 302
Christner, Gertrud (Herzog), 301
Clabo, Emma Louise, 313
Paul Conrad, 313
Virginia Elissa, 313
Clark, Homer, 313
Claycomb, Leslie R., 322
Clayton, Ella, 308
Collins, Isa May, 302
Comings, Phebe A., 295
Conklin, Deborah Star, 316
Jeremy Brainard, 316
John Brainard, 316
John Howard, 316
Cook, Anna, 292
Ciba, 317
Keith, 316
Madolin, 316
Nancy, 317
Natalia Juliana, 316
Normad, 317
Crasto, Isabelle Marie, 293
Moses Edwin, 293
Cree, Benjamin Ralph, 292
Gerald Lorenzo (Goodwin), 292
Orpha B., 292
Crone, Laura Rozina, 304
Dawson, Bill Cross, 318

Dawson, Billie Jayne, 317
Dean, Alexander Paladin, 318
Steven, 318
Wanda Elaine, 323
deGraff, John, 310
DePuis, Esther Laurel, 315
Otto Frederick, 315
Dickinson, Russell W., 304
Dieterle, Gertrud Johanna, 301
Dodge, Nancy French, 300, 301
Dunn, Myrna, 323
Duthie, Alexander, 308
Elsie, 308
Edison, Thomas A., 299
Edwards, Arthur Edwin, 319
Leslie S., 319
Lisa S., 319
Matthew Hale, 319
Robert William, 319
Fancher, H. Brainard, 304
Henry B., 304
Fellows, Oswald H. E., 300
Fisher, Mabel, 311
Fissette, Arthur G., 301
Denzil A., 301
Dorothy E., 301
Frank I., 301
Geraldine L., 301
Flanders, Mary, 298
Forrey, Cynthia Leigh, 305
Paul Larry, 305
Terrill Reid, 305
Fregeau, Delphine Virginia, 303
Freihart, Susanne, 313
Freitag, _____, 293
Fuller, Horace Lester, 320
Martha Ava Louise, 320
Gadwah, Jeanette M., 301
John Henry, 300
Lyle Raymond, 300
Marice Evelyn, 300
Nelson J., 300
Raymond George, 300
Gillham, Dorothy Ruth, 322
Goodrich, Helen M., 294
Sidney, 294
Goodwin, Gerald Lorenzo, 292
Goss, Brian Glen, 307
Cynthia Jo, 307
Glendon Robert, 307
Glendon Wayne, 307
Kyle Eric, 307
Gray, Elizabeth Jane, 307
Raymond M., 307
Greene, Edwin, 302
Edwin Thomas, 302
Thomas Alan, 302
Timothy Andrew, 302
Greenwood, Alice Page, 308
Roy Ernest, 308
Griffith, Alan Michael, 320
Samuel Paul, 320
Sarah Page, 320
Griswold, Julia Ann Meeker, 304
Gunter, Ilene Wilson, 320
Woodrow Wilson, 320
Hale, Amy, 319
Hammond, Mary, 292
Harris, Augustus, 317
Louise, 320
Virginia, 317
Harvey, Albert Judson, 315
Catherine Mary, 315
John Dudley, 315
Linley Judson, 315
Hayes, Gretchen K., 322
John, 322
Haynes, Junie M., 301
Herzog, Gertrud, 301
Karl Josef, 301
Hewitt, Donna Lou, 323
Hibbard, Sandra Lee, 314
Hill, Anna Snow, 295
Charles Louis, 295
George Cook, 295
Julia Maria, 295
May Brainard, 295
Mrs. G. C., 297
Nathaniel, 295
Una Snow, 295
Hollander, Bernard Moses, 321

Hollander, Jonathan, 321
Isabelle Rose, 321
Holt, Ethel, 306
Hook, _____, 292
Horton, Frank, 304
Hubbard, Meika Annecy, 323
Victor Francis, 323
Hutchinson, D. A., 301
Ingerson, Gladys, 301
Jackson, Andrew Travis, 317
Kiba Eleanor, 317
Jeffers, Clark E., 300
Johnson, Maude Grace, 298
Kay, Alice Edna, 304
Edward, 304
Martha (_____), 304
Kerry, Lee, 305
Kimball, Harry J., 299
Knight, Evelyn Womble, 320
Lester B., 322
Knights, Eda B., 300
Geneva, 300
John B., 300
Willard C., 300
Korfant, Erich, 313
Michael, 313
Rolf Dieter, 313
Kunz, David Brainard, 314
Edward Mathias, 313
Richard Carl, 313
Susan Virginia, 313
LaBruere, Florence De, 319
Maurice Leo De, 319
Lamkin, Billie Jean, 318
Holley Prater, 318
Leis, Carol Jean, 321
Lessard, Dana, 302
Dana Ralph, 302
Martha Jane, 302
Oliver Wendell, 302
Leuty, Carter M., 303
Limey, Frances Maria (_____), 318
Lippman, Ethel, 315
Luedke, Brigitte Jlona
Charlotte, 313
Luedke, Karl Hans Georg, 313
Lyman, Frances, 294
Mackie, Cornelia Campbell, 312
MacKlem, Caroline, 306
Martin, Irene Marguerite, 321
Masure, Alfred Lewis, 294
Eva Almira, 294
McFall, John Campbell, 312
John Gordon Livsey, 312
Martha Braynard, 312
McLane, Evelyn, 318
Miller, Ann Virginia, 320
Byron, 310
Leitner Shirley, 320
Margaret Kirtland, 320
Robert Leitner, 320
W. H., 310, 311
William Brevard, 320
Milliken, K. Merle, 300
Mitchell, Dana Louise, 323
Gregor Basil, 323
Mohrbacher, Mary Ann, 318
Monser, Charles Grant, 297
Irene Louise, 305
Marian Malvina (Brainard), 297, 305
Moore, Elizabeth Braynard, 300
Lewis Kingsley, 300
Virginia Isabelle, 300
Wendell Stanton, 300
Morris, Kathleen Ann, 318
Thomas Spicer, 318
Morse, Charles, 294
Josephine Ellen, 294
Virginia Mae, 294
Murray, Helen, 307
Jeanne, 307
Robert J., 307
Nesbit, Harry, 305
Neuhauer, Elizabeth, 315
Nitshke, Harry Allen, 322
Karen Ann, 322
Noble, Caroline Amelia, 293
Christina, 308
Nolan, Walter L., 299
Olkin, Charles, 305

Olkin, Elizabeth, 305
Sidney, 305
Olson, Georgia, 316
Osborn, Lucy, 299
Outen, Roy Edward, 320
Page, Alice Edna, 308
Paquette, _____, 301
Peabody, Arthur William, 312
Nancy Noble, 312
Robert Braynard, 312
William Welcome, 312
Peck, Jaycee, 323
Sharon, 323
Peers, Majorie Angela, 306
William Henry, 306
Perkins, Floyd, 303
Perry, Olive, 317
Peterson, Louis E., 301
Powers, Arthur James, 302
Dorotha Brainard, 302
Dudley Hiram, 302
Harold Swift, 302
James Harold, 302
Lucille Adele, 302
Preston, Winnie May, 295
Raebeck, Bertha (Olkin), 305
Rainey, Wanda, 323
Ray, Etta, 295
Razzolini, Andreina, 322
Rinaldi, Carmella Lucille, 319
Rivard, Fernande, 319
Robinson, Grace Annette, 312
Ross, Naomi Christine, 305
Salvagione, Dominick Leonard, 319
Sampson, Fred, 301
Marguerite, 301
Schanz, Bradley Gene, 323
John, 323
Scott, Madeline Georgia, 304
William Henry, 304
Shattuck, Jonathan C., 295
Nellie Vrylena, 295
Shelland, Doris Virginia, 308
Harry, 308
Simone, Andre Brainard, 322
Simone, Carlo Alberto, 322
Pasquale, 322
Snow, Henry, 292
Mary, 292
Spear, Judge, 298
Spica, Lillian Theresa, 311
Spivey, Susan, 322
St. Onge, Irene, 319
Stephens, Patrick, 310, 311
Stevens, George Mouir, 305
Jeannine Jo, 305
Wayne Mouir, 305
William Wayne, 305
Stoddard, Beulah Charlotte, 298
Elmer E., 298
Storey, Charles Edgar, 300
Martha Wright, 300
Stringham, Marian, 312
Swanson, Muriel Sandra, 316
Sandi, 316
Talley, Jean Patterson, 320
Tilford, Patrick Vernon Lopez, 321
Susan Lea, 321
Tinsley, Cora Myrtle, 318
Tobeck, Lucille Mae, 323
Upham, Carrie Lucy, 299
Frederic, 299
Vandenhove, Maybelle Lucille, 311
William, 311
Wadsworth, Doris Evelyn, 295
Henry Horace, 295
Wait, Harold Van Alen, 312
John William, 312
Judith Best, 312
Marjorie Upham, 312
Susan Braynard, 312
Wakeman, Maria, 295
Walters, Ed Millon, 320
Sharon Ann, 320
Ward, Emily E., 324
Whiting, Patricia A., 300
Wineman, Althea, 313
Wolman, Joan Gordon, 321
Wood, Alice Hazel, 298

Wood, Dennison LeRoy, 298
Eva Frances, 307
Woodring, Alice Irene, 297
Clara (_____), 297
Llewellyn, 297
Wright, Annie Bell, 306
Clayton Edmund, 302
Deborah, 302
Edith May, 300
Jeffrey, 302
Lawrence Sherwood, 301
Marcia, 302
Nancy, 302
Zacher, Edmund, 304
Natalie Barbara, 304
Zeleny, Dr. L. D., 303
Zieger, Anna Aloisia, 313

PLACES

Alaska
Thorne Bay, 323

Arizona
Globe, 323

California
Burbank, 305
Chico, 315
Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co., 307
Glendora, 320
Los Altos, 315
Los Angeles, 319
N. Hollywood, 297
Oceanside, 302
Redwood City, 315
San Francisco, 307

Canada
Bury, Quebec, 294
Montreal, Quebec, 308
Wallaceburg, Ontario, 306

Colombia
Bogota, 318

Colorado
Arvada, 315, 321
Aurora, 316
Boulder, 322
Colorado Springs, 321
Denver, 315, 316, 321
Lakewood, 316, 322
Louisville, 322
Wheatridge, 316, 321

Connecticut
Bloomfield, 304
Branford, 304
Burlington, 304
Danbury, 312
East Haddam, 292
Greenwich, 292
Hartford, 316, 317
Manchester, 316
Meriden, 304
Middle Haddam, 292
New Haven, 317
New London, 304
North Haven, 322
Norwalk, 312
Ridgefield, 300
Rockville, 316
West Hartford, 304
Westport, 295
Windsor, 304, 317

District of Columbia
Washington, 301, 321, 322

Florida
Bokeelia, 317
Hollywood, 315
St. Petersburg, 322
Tallahassee, 322
Tamarac, 306
Tampa, 308

Georgia
Albany, 322
Bonaire, 322
Carrollton, 317

Germany
Kitzigin, 320
Prenzlau, Prussia, 313
Schwaebish, Gmuend, 313
Stuttgart, 301, 313

Idaho
Idaho Falls, 305

Illinois
Chicago, 297, 300, 312, 315

Iowa
Osage, 295, 302
Stacyville, 292, 295, 296

Italy
Greve-in-Chianti, 322

Japan
Osaka, 317

Kansas
Kansas City, 304

Kentucky
Louisville, 297
Mumfordville, 292

Maryland
Cumberland, 322
Silver Spring, 324

Massachusetts
Boston, 322
Cohasset, 322
Dorchester, 299
Florence, 299
Gardner, 299, 308
Granville, 302
Greenfield, 308
Holden, 312
Malden, 308
Nantucket Island, 322
Norwood, 320
Plymouth, 302
Reading, 299
Scituate, 302
Springfield, 307
Squantum, 307
Westfield, 302

Mexico
Tijuana, 319

Michigan
Birmingham, 319
Detroit, 306, 319
East Lansing, 302
Inkster, 297
Monroe, 297
Mount Pleasant, 295, 302
Saginaw, 319, 324
St. Ignace, 319

Minnesota
Dawson, 303
Fairmont, 303
Jackson, 303
Litchfield, 316
Minneapolis, 313, 315
Red Wing, 292, 296
Redwood Falls, 303
St. Cloud, 303, 313, 315
St. Paul, 313
Slayton, 303
Truman, 315
Virginia, 315
Zumbrota, 292, 295, 297

Montana
Butte, 297, 305
Livingston, 297

Nebraska
Lincoln, 297

New Hampshire
Boscawen, 302
Brookline, 295
Colebrook, 294, 295, 300
Columbia, 292
Dover, 304
Jefferson, 301
Keene, 295
Lancaster, 294, 295, 301, 302
Lebanon, 295
North Danville, 302
North Stratford, 294
Orford, 299
Peterborough, 302
Piermont, 299
Pittsburg, 300, 301
Stewartstown, 292, 294, 301

Stratford, 294
Walpole, 295, 302
Whitefield, 301
West Stewartstown, 319

New Jersey
Atlantic Highlands, 293
Cranford, 312
Plainfield, 312
Summit, 312

New Mexico
Santa Fe, 318

New York
Albany, 295
Amagansett, Long Island, 305
Bellmore, Long Island, 308
Bronx, 321
Brooklyn, 293, 300, 317
Buffalo, 304, 307
Dansville, 312
Elmira, 312
Floral Park, Long Island, 307
Glen Cove, 293, 299, 300, 309, 311, 312
Glen Head, Long Island, 299
Great Neck, Long Island, 317
Jamaica, Long Island, 311
Kings Point, 308
Long Island, 312
Marion, 312
Middletown, 319
Millerton, 316
Mt. Vernon, 293, 300, 304
New York City, 292, 293, 299, 300, 304, 308, 309, 311, 321
Orchard Park, 307
Queens, 308
Richmond Hill, Staten Island, 294
Roslyn Heights, 300
Sea Cliff, 299, 300, 309, 312
Springfield Gardens, 311
Tuckahoe, 312
Walworth, 312
Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), 292
Yonkers, 293, 319

North Carolina
Charlotte, 320
Eden, 322
Monroe, 308, 319, 320
Sanford, 320
Wilmington, 308

Ohio
Toledo, 304, 306
Westerville, 324

Oklahoma
El Reno, 318
Healdton, 318
Noble, 323
Norman, 323
Oklahoma City, 304, 305, 317, 318, 323

Oregon
Eugene, 297, 305
The Dalles, 305

Pennsylvania
Allentown, 297
Ardmore, 308
Baden, 322
Bellefonte, 307
Swissvale, 305
Upper Darby, 308

Rhode Island
Providence, 312

Scotland
Fraserburgh, 308

South Carolina
Georgetown, 311, 321
Nichols, 321

Tennessee
Knoxville, 297

Texas
Amarillo, 318
Austin, 318
Dallas, 318
Fort Hood, 318

Vermont
Bloomfield, 292, 294
Burlington, 307, 319
Canaan, 292
Cavendish, 295
Derby, 298, 306, 307
East Charleston, 306
Essex Junction, 307
Guildhall, 294
Lunenburg, 301
Lyndonville, 298
Morgan, 298
Newport, 298, 306, 307
North Concord, 301
St. Johnsbury, 300
Sutton, 294, 307
White River Junction, 301

Virginia
Fort Eustis, 315

Washington
Bellingham, 323
Bothell, 305
Ellensburg, 305
Everett, 323
Ferndale, 317
Fort Lewis, 317
Longview, 322
Seattle, 316, 318
Snohomish, 322, 323
Snoqualmie Falls, 303, 305
Spokane, 323

Wisconsin
Rosendale, 292, 295, 297
St. Cloud, 295

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF WILLIAM[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Abrahamson, Agnes, 362
Adkins, Beverly Jeanne, 363
Donna Joan, 363
Gregory Vic, 363
Shirley Rae, 363
Vic LeRoy, 363
Albertine, Ellen Julia, 347
Albertson, Daisy Alice, 334
Aldrich, John Travis, 391
Karrie Melinda, 392
Reed Kirkland, 392
Richard Stanley, 391
Alger, Ann Brainerd, 399
Harry M., 399
Julie Rubin, 399
Marilyn, 398
Morton H., 399
Allard, Helen Sanders, 342
Allen, Christina Fae, 412
Katherine, 359
Kylie Anne, 412
Ancion, Anne-Marie, 410
Anderson, David, 374
Edward, 400
Raymond Donald, 400
Timothy J., 400
Angeloni, Marie, 393
Arnold, Helen Emma, 392
Suzi, 395
Asika, Anthony Ukpabi, 369
Edward Obiozo, 369
Rebecca N. (_____), 369
Augusta, John, 404
Azevedo, Angeline Eleanor, 401
Bailes, Beverly Stark, 411
Eleanor Robina, 396
James, 396
Bailey, Katherine Irene, 391
Baker, _____, 350
Edna Margaret, 329
Bangar, Al, 343
Henry, 343
Marie, 343
Barbour, Rebecca Marie, 407
Richard Bancroft, 407
Barrett, Donald Larkin, 367
Bateman, Marie Emma, 330
Beals, Alfred Tennyson, 335
Nanette Tarbox, 334
Beatty, Ann Marie, 395
Richard Eugene, 395
Beaulieu, Mary, 397
Beazley, John, 334
Becker, Leone Barbara, 358
Mathias, 358
Beckett, Francis Haynes, 350
Behnke, Ida, 353
Bell, Lester, 394
Benoit, Amy Brainerd, 397
Armand Maurice, 397
Armand Ryan, 397
Hervey L., 403
Jonathan Ryan, 397
Kateri Wilson, 397
Suzanne Linda, 403
Bernier, Patricia L., 370
Beroz, Ernest, 406
Susan Ellen, 406
Lillian (_____), 406
Bespole, Ruth Eleanor, 397
Bettinger, Lloyd, 376
Biatek, Anthony/Timothy, 374
Carolyn Rae, 374
Elizabeth, 374
Gabrielle, 374
Jason Thomas, 374
Karyn, 374
Kathryn, 374
Ross A., 374
Tamra, 374
Thomas George, 374
Bingemer, Clara, 361
Black, Ellen "Nellie", 396
Blackwell, Joseph, 337
Katherine M. (Robertson), 337
Marian Clare, 337

Blakemore, Mary Cecilia, 412
Thomas Lloyd, 412
Blanchette, Alan, 341
Barbara, 341
Gary, 341
Jacqueline, 341
Raymond, 341
Blixt, Ray, 345
Bogardus, Howard Addison, 328
Howard Brainard, 328
Howard C., 327
Kenneth, 327
Margaret Chapman, 328
William Comfort, 328
Bolles, Mildred Frances, 342
Bonynge, Mary Ann, 349
Booher, Susie Anna, 349
Bowen, Patricia, 391
Brainard-Brainerd
Addison Doane, 328, 347
Addison Gardner, 333
Agnes Lorene, 327, 345
Albert Courtenay, 339
Albert F., 337
Alfred Henry/Leslie, 329
Allen Leslie, 329, 349
Allison Leigh, 395
Allison Lorraine, 394, 410
Alonzo Lorenzo, 342
Amanda Clarice, 398
Amy Elizabeth, 407
Andrew, 375
Andrew Davis, 403
Andrew Richard, 412
Angela Catherine, 401
Anna Jeanine, 349, 393
Anne Catherine, 398
Audrey, 361
Audrey Mae, 341, 373
B. Allen, 336
Barbara Ann, 364, 403
Barbara Bateman, 330, 350
Barbara Dianne, 358, 364, 399, 403
Barbara Elsie, 350, 395
Barbara June, 359, 400
Brainard-Brainerd
Barbara Marie, 362, 401
Barbara Maxine, 345, 391
Barron, 355, 398
Bart John, 406
Beatrice Bernice, 346
Belinda, 374, 408
Ben Adhem, 336
Ben Rodney, 336, 362
Benetta V., 328, 348
Benjamin Foster, 329, 349
Bernice, 375
Beth, 376, 379, 381
Betty Elizabeth, 327
Beverly Ann, 344, 390
Beverly Janet, 345, 391
Beverly Jean, 327, 346
Bradley John, 388
Bret Richard, 402
Brooks Randolph, 392
Bruce Lawrence, 353, 398
Byron Douglas, 394
Calvin Richard, 337, 364
Carol Ann, 364, 404
Carol Hamilton, 373, 406
Carol Jeanine, 394, 410
Carol Lorraine, 349, 394
Carrie Ann, 406
Catherine Jeanette, 334, 358
Charles Corbin, 392
Charles Henry, 333
Charles L., 333
Charles Lawrence, 333, 358
Charles Lucian, 330
Charles Main, 339, 340, 371, 406
Charlotte Leone, 358, 399
Charlotte Rose, 347, 393
Chester, 334, 359
Chester Arthur, 400, 412
Claire Elizabeth, 412
Clara L., 333
Clarence, 340
Clarisee Josephine, 343, 388
Constance Jean, 363
Craig Keith, 371

NAMES

Abrahamson, Agnes, 362
Adkins, Beverly Jeanne, 363
Donna Joan, 363
Gregory Vic, 363
Shirley Rae, 363
Vic LeRoy, 363
Albertine, Ellen Julia, 347
Albertson, Daisy Alice, 334
Aldrich, John Travis, 391
Karrie Melinda, 392
Reed Kirkland, 392
Richard Stanley, 391
Alger, Ann Brainerd, 399
Harry M., 399
Julie Rubin, 399
Marilyn, 398
Morton H., 399
Allard, Helen Sanders, 342
Allen, Christina Fae, 412
Katherine, 359
Kylie Anne, 412
Ancion, Anne-Marie, 410
Anderson, David, 374
Edward, 400
Raymond Donald, 400
Timothy J., 400
Angeloni, Marie, 393
Arnold, Helen Emma, 392
Suzi, 395
Asika, Anthony Ukpabi, 369
Edward Obiozo, 369
Rebecca N. (_____), 369
Augusta, John, 404
Azevedo, Angeline Eleanor, 401
Bailes, Beverly Stark, 411
Eleanor Robina, 396
James, 396
Bailey, Katherine Irene, 391
Baker, _____, 350
Edna Margaret, 329
Bangar, Al, 343
Henry, 343
Marie, 343
Barbour, Rebecca Marie, 407
Richard Bancroft, 407
Barrett, Donald Larkin, 367
Bateman, Marie Emma, 330
Beals, Alfred Tennyson, 335
Nanette Tarbox, 334
Beatty, Ann Marie, 395
Richard Eugene, 395
Beaulieu, Mary, 397
Beazley, John, 334
Becker, Leone Barbara, 358
Mathias, 358
Beckett, Francis Haynes, 350
Behnke, Ida, 353
Bell, Lester, 394
Benoit, Amy Brainerd, 397
Armand Maurice, 397
Armand Ryan, 397
Hervey L., 403
Jonathan Ryan, 397
Kateri Wilson, 397
Suzanne Linda, 403
Bernier, Patricia L., 370
Beroz, Ernest, 406
Susan Ellen, 406
Lillian (_____), 406
Bespole, Ruth Eleanor, 397
Bettinger, Lloyd, 376
Biatek, Anthony/Timothy, 374
Carolyn Rae, 374
Elizabeth, 374
Gabrielle, 374
Jason Thomas, 374
Karyn, 374
Kathryn, 374
Ross A., 374
Tamra, 374
Thomas George, 374
Bingemer, Clara, 361
Black, Ellen "Nellie", 396
Blackwell, Joseph, 337
Katherine M. (Robertson), 337
Marian Clare, 337

Blakemore, Mary Cecilia, 412
Thomas Lloyd, 412
Blanchette, Alan, 341
Barbara, 341
Gary, 341
Jacqueline, 341
Raymond, 341
Blixt, Ray, 345
Bogardus, Howard Addison, 328
Howard Brainard, 328
Howard C., 327
Kenneth, 327
Margaret Chapman, 328
William Comfort, 328
Bolles, Mildred Frances, 342
Bonynge, Mary Ann, 349
Booher, Susie Anna, 349
Bowen, Patricia, 391
Brainard-Brainerd
Addison Doane, 328, 347
Addison Gardner, 333
Agnes Lorene, 327, 345
Albert Courtenay, 339
Albert F., 337
Alfred Henry/Leslie, 329
Allen Leslie, 329, 349
Allison Leigh, 395
Allison Lorraine, 394, 410
Alonzo Lorenzo, 342
Amanda Clarice, 398
Amy Elizabeth, 407
Andrew, 375
Andrew Davis, 403
Andrew Richard, 412
Angela Catherine, 401
Anna Jeanine, 349, 393
Anne Catherine, 398
Audrey, 361
Audrey Mae, 341, 373
B. Allen, 336
Barbara Ann, 364, 403
Barbara Bateman, 330, 350
Barbara Dianne, 358, 364, 399, 403
Barbara Elsie, 350, 395
Barbara June, 359, 400
Brainard-Brainerd
Barbara Marie, 362, 401
Barbara Maxine, 345, 391
Barron, 355, 398
Bart John, 406
Beatrice Bernice, 346
Belinda, 374, 408
Ben Adhem, 336
Ben Rodney, 336, 362
Benetta V., 328, 348
Benjamin Foster, 329, 349
Bernice, 375
Beth, 376, 379, 381
Betty Elizabeth, 327
Beverly Ann, 344, 390
Beverly Janet, 345, 391
Beverly Jean, 327, 346
Bradley John, 388
Bret Richard, 402
Brooks Randolph, 392
Bruce Lawrence, 353, 398
Byron Douglas, 394
Calvin Richard, 337, 364
Carol Ann, 364, 404
Carol Hamilton, 373, 406
Carol Jeanine, 394, 410
Carol Lorraine, 349, 394
Carrie Ann, 406
Catherine Jeanette, 334, 358
Charles Corbin, 392
Charles Henry, 333
Charles L., 333
Charles Lawrence, 333, 358
Charles Lucian, 330
Charles Main, 339, 340, 371, 406
Charlotte Leone, 358, 399
Charlotte Rose, 347, 393
Chester, 334, 359
Chester Arthur, 400, 412
Claire Elizabeth, 412
Clara L., 333
Clarence, 340
Clarisee Josephine, 343, 388
Constance Jean, 363
Craig Keith, 371

Brainard-Brainerd
Cynthia Wilson, 353, 397
Dale Andrew, 402
Daniel Leroy, 360
David, 410
David Ezra, 333, 353, 397
David Lloyd, 335, 362
David William, 396, 401, 411
Dawn Elizabeth, 395, 410
Debora Lynne, 394, 410
Della S. (_____), 335
Diana Cristina, 370, 405
Diana Lyn, 345, 390
Diana Lynn, 409
Diane, 394
Dianne Carole, 402
Donald, 376
Donald Andrew, 345, 390
Doris, 376
Dorothy, 361
Dorothy Gartner, 340, 370
Dwight Conner, 361
Dwight Warner, 361
Edgar Lawrence, 336
Edna S., 329, 348
Edward Bateman, 330, 350
Edward Hatch, 329
Edwin Grenier, 351, 396, 397, 411
Effa Angeline "Dollikins", 343
Effie Leora, 334
Elbert Alanson, 328
Electra, 334
Elizabeth, 330, 350
Elizabeth Barton, 392
Elizabeth Knox, 350
Eloise Kinzer, 330
Else Day, 333, 353
Elsie (_____), 349
Erastus Corning, 351
Eric Irving, 339, 370
Ernest, 376
Esther, 329, 375
Esther Anne, 347, 393
Eva A., 329, 348
Ezra Ben, 335

Brainard-Brainerd
Flora, 334, 359
Florence, 333
Florence Bulter, 396
Florence Ruth, 337, 363
Francis Granger, 364, 367
Frank Blaine, 339, 370, 405
Franklin, 343
Franklin Emory, 343, 376, 377, 378, 384
Fred Albertson, 334, 359
Fred Lindley, 334
Frederic Converse, 351
Frederick DeRoehn, 339, 370
Frederick Goodrich, 329
Frederick Joseph, 370, 405
Genevieve, 337, 363
Geoffrey Williams, 353
George, 335, 360
George Merton, 341, 373
George Stickney, 335
Gile William, 364
Gladys, 343
Gladys Louise, 329, 348
Glenn Roy, 343
Gordon Charles, 340, 372, 373, 407
Gwendolyn, 364, 404
Harold Charles, 402
Harold McMurtie, 336, 363
Harry Arthur, 337
Harry Carlton, 375
Harry Clinton, 339
Harry Gray, 360
Harry Irving, 337
Harvey, 351
Heather Candace, 397
Heidi Jo, 402
Helen, 328, 348
Helen C., 333
Helen Gregory, 333, 355
Henry Bowen, 334
Henry Hall, 355
Howard Hatch, 329
Howard Irving, 342, 374, 375, 408

Brainard-Brainerd
Howard Stanford, 346
Inez Eleanor, 353
Ira Calvin, 337
Irvin Lester, 337
Irving Courtney, 341, 374
Isabel, 334
Jackson Wright, 330, 351
James Anthony, 401
James E., 360, 400
James William, 362, 401
Jane Alice, 345, 390
Jason, 395
Jason Christian, 406
Jay Owen, 344, 390
Jean Frances, 358, 400
Jeanette Rebecca, 360
Jeanne Cecelia, 401
Jeffrey Sherman, 397, 411
Jesse Albertine, 347, 392
Jessie Bowen, 335, 360
Jessie Marie Roblee, 360
Jill Audrey, 373, 408
Joan Mary, 376
Joanna Irma, 373, 407
Joel Scott, 411
John, 402
John Bliss, 355
John Calhoun, 355, 398
John Calvin, 363, 402
John Cameron, 402
John Charles, 330, 350
John Clifford, 335, 361
John Howard, 350, 395
John Jeffrey, 412
John Ryburn, 327, 345
John Stewart, 327
John Watkins, 398, 412
John Welles, 393, 410
Joshua Duncan, 411
Joyce Lee, 345, 391
Judith, 376
Judith Eileen, 373, 407
Judy Frances, 402
June (_____), 374
Karen Gillette, 353, 397

Brainard-Brainerd
Karin Marie, 405, 412
Kathleen, 362
Kathleen Gail, 364, 403
Kathleen Margaret, 347
Kathleen Mary, 401
Kay, 400
Kenneth, 343
Kevin Benjamin, 395
Kim L'ree, 389
Kristen Lee, 405
Kristen Leigh, 403
Kristina Lucia, 370, 406
Laura Anna, 361
Laura Beatrice, 341
Laura F., 364, 367
Laura Hazel, 337, 364
Laura Louise (_____), 333
Laura Lynn, 390
Laura May, 336
Leann, 412
Lee Ann, 409
Lena May, 342, 375
Leonard Emory, 343
Linda Ann, 345, 391
Linda Diane, 359, 400
Lindsay Ellen, 412
Lloyd Douglas, 349, 394
Lloyd Liston, 375
Lois Barbara, 327
Lorraine Velma, 375, 408
Louise Bateman, 350, 395
Lucy Bulkeley, 392
Lucy Sophia, 341
Lyman Oswin, 333, 355
Lynda Lee, 409, 412
Mabel Maud, 340
Mabelle Berthine, 343
Malcolm Sidney, 347
Mamie (_____), 329
Margaret, 343
Margaret Ann, 362, 400
Margaret Chapman (Bogardus), 328, 347
Margaret Chapman, 327, 328
Margaret Frances, 340, 371

Brainard-Brainerd
Margaret T. (____), 362
Marian Eloise, 329, 349
Marian Joy, 327, 344
Marie Ione, 335, 361
Marilyn, 361
Marilyn Ann, 340, 373
Mark, 376, 379
Mark Channing, 336
Mary Adelaide, 334, 358
Mary Angela, 403
Mary Ann, 401, 412
Mary Elizabeth, 330, 343, 388
Mary Ellen, 341, 374
Mary Gwyn, 398
Mary Sylvia, 358, 399
Maud Etoile, 342
Mayo Ann, 350
Megan, 410
Meigs Robert, 344
Melissa Ann, 412
Mertie Leverne, 336
Michael Scott, 405
Mildred, 361, 400
Miles Vincent, 349, 394
Milton Edward, 341, 374
Morrell Lewis, 376
Morrell Louis, 376, 409
Muriel (____), 376
Myra, 376
Nancy Caroline, 346, 392
Nancy Eleanor, 396, 411
Natalie Elizabeth, 360
Oliver John, 412
Onalee, 375, 409
Ossian Edward, 330
Otis Bardell, 343
Otis John, 343, 388
Owen Willis, 327, 345
Paul, 376
Peter David, 405
Peter Michael, 405
Priscilla John, 350
Rena Clare, 336
Rhonda Lee, 364, 404
Richard Charles, 364, 402
Brainard-Brainerd
Richard Converse, 397, 412
Richard Eldon, 327
Richard Kenneth, 335, 363
Richard Tarbox, 335, 360
Robert Alan, 362, 401
Robert H., 334
Robert Harrison, 364, 403
Robert Henry, 341, 374, 408
Robert James, 400
Robert Temple, 345, 391
Robert Wallace, 327, 345
Robert Welles, 393
Robert White, 350, 395
Roger Carl, 345, 390
Roy Ellsworth, 334
Ruth Maude, 339, 367
Ryan, 395
Samuel Thompson, 373, 407
Samuel Willard, 364
Staci Jean, 402
Stanford Howard, 346, 392
Stephen Edward, 395
Sumner, 329
Susan Joette, 363, 402
Susan Ruth Kentner "Sally", 343, 389
Thomas Erle, 335, 362
Thomas Welles, 393
Timothy, 364
Timothy Dewey, 335, 359
Todd Kingsley, 353, 398
Toni Lynne Maria, 370, 405
Velma Eugena, 342, 375
Virgina, 328, 348
Virginia S., 348
Vivian Geniene, 376, 409
Walter, 334, 358, 400
Warren Davis, 327, 344
Warren W., 328, 348
Willa Mae, 327, 345
William Addison, 328
William Clark, 350, 395
William Gerowe, 328
William Giles, 335, 362
William Henry, 355, 398

Brainard-Brainerd
William Howard, 330, 349
William Leonard, 351
William Welles, 393
Willis Nathaniel, 327
Wilson Gillette, 351
Zittella, 326
Bremer, Ida, 388
Brophy, Katharine Elsie, 355
Martha Ann, 355
Rosser Cooper, 355
Brown, Arnold George, 395
Charles Edward, 396
Charles Henry, 396
Cora Louise, 396
Corinne, 326
Prof., 336
Buchanan, Marian, 362
Bunch, Anna, 334
Thomas/Ed, 358
Burbidge, Constance, 359
Burdick, Bertha, 343
Burns, Arthur P., 404
Cory, 347
Dennis Walter, 347
Elizabeth Jane "Jenny", 337
Francis, 404
Gwenyth (_____), 404
Helen, 341
Jennifer, 347
Melissa Marie (Call), 404
Shannon Lee, 404
Susan Margaret, 347
Walter Andrew, 347
Walter Alexander, 347
Butz, Elise Angel, 350
Byrne/Burns, John, 337
Cain, John Leonard, 344
Laura Frances, 344, 390
Cairnduff, Isabelle Kirkwood, 396
Samuel, 396
Calcagno, Francis, 409
Mark, 409
Calder, Donna, 371
Calhoun, Marian, 355
Cameron, Charles Andrew, 402
Virginia Louise, 402
Campbell, Elizabeth Ann, 414
Kate, 336
Capen, Jeannette Rosita, 408
Caratsas, Aristides, 405
Carbonneau, Donna Marie, 408
Francis Harry, 408
Harry Laurence, 408
Carter, Beatrice, 408
Casey, Catherine Agnes, 401
Cassell, Dorothy Pearl/Dollie May, 329
John Henry, 329
Chamski, Dolores Patricia, 399
Chatman, Irma, 329
Cheney, Dana J., 374
Vivian Ethaline, 374
Chessenhall, Allen McClain, 334
Lucinda, 334
Christenson, Winifred Kate, 391
Christisen, Sena, 347
Churlonis, Emma Joan, 330
Clark, Alice, 351
Bertha Newcomb, 367
Clarke, Jack Addis, 372
Cleavinger, Betty, 400
Coates, Marilyn Louise, 410
Colclasure, Sylvia, 388
Collins, Camille, 398
Robert Gail, 398
Condon, Carol, 401
Cook, Allison Margaret, 373
Brian, 373
Cassie, 373
Charles Bannister, 353
David Truesdale, 373
Emily, 373
James, 373
James Brainerd, 373
Janet (_____), 373
Johnathon Hague, 373
Katrina (_____), 373
Megan, 373
Michael, 375

Cook, Peter, 375
Roxanne, 353
Sarah Jane (Dean), 353
Thomas, 375
Walter, 375
Cooper, Woodrow, 400
Coppeta, Flora Delores, 370
Joseph Baptiste, 370
Marianne, 370
Corbin, Mary P., 392
Corcoran, Helen, 367
Cormier, Joey, 407
Ronald, 407
Ryan, 407
Tammy Judith, 407
Corrigan, Rita Mary, 403
Cottingham, June Loy (____), 402
Leonard, 402
Phyllis J., 402
Courtenay, Karen Ruth, 369
Coville, Frances Harding, 402
Cowan, John, 333
Katherine Evadna, 333
Cowger, Douglas Kennison, 401
Cox, Margaret (Clarke), 372
Crane, Frank, 350
Crawford, Bertha Alice, 349
Noah Mac, 349
Crook, Jill, 374
Crooker, Anna Elizabeth, 346
Cummings, Nona, 394
Daigle, Jon, 373
Davis, Barbara Jean, 394
Claude Raymond, 342
Emmett Leroy, 358
Faye, 394
Florence Emma, 327
James, 408
Jeremy, 408
John, 327
Judy, 358
Larry, 358
Martha, 371
Noel Alan, 358
Reita Elizabeth, 342
Davis, William Parke, 394
Day, Doris Elizabeth, 355
George, 355
Dean, Helena, 353
Irene May, 353
DeMarco, Albert Joseph, 404
Albert Michael, 404
Caleb Michael, 405
Dempsey, Ada, 359
DePhillip, Audrey Ann, 401
William Vito, 401
DeRoehn, Bernice Marie, 339
Devine, Charlene Joy, 371
Dorothy (____), 371
John, 371
John Kenneth, 371
DiCapua, Anthony Lawrence, 404
Richard Anthony, 404
DiTommaso, Diane Elizabeth, 405
Dodge, Frederick James, 391
LeRoy, 391
Marcie Lynne, 391
Dolce, Angela Brainard, 411
Paul Manfred, 411
Doty, Hazel Edith, 345
Dubois, Donald, 407
Timothy, 408
Dumas, Jayne Carol, 408
Robert, 408
Dunne, Patricia Mary, 395
Easton, Dean Emery, 347
Margaret Esther, 347
Eddison, Edythe Anne, 392
William Barton, 392
Edwards, Alta Emma, 400
Eggerding, Joanne, 398
Ejiogu, Chinyere Edith, 369
Esche, Esther Marie, 412
Etherington, Adam Craig, 391
Kim Ann, 391
Robert Chris, 391
Robert Neil, 391
Evadna, Kathryn, 333
Evans, Lois Elaine, 406

Evans, Robert Lindsay, 341
Royal Henry, 341
William Scott, 341
Evelth, Barbara, 374
Farmer, Florence, 359
Gobel, 359
Irene Rosalee, 359
John, 358
Mary Katherine, 359
Robert Eugene, 358
Royal, 359
Sharon Elizabeth, 359
Thomas Ed, 358
Virginia, 359
William, 359
William Glenn, 359
Farqu___, Carmen, 391
Farris, Billy Ira, 364
David Richard, 364
Jack Kyle, 363
Jimmy D., 363
Kyle W., 363
Tommy W., 363
Walter Alden, 363
Fischer, Erna Elisabeth, 340
Henry "Harry", 340
Fitzgibbon, Mary Margaret, 402
Flagg, Robert W., 370
Thursa June, 370
Flowers, Gladys, 375
Foltz, David Bayard, 392
Howard Brainerd, 392
Jonathan Arnold, 392
Ralph William, 392
Robert William, 392
William Andrew, 392
Fone, Elaine Dorothy, 371
Janet Lou, 371
Ronald Albert, 371
Walter Albert, 370
William A., 370
Forsyth, Jemima, 396
Frankland, Edith, 370
Frantz, Bessie Barbara, 364
Fraser, Buchell, 367
Frazier, Andrew David, 374
Frazier, Kathryn Marie, 374
Margaret, 374
Sarah, 374
Timothy, 374
Frisbee, Grace Elizabeth, 350
Furry, Carol Ann, 411
Gerald, 411
Gambrell, Carlos Harvey, 394
Frances Kay, 394
Garrett, Tracey, 371
Gartner, Hulda, 340
Gaskins, William, 390
Geiger, Harmon Webb, 411
Sally Bleckly, 411
Geitz, Rose L., 363
George, Beverly Judith, 412
Getz, Elizabeth, 359
Gill, Doris Evelyn, 372
Gorman, Constance, 346
Edward Madison, 346
Frank Thorpe, 346
Mary Elizabeth, 346
William Charles, 346
Gould, Carl Leathers, 373
Freland, 373
Rebecca Ellen, 373
Green, Clara, 393
Greenhalyh, Rebecca, 341
Gregory, Elsie Tamsey, 333
Greiner, Susan, 329
Grenier, Eva Marie, 351
Octavia (____), 351
Gustafson, Amy, 330
Gustin, Jaron Harvey, 410
Jean-Luc, 410
Jean-Luc Lloyd, 410
Marcel George, 410
Hannah, Sarah Ivy, 372
Harney, Christopher Thayer, 360
David Thayer, 360
Gregory G., 360
Katherine Elizabeth, 360
Harris, Dennie Maye, 344
Harrison, Mary Alice, 364
Hart, Alice, 336

Hart, Daniel Robert, 391
Garrick Michael, 391
Geoffrey James, 391
Herbert S., 336
James Edward, 391
Jamie Meredith, 391
Julia, 336
Lois, 336
Michael James, 391
Haughawout, Emma Susan, 344
Hayes, Bonnie Lou, 390
Eliza, 328
Heath, Arthur Samuel, 364
Lillian Edith, 364
Hector, Winifred Ethelene
Olivia, 342
Hegarty, John W., 337
Hemza, John Charles, 388
Josephine Ann, 388
Mary Jane, 388
Raymond Charles, 388
Henderson, Mildren, 369
Herbert, Paul, 393
Herrin, Barbara Elaine, 406
Thomas Hobson, 406
Herron, Cecelia Adelaide, 362
Michael, 362
Hewitt, Leanna, 346
Hildebrandt, Eleanor, 404
Hinchcliffe, George, 367
Hazel Rita, 367
Henry T., 367
Irving Henry, 367
Paul John, 367
Peter John, 367
Robert Michael, 367
Steven James, 367
Theresa Margaret, 367
Hird, Esther Regula, 347
Hixon, James Henry, 333
Mary Lulu Zimmerman, 333
House, Lola Lorraine, 394
Huling, Eliza, 358
Hummer, Kim Ethel, 360
Huntman, Johanna, 358
Hurlbut, Ward, 336
Hurt, Edith (_____), 411
Karen Sue, 411
Paul, 411
Ille, Blance Emma, 361
Innes, Allison Rose, 406
Andrew Monroe, 406
Daniel Keith, 406
Margaret Grace, 406
Peter Andrew, 406
Ireland, Matilda, 334
Jack, Chester Willard, 390
Ronald Wayne, 390
Jacobowsky, Mary, 403
Jacobs, Ruth Elizabeth, 403
Jacquot, Elizabeth, 327
James, Gladys Dollie, 347
Harvey Edward, 347
Jamoreaux, Elizabeth Mary, 395
Johnson, _____, 349
Alice Ruth, 397
Bruce David, 363
Carl Erick, 397
David Bruce, 363
Debra Lynn, 363
Denise Marie, 363
Diane Jean, 363
Dorian Kay, 363
Karen (Kreamer), 360
Johnston, Eliza Isabella, 353
Jones, Brian Dean, 413
Bruce Leslie, 413
Cory Brian, 413
Gregory Bruce Howard, 413
J. Walter, 344
Joe Brooks, 355
Ruth Miriam, 344
Josephson, Herman Henry, 363
Kaati (_____), 363
Sigrid Hazel, 363
Judson, Daune Elizabeth, 342
Edwin Alexander, 342
Edwin T., 342
Janice Marilyn, 342
Kelli Joe, 342
Sharon Louise, 342
Tanya Ler, 342

Judson, Willard Ellsworth, 342
Willard Raymond, 342
Kane, Helen, 367
Kendall, F. Elwin, 390
Ginger Kay, 390
Kennedy, Fern A., 345
Kentner, George Wellington, 343
Ruth Clover, 343
Susan Ruth, 343
Kerr, Jenny May, 372
Kerrminieat, Wilhelmina, 334
Kilkenny, Vertie, 374
Kiltz, Frank B., 334
Kimball, Jennifer Lou, 371
Kevin Charles, 371
Kincaid, Mike, 384, 385, 386
Kjellquist, Carl David, 353
Carl William, 353
Gary Cook, 353
Karen Anne, 353
Scott Bannister, 353
Knopp, Keith Kenneth, 402
Mary Keith, 402
Knox, Almon Glenn, 350
Ellen Louise, 350
Koenig, Matilda M., 346
Koubek, Gail Marie, 409
William Charles, 409
Kreamer, William Howden, 360
Kreitz, Lloyd, 381
Kriesel, Jay, 347
Jeffrey, 347
Jeremy, 347
John, 347
LaBelle, Anne, 361
Charles Wilfred, 361
Harry Charles, 361
Wilfred, 361
Labovites, Figalia, 405
Lahar, Austin Henry, 408
Rachel Annette, 408
LaLonde, Marie, 400
Lappi, Brent Allen, 402
Brian Victor, 402
Eugene Victor, 402
Lappi, Michelle Christine, 402
Ronald Victor, 402
Larson, Charlotte Ione, 388
Thomas, 388
Lathrop, Fred, 376
Marcia, 376
Leathers, L. Belle, 373
Lee, Leslie, 394
LeMasters, Mary Etta, 358
Lennon, Kathleen Margaret, 394
Leonard, Adelaide, 351
Frank C., 351
John, 327
Margaret Martha, 327
Libby, Mildred Arlene, 373
Virgil, 373
Linders, Clara, 351
Lindsay, Daune Elizabeth, 341
Priscilla J., 341
Raymond Alexander, 341
William A., 341
Lister, Charlotte, 341
Longevin, Carol, 410
Losey, Kathryn, 343
Lowe, Donna, 393
Mabry, John William, 359
Viola Marie, 359
MacLean, James Matthew, 396
MacMaster, Clarence, 359
Susan Elizabeth, 359
MacMillan, Caroline, 396
Madden, Charles, 403
Ellsworth Charles, 403
Kelly Lynn, 404
Kent Ellsworth, 404
Maillot, Donald, 371
Majoris, Agnes, 375
Makin, John, 328
Lillian, 328
Malone, Ryer Relyea, 404
Manning, Mary Jane, 403
Mansfield, Angela Marie, 399
Arthur Henry, 399
Christopher Herbert, 399
Gregory Lawrence, 399
James Thomas, 399

Mansfield, Michalla Marie, 399
Michele Leone, 399
Margeson, Bradley James, 409
Bryan James, 409
James Marion, 409
Marion, 409
Martin, Anne Elizabeth, 403
Chester Carl, 403
David Carl, 403
Sarah Louise, 403
Martindell, Pamela, 348
Vicki, 348
Mason, Ocada, 371
Mattison, Charlotte, 398
Mayans, Frank, 407
Susan Ann, 407
McClure, Emma J., 340
McDermott, George, 367
Joseph Irving, 367
Linda Marie, 367
McDonald, Flora, 336
Janet Ruth, 398
Ralph, 398
McDuffee, Fannie Lavina, 347
McElhaney, Eldridge Carol, 345
Marian, 345
McEvoy, Elizabeth, 360
McGoon, Emma Cora Ardela, 396
McKay, Charles C., 337
Charles Edward, 337
McKinley, Benjamin, 337
Ollie, 337
McMullen, Ruth Este, 359
Mejia, Alfredo, 399
Menard, Gene Paul, 408
Paul, 408
Mengelkoch, Bernice Christen, 362
Henry, 362
Merchant, Marian, 410
Middleton, Berry, 355
Mikesell, Nathalia Arlene, 412
Miller, Arthur, 341
Donna Lee, 341
Gary Stephen, 341
Miller, James Jay, 341
Marion Kingsley, 353
Mitchell, Hannah, 341
Mitzel, Eugene, 400
Moore, Elizabeth, 348
Evelyn, 348
Maureen, 348
Cheryl Reed, 340
Diane, 340
Sandra Louise, 340
Shirley, 341
Stephen Reed, 340
William R., 340
Morrill, Eva, 373
Mullins, Dorothy Shirley, 406
Julia, 398
Muniz, Cara Marie (Mejia), 399
Fred, 399
Rebecca Ann, 399
Murphey, Kenneth, 391
Terry Allen, 391
Murphy, Angela, 361
Francis Edward, 361
Myer, Addie Mae, 344
Myre, Mildred Arlene, 398
Naiden, James, 384
Nash, Suzann (Beckett), 350
Naydel, Anna Marie, 389
Neuenfeldt, Barbara L., 394
Newman, Elizabeth, 360
Newshuler, Lewis, 326
Nichols, Grace Margaret, 344
Nolan, Eliza, 358
Norgaard, Olga Rita, 344
Novak, Clara, 388
Nurse, Rebecca, 367
Nye, Frances Minerva, 393
O'Boyle, Lilian, 376
O'Dell, Karen, 399
Ogbogu, Francis A., 401
Orth, Naomi Bevard, 330
Orthwine, Alice, 362
Ost, Walter E., 355
Otto, Miriam Florence, 330
Owens, Donald Eugene, 412
Sandra Dawn, 412

Paczynski, Nicholas, 364
Palermo, Roberto, 404
Stephanie Jeanne, 404
Patten, Jessie Osborne, 336
W. A., 337
Patterson, Genevieve Geneva, 376
Ida, 376
Walter Henry, 376
Patton, Frank Sharp, 389
Pease, Ardene, 374
Ina Mae, 374
Pendlebury, Jessie, 337
Percy, Dorcas Marilyn, 413
Nina, 403
Perkins, C. A., 393
Randall F., 393
Peters, Frances May, 340
Joseph, 340
Peterson, Doris Bell, 372
Pfleger, Charles, 375
Harold, 375
Phipps, Cora Marie, 401
Debra Marie, 401
Lawrence H., 401
Linda Ann, 401
Paul Alan, 401
William Henry, 401
William Lawrence, 401
Piselli, Anna, 407
Pond, Henry Herbert, 371
Shane Walter (Simmons), 371
Poole, Sadie Howland, 342
Quinn, Grace, 375
Raths, Susan, 362
Raven, Howard Charles, 353
Robert Brainerd, 353
Robert Eugene, 353
Wynn Brockett, 353
Rawlerson, Craig Keith (Brainard), 371
Ted, 371
Reed, Allen Sanders, 342
Clara, 408
Fanchon A., 350
Leslie Stevens, 342
Reed, Marilyn, 342
Priscilla, 342
Regan, Anthony (Sharpe), 403
John Scott, 403
Kathleen Lisa, 403
Thomas Cornelius, 403
Timothy Francis, 403
Reining, Joan M., 344
Reynolds, Cory Radcliffe, 372
Darren Michael, 372
Edward Evan, 371
Edward Milton, 371
Elizabeth Keats, 372
Marc Gordon, 372
Robert Depew, 372
Sean Christopher, 372
Steven Clarence, 372
Riddle, Nellie, 355
Rinker, Lloyd, 388
Robert, Fabiola Jane, 408
Roberts, Doris Louise, 340
Earl William, 340
Harold Elihu, 406
Jennifer Abigail, 406
Jessica May, 406
Rebecca Farrington, 406
Steven Larry, 406
William H., 359
Robertson, George, 337
Harriet Jane, 345
Robinson, Alfred Leslie, 349
Arthur Richard, 349
Charles Andrew, 372
Clyde Arthur, 348
George, 348
Helen Marian, 372
Marjorie Irene "Evelyn", 349
Martha Mae, 349
Timothy, 349
William Robert, 349
Roblee, Muriel Geneva, 360
Roby, Vitaline, 375
Roche, Cornelius, 367
Theresa Margaret, 367
Roethe, Charlotte Louise, 364
Edward Richard, 364

Romberg, John, 411
Linda Stevens, 411
Roos, Carl, 345
Janice Marie, 345
Rosen, Ann Romaine, 346
Anthony P., 346
Kenneth C., 346
Mary C., 346
Mathias, 346
Roman W., 345
William P., 346
Ross, Walter, 377
Rotariu, Victoria, 395
Rubery, John Henry, 341
Mary Ellen, 341
Rubin, Rebecca, 399
Rusch, Minnie, 337
Russo, Anna, 413
Odette Carmela, 404
Ryan, Annie Elizabeth, 376
Sampson, Henry, 367
Sandercock, Nancy Radcliffe, 372
Vincent Radcliffe, 372
Sanservino, Franchesco, 413
Frank, 413
Sauter, Barbara Bell, 372
Steven Jacob, 372
Scanlon, Margaret, 337
Schmidt, Emma, 345
Schnur, Carl David, 393
C. Charles, 393
Claude Charles, 393
Julie Marie, 393
Laura Esther, 393
Schulz, June Marie, 407
Schwarz, Polly, 344
Susan Frances, 390
Wilfred John, 390
Seager, Lloyd, 343
Seidel, Mildred Minnie Sophia, 364
Self, John, 388
Shaffer, Marie, 375
Sharpe, Anthony, 403
Shaw, Adam Joseph, 410
Shaw, James Edward, 410
John Andrew, 410
Paul Dennis, 410
Shelton, Bruce, 413
Christopher Michael, 413
William N., 359
Sherman, Cortis Fowler, 396
Eva Ruth, 390
Majorie, 396
Shipley, Elizabeth Hewitt, 346
Ewing H., 346
Shores, Louis, 369
Michael Anthony, 369
Short, Orisa, 409
Silver, Ila Bell, 342
Simmons, Robert Arthur, 371
Shane Walter, 371
Simpson, Peggy, 391
Skilling, Barry, 373
Carl Robert, 373
Megan Elizabeth, 373
Slice, Anna Mary, 389
Edward James, 389
Glen Robert, 389
Michael Edward, 389
Paul David, 389
Robert Eugene, 389
Susan Ruth, 389
William Thomas, 389
Smart, Mary, 337
Smith, Cathy, 390
Dale Wilfred, 344
Darren Jay Brainard, 344
Harry Wilfred, 344
Hilary Ann Brainard, 344
John E., 393
Ola, 411
Olcott Damon, 392
Ray, 379, 385
Rita Irene, 391
Rosser P., 393
Ryan Thomas Brainard, 344
Sharon Ann, 344
Warren B. Brainard, 344
Wendy Morgan, 392
Solstrom, Florence Louise, 340

Somers, Bertha, 397
Southwick, Chad Warren, 394
Dale Warren, 394
Glen H., 393
Glen Laurence, 394
Howard Earnest, 393
Speicher, Cordelia Wilhelmina, 412
Dorothy Ann, 351
Paul John, 351
William John, 412
Stankeiwiz, Barbara, 374
Stanton, Sarah, 327
Stearns, Loretta Mae, 409
Steiner, Milda L. (Paczynski), 364
Stene, Elborg, 402
Stenson, Erica Anne, 395
Harvey Wallace, 395
Julia Grace, 395
Kathleen Elizabeth, 395
Robert Thomas, 395
Stiltz, Howard Acton, 393
Robert Steven, 393
Steven Lee, 394
Stoddard, Byrtha Bell, 336
Joseph O., 336
Strand, Dan T., 346
Jeannie LaRav, 346
Julie Marie, 346
Lewis Otto, 346
Margaret Ann, 346
Otto Lawrence, 346
Otto O., 346
Russell Lawrence, 346
Strattman, George, 359
Stretton, James Henry, 359
June Estelle, 359
Strong, Roseanna, 341
Study, Mary Crizella, 406
Sullivan, Ed, 342
Summers, Frances, 391
Symington, Lois, 411
Tarbox, Jessie Richmond, 335
Taylor, Margaret Steele, 340
Sarah, 367
Thatcher, Frank, 374
Theriault, Edward, 393
Thomas, Alan Brainerd, 330
Archibald Oswald, 342
Barbara Joy, 344
Berwyn Brainerd, 330
Colin Gordon, 330
Colin Gaudenz, 330
David Harlan, 344
Dwight Phillips, 344
Edward Nathaniel, 345
Elizabeth Ann, 344
Floyd Edgar, 330
Floyd Nathan, 330
Jacinth, 342
John Brainerd, 330
Majorie Eloise, 333
Margaret, 330
Mary Elizabeth, 330
Michael Brainerd, 330
Patricia Joan, 330
William Raymond, 333
Thompkins, Marie, 395
Thompson, Barbara Lynn, 401
Edward Maxwell, 345
James Edward, 345
Judy Ann/Claire, 345
Lawrence Lewis, 345
Thornton, Anna Genevieve, 339
Benjamin, 339
Thorpe, Ida Wilimina, 346
Tilton, David Lawrence, 400
Lawrence Marion, 400
Melanie DiAnn, 400
Toher, Mary Agnes, 335
Tompkins, Carlos, 328
Olive B., 328
Tracy, Emma Jane, 327
Mary, 339
Troischt, David Brainerd, 397
Edward Max, 397
Parker Wilson, 397
Richard Lee, 397
Taylor Somers, 397
Trost, Ruth Muriel, 392

Trott, Gustavus Shepard Bean, 367
Howard Spencer, 367
Karen Frances, 369
Kristina Brainard, 369
Tsoukanelis, Amanda Figolia, 405
Erika Alexia, 405
Georgios Stephen, 405
Harry Jude, 405
Jude "Harry" George, 405
Turkbas, Nejat, 378
Tuttle, Edna, 328
Ursuy, Mary Elizabaeth, 334
VanBuskirk, Helen Alberta, 404
Voigt, Dennis Duane, 394
Frieda, 394
Fritz Carl Ludwig, 394
Karl August, 394
Kelly Dean, 394
Michael Carl, 394
Patrick Neal, 394
Shannon Kerry, 394
Wallace, Anne (Thacher), 350
Warren, _____, 348
Watkins, Medora Jane, 398
Watson, Harvey Aubrey, 389
Robert Boone, 389
Webster, William Daniel, 400
Welles, Suzanne Dudley, 392
Thomas Harmon, 392
Wells, April Jean, 396
David Samuel, 395, 396
June Marie, 396
Leonard Samuel, 395
Lisa May, 396
Wengler, Kenneth Herman, 410
Mike, 410
Whelpton, Evelyn, 328
Frederick G., 328
White, Helen Mayo, 350
Robert Hugh, 350
Wilkins, Martha Mae, 349
Willard, Gertrude, 370
Williams, _____, 375
Albert, 404
Williams, Andrew Brainerd, 405
Artie, 334
Brian A., 404
Julie Ann, 404
Kimberly Jean, 404
Lawrence Gahn, 405
Martin Teter, 353
Matthew John, 404
Merwyn Kingsley, 353
Tracy Marie, 404
Wilson, June, 355
Winkler, Barbara, 374
Winne, _____, 390
Wisener, Betty Lucille, 371
Forest, 371
Wood, _____, 329, 348
Brainerd, 348
Sidney, 348
Wright, Adelaide Griffith, 330
Wykoff, Henry Temple, 345
Patricia Glea, 345
Yager, Karl, 375
Yarbrough, Nancy Harrison, 394
York, Leta Velma, 393
Zech, Donald, 410
Michael, 410
Noah Miles, 411
Roxanne Michelle, 411
Zimmerman, Ida Clara, 333
Zona, Emilia, 370

PLACES

Alabama
Gadsden, 364

Alaska
Fairbanks, 399
North Pole, 402

Arizona
Green Valley, 388
Mesa, 391, 392, 407
Phoenix, 389
Scottsdale, 392
Sun City, 329
Tucson, 330, 369, 388

Arkansas
Lake Village, 344
Little Rock, 344, 390
Pine Bluff, 344, 390
Warren, 344

Australia
Bunbury, Western Australia, 372
Sydney, 334

Belgian Congo
Moanda, 410

California
Albany, 401
Auburn, 367
Benicia, 401
Colusa, 362
Canoga Park, 395
Fort Ord, 410
La Jolla, 400
Larkspur, 395
Long Beach, 350
Los Angeles, 329, 334, 349, 350, 359, 362, 364, 369, 395, 400
Menlo Park, 329
Mountain View, 401
Napa, 401
Orange Co., 362
Panorama City, 410
Paradise, 400
Pasadena, 350, 395
Rancho Santa Fe, 400
Red Bluff, 362, 401
Sacramento, 335, 361, 362
San Diego, 398
San Francisco, 388, 395, 400, 401
San Jose, 400
San Miguel, 359
San Pedro, 393
Santa Barbara, 334
Sausalito, 395
Vacaville, 362
Van Nuys, 395
Ventura, 372
Walnut Creek, 374
Woodland Hills, 395

Canada
Beansville, Ontario, 333
Chatham, Ontario, 410
Dundas, Ontario, 328
Meaford, Ontario, 410
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 336
Strathroy, Ontario, 410
Thedford, Ontario, 410
Toronto, Ontario, 398
Valleyfield, Prince Edward Island, 396
Windsor, Ontario, 396

Colorado
Colorado Springs, 344
Denver, 327, 398, 412
Fort Carson, 345
Fort Collins, 344
Golden, 398

Connecticut
Avon, 397
Bridgeport, 353
Canton, 397
Cheshire, 411
Colchester, 374
Coventry, 392, 393
East Lyme, 353
Easton, 353
Enfield, 347, 396
Fairfield, 353, 411
Forestville, 396
Glastonbury, 401
Grosvenor Dale, 341
Haddam, 351
Haddam Neck, 333, 351
Hartford, 333, 351, 353, 370, 392, 396, 397
Madison, 397, 412
Manchester, 404, 411
Middle Haddam, 392
Middlebury, 395
Middletown, 351
New Haven, 346, 351, 411
Niantic, 333, 353
Norwalk, 350, 372
Norwich, 347
Old Greenwich, 405
Stafford Springs, 393
Storrs, 403, 404
Thompsonville, 396
Westport, 350
West Hartford, 396
Weston, 372
Willimantic, 351, 393, 397, 408

Delaware
Rehoboth, 374

District of Columbia
Washington, 341, 405

England
Manchester, 337, 341

Florida
Apopka, 406
Clermont, 329, 348
Daytona Beach, 351
Deland, 406
Edgewood, 409
Hollywood, 353
Jensen Beach, 397
Lake Wales, 406
Mango, 371
Orange Co., 409
Orlando, 376, 409
Palm Beach Gardens, 410
Sarasota, 345
Tampa, 371, 391, 406

Georgia
Americus, 371
Cordele, 355
Savannah, 353
Smithville, 371
Tyrone, 390

Germany
Cologne, 344

Hawaii
Kona, 398

Idaho
Great Falls, 329
Kooskia, 343
Payette, 329
Roswell, Canyon Co., 329
Sweet, 329

Illinois
Chicago, 333, 353, 355, 397, 398
Dundee, 388, 389
Galena, 363
Glen Ellyn, 398
Hinsdale, 353
Itasca, 398
Mount Carmel, 359
Mount Prospect, 355

Oak Park, 395, 398
Olney, 355
Peoria, 329, 398
Pana, 333
Rantoul, 371
Wheaton, 398

Indiana
Evansville, 334, 358, 359, 400, 412
Fort Wayne, 406
Ripley Co., 334
Stevens Station, 358
Terre Haute, 359
Vanderburg Co., 334
Yankeetown, 359

Iowa
Burlington, 390
Council Bluffs, 330
Hampton, 329
Iowa City, 330
Maquoketa, 330
Monticello, 330
What Cheer, 330

Japan
Fukuoka, 344

Kansas
Fowler, 394
Phillipsburg, 329
Salina, 398

Kentucky
Fort Knox, 344
Hancock Co., 334
Louisville, 355
Tomkinsville, 411

Maine
Auburn, 341, 373, 374, 407, 408
Bar Harbor, 392
Brighton, 337
Brunswick, 355
Dexter, 373
Farrington, 374
Gorham, 408
Lewiston, 341, 373, 374, 407, 408
Poland, 373
Poland Springs, 373
Portland, 337, 407

Maryland
Baltimore, 397, 398, 411
Bethesda, 360
Catonsville, 407

Massachusetts
Andover, 340, 367, 369, 370, 403, 405, 406
Attleboro, 371
Billerica, 370, 372, 406, 407
Boston, 341, 355, 359, 360, 372, 396, 407
Chelsea, 340
Clinton, 341
Dorchester, 342
Fairhaven, 342
Fall River, 351
Florence, 350, 396
Framingham, 360
Groton, 355
Haverhill, 364
Huntington, 350
Lawrence, 337, 339, 340, 341, 364, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 404, 406
Lowell, 369, 370, 372, 373, 405
Malden, 333, 402
Mattapoisett, 342
Medford, 407
Methuen, 337, 339, 364, 370, 371, 403, 404
Millbury, 403
Natick, 360
Needham, 407
New Bedford, 340, 341, 342, 367, 398
Newton, 335, 360, 405

North Andover, 337, 340, 364
Northampton, 350, 396
Norton, 406
Pepperell, 339
Plymouth, 351
Salem, 339, 340
Sheffield, 395
Shrewsbury, 412
Somerville, 333
Springfield, 396
Stoughton, 406
Tewksbury, 403
Wakefield, 341
Waltham, 405, 407
Wellesley, 334, 335, 359, 360
Westfield, 396
Worcester, 403, 412

Michigan
Alpena, 399
Birmingham, 399
Cadillac, 398
Detroit, 334, 396, 399
Grand Rapids, 399
Houghton, 355
Kalamazoo, 334
Marquette, 333, 334, 355, 358, 399, 400
Muskegon, 347
Newberry, 333
Saginaw, 370
Vassar, 333, 334

Minnesota
Austin, 335
Blooming Prairie, 335, 336, 361, 362, 363
Bush Lake, 388
Hopkins, 343, 388, 389
Mahtomedi, 402
Minneapolis, 336, 346, 362, 363, 376, 388, 389, 402
Nashville, 329
New Brighton, 376, 400
Ortonville, 343
Owatonna, 335, 402
Pine Island, 336
Redwood Falls, 346
Rochester, 388
St. Paul, 388, 402, 403
Shakopee, Scott Co., 345, 346
Warren, 336
Winona, 346

Mississippi
Tchula, 344

Missouri
Bonne Terre, 355
Columbia, 344
Webb City, 388

Montana
Bozeman, 371
Dagmar, 391

Nebraska
Aberdare, Lancaster Co., 327
Anselmo, Custer Co., 327
Arnold, Custer Co., 327, 345
Beatrice, 330
Broken Bow, 327, 345, 390, 391
Chester, 330
Custer Co., 327
Fairbury, 327
Fairmont, 344
Grand Island, 345, 346
Hartington, 358
Hastings, 345
Holdrege, 390
Lexington, 345, 390
Lincoln, 327, 344, 345
Milburn, Custer Co., 327
Omaha, 345, 355
Pawnee City, 327
Sargent, 345
Walworth, 345

Nevada
Winnemucca, 394

New Hampshire
Amherst, 406
Conway, 404
East Hampstead, 371
Enfield, 403
Epping, 367
Jaffrey, 373
Manchester, 355, 367
Milford, 355
Nashua, 367
Pelham, 404
Plainfield, 411
Portsmouth, 337, 347
Raymond, 371
Salem, 337, 367, 404
Salem Depot, 367
West Ossipee, 370
Windham, 364

New Jersey
Clifton, 340
Edison, 413
Elizabeth, 404
Jersey City, 413
Lakewood, 405
Madison, 397
Oaklyn, 348
Princeton, 346
Roselle Park, 413
Tom's River, 404

New Mexico
Albuquerque, 358, 399
Farmington, 358

New York
Ashland, 328
Ballston Lake, 397
Bayshore, Long Island, 372
Belfast, 342, 343, 375, 376, 409
Big Flats, 376
Bronx, 405
Brooklyn, 372
Chautauqua Hollow, 343
Cohoes, 341
Constableville, 343
Corfu, 343
Cuba, 376, 409
Dalton, 343
Dutchess Co., 327
Elmsford, 392
Friendship, 376
LaSalle, 376
Lewiston, 347, 393
Mount Vernon, 346
New York City, 334, 335, 346, 350, 355, 360, 392, 394, 405
Niagara Falls, 347
Ormael, 375
Oswego, 361
Piermont, 353
Pittsford, 360
Poughkeepsie, 327, 328
Pulaski, 346
Rochester, 328, 360, 361, 397
Saratoga Springs, 397
Saugerties, 327, 328
Smithtown, Long Island, 375
Spencerport, 361
Twin, 343
Utica, 360
Wellsville, 409
Windham, 328, 329, 348

Nigeria
Jos, 369

North Carolina
Chapel Hill, 361
Charlotte, 397
Henderson, 397

North Dakota
Bismarck, 343
Eustis, 390
Hebron, 343

Ohio
Alliance, 328
Brooklyn, 326
Cincinnati, 407

Cleveland, 326
Cleveland Heights, 372
Kettering, 403
Salem, 328
Sandusky, 391
Stillwater, 335

Oregon
Bend, 349
Camp White, 403
Canby, 349
Condon, 349
Corvallis, 360
Curry Co., 347
Eugene, 391
Fossil, 349
Gresham, 410
Hillsboro, 391
Hood River, 393
John Day, 393, 395
Kinzua, Wheeler Co., 349
McMinnville, 391
Newport, 391
Pendleton, 349
Portland, 349, 362, 391, 393, 394, 399, 410
Prairie City, 349, 393, 394, 395
The Dalles, 329
Umatilla Co., 349
Willamina, 345, 391
Yamhill Co., 391

Pennsylvania
Butler, 393
Conshohocken, 361
Easton, 346, 392
Erie, 346
Indiana, 412
Meadville, 360
Natbona Heights, 393
Philadelphia, 361, 397
Wilkes-Barre, 334

Rhode Island
Centerville, 341
Newport, 405
Providence, 340, 364, 397
Warren, 341, 342

South Carolina
Anderson, 411
Central, 411
Pickens, 411

South Dakota
Deadwood, 385
Milbank, 343

Tennessee
Flatwoods, 389
Lone Oak, 358
Memphis, 389

Texas
Carrolton, 413
Houston, 371, 412
Lewisville, 413
Temple, 406

U.S. Virgin Islands
Christiansted, St. Croix, 342

Utah
Ogden, 393

Vermont
Arlington, 412
Belvidere, 342
Bennington, 412
Enosburgh Falls, 333
Holland, 395
Lake Elmore, 375
Lyndonville, 342
Morrisville, 375
Newport, 342, 374, 375, 408, 409, 413
St. Johnsbury, 342
Shepard Inn, 374
Vergennes, 409

Virginia
Harrisonburg, 348
Quantico, 391
Richmond, 395
Warrenton, 410

Washington
Belfair, 410
Centralia, 403
Kelso, 393
Longview, 394
Olympia, 403
Port Orchard, 393
Seattle, 399, 403, 410
Tacoma, 411
Walla Walla, 329

West Virginia
Cooperstown, 355

Wisconsin
Antigo, 342
Boscobel, 336, 337, 402
Crawford Co., 337
Fennimore, 337, 364, 402
Gordon, 364
Grant Co., 363, 364
Lancaster, 363, 402
Madison, 344, 363, 364, 402
Menasha, 336
Milwaukee, 337
Minong, 363, 364
Mt. Ida Twp., Grant Co., 363
Prairie du Chien, 364
Rice Lake, 398
Sauk City, 346
Stueben, 337
Thiensville (Milwaukee), 389

Blank

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF CALEB[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Abby, Harley, 486
Abernethy, Martha Pauline (Hays), 452
Paul Douglas, 452
Abraham, Cheryl Elaine, 479
Lincoln Harold, 479
Adamson, Betty Owen, 461
Adkins, Emma, 419
Ahlquist, Clary, 435
Allen, Caroline Persis, 438
Essie Fontaine, 433
Jason, 500
Julia Marie, 500
Julian, 500
Ames, Josephine Marie, 450
Linda Irene, 450
Anderson, Maxine, 464
Angel, Dorothy Marie, 458
Anstaett, Rosalie, 496
Anthony, Bertha Lydia, 474
Charles William, 499
Clem Milton, 499
Teresa Ann, 499
Applegate, John, 484
Armstrong, _____, 430
Alice, 464
Frank Kenneth, 481
Joyce Lynn, 481
Kenneth Richard, 481
Mary Aldeen, 481
Mina D., 431
Phyllis Joan, 481
Artman, Edith Martha, 499
Ashcraft, Glenn H., 495
Shawn Alan, 495
Shelley Dawn, 495
Viola Mae, 467
Atkinson, Faye Elva, 454
Attwater, Robert Earl, 436
Ayres, Richard A., 488
Bailey, George William/ Washington, 466
Opal Laurie, 466
Baker, Margaret, 437
Bartel, Elizabeth, 481
Bartell, Henry, 425
Bartels, Nancee Lee, 480
Bartlett, Andrew Lynn, 430
Arthur Arno Alvano, 429
David Melvin, 430
David Scott, 429
Deborah Ann, 430
Elden Charles, 429
Elden Dean, 429
Gladys Lowena, 429
Kenneth Melvin, 429
Larry Dale, 429
Mildred Muriel, 429
Barton, Mary Johanne, 435
Ralph LaMont, 435
Bascom, Daniel Edward, 458
James Philip, 458
John Carroll, 457
Paul Stephen, 458
Theodore Ora, 457
Bassett, Jay, 500
Baughman, Charles Boyd, 467
Velda Belle, 467
Beach, Ellen Virginia, 485
Raymond Boyer, 485
Beauchamp, Gregory Thomas, 461
Jack D., 461
Jason Dwight, 461
Becker, Minnie, 436
Bellis, Rose Elizabeth, 425
Benner, Edward Randall, 416
Harriet Amanda, 416
Benson, Louis Edward, 425
Mary Lorraine, 425
Bent, Horace, 429
Margaret (Bassington), 429
Bergman, Amy Noelle, 434
Audrey Jo, 434
Byron James, 434
Dale Eileen, 434

Bergman, James Howard, 434
Bessa, Joseph, 479
Bills, Burton John, 453
Frances Ella, 453
Mildred Esther, 453
Blankenship, Lovie, 491
Blecha, Dallas Richard, 438
Bohrer, Candace Lee, 496
Robert Paul, 496
Bond, Amber (____), 498
Randall, 498
Susan Victoria, 498
Boots, Betty, 475
Booze, Ruth Ann, 486
Borcherding, Anita Leona, 448
Gustav, 448
Bork, Christopher Arnold, 499
Dan Edward, 499
Bornmann, Ruth W., 435
Bouchara, Carla Marie, 447
Cheryl Ann, 447
Daryel Ann, 447
Francis Paul, 447
Gregory Toby, 447
Hector Tobias, 447
Scott Paul, 447
Bowers, Alfred Benjamin, 449
Vincent, 449
Bradbury, Alice Emma, 494
Bragonier, Anna Blanch, 421
Brainard-Brainerd
Ada, 418
Adelbert Lee, 423, 448
Adeline C. (____), 416
Aimee, 494
Alan Dale, 431, 459
Albert David, 421
Albert James, 441
Albert Russell, 418, 428
Alex Harry, 434
Alfred John, 439, 467
Alfred Lee, 439
Alfred Royal, 427, 455, 479
Alfred William, 444, 471
Alice, 425
Alice Pauline, 423
Brainard-Brainerd
Allen Scott, 462
Alma Irene, 463, 481
Alva Alton, 421, 444, 471
Amber, 493
Amber Margaret Wolverton, 486
Amos Taylor Styres, 422
Amy Lou, 448, 476
Amy Sue, 491, 501
Andrew Robert, 460
Andrew Scott, 462
Angela Jean, 475
Anna Antoinette, 421, 437
Anna Rhoda, 420
Anne, 489
Arthur Alvin, 426, 453
Arthur J., 423
Ashton Alexander, 474
Audrey Lee, 456
Barbara, 422, 446
Barbara Ann, 431, 457, 458, 471, 479
Barbara Jean, 432
Barbara Lee, 468, 470, 486, 489
Becky Jo, 470
Benjamin F., 436
Benner Russell, 433, 461
Benner Voorhees, 419, 433
Benson Carlton, 442, 468
Berdeen Elfie, 426, 452
Bernice Ione, 422, 446
Bernice Pearl, 426, 453
Bert, 467
Bertha A. (____), 421
Bessie, 423
Bessie Ellen, 444
Beth, 494
Betsy Ann, 470
Bettie Virginia, 426
Betty Ann, 480
Betty Ilene, 469
Betty Jean, 453
Beulah, 454
Beulah Jean, 423, 449

Brainard-Brainerd
Beverly Alice, 464
Beverly Ann, 481, 494
Beverly June, 425
Blanche Evelyn, 418, 428
Bobi Jo Christin, 495
Bonnie, 426
Bonnie Ellen, 431, 460
Bradley John, 445
Brandon Kyle, 497
Brenda Jean, 468, 487
Brian Glenn, 451
Brian Tod, 488
Bruce, 428, 455
Bruce Evan, 445, 472
Bruce Hilden, 485
Bruce Wayne, 470, 489
Bryce, 475
Byron Whitford, 420, 435
Caleb Timothy, 484
Callie Rose, 425, 451
Calvin Lee, 447, 473
Camille Ann, 465, 484
Carl Edward, 416, 149
Carl Frederick, 417, 425
Carlene Lorraine, 450
Carlene Louise, 425
Carlton Cecil, 442
Carol, 480
Carol Ann, 459
Carol Jeannette, 471, 490
Caroline, 421, 436
Caroline Nellie, 429
Carolyn Margaret, 442, 468
Carolyn Marie, 446, 473
Cassie, 416
Catherine Ann, 445
Chad Michael, 451
Charles, 438, 465
Charles Benner, 419, 430, 459, 480
Charles Corrington, 416
Charles Eugene, 431, 459
Charles Frederick, 425, 452
Charles Gordon, 423, 448
Charles Lee, 467

Brainard-Brainerd
Charles Seith, 443, 470
Charlotte Eileen, 463
Cheryl Sue, 449, 477
Chester, 425, 426, 442
Chester Irwin, 436, 463
Christa Louise, 452
Christal Lynn, 462
Christina Dawn, 459
Christina Marie, 487
Christine, 453, 478
Christine Dee, 485
Christine Fontaine, 462
Christopher, 474
Christopher Allen, 459
Christopher Donald, 450
Christopher Lee, 461
Christopher Michael, 498
Christopher Ryan, 473
Christopher Ulrich, 429
Clara, 453
Clarence Monroe, 423, 448, 474
Clarice May, 464, 483
Claude Arthur, 437, 463
Clifford William, 424, 449
Clyde, 443
Clyde Everett, 454
Clyde Ezra, 444, 471
Clyde Merle, 471, 490
Cody, 475
Cora Opal, 439
Corinne Jeannette, 485, 497
Craig Sherwood Barton, 435, 463
Curtis Brewster, 427
Curtis Lee, 466, 485
Dale Edgar Louis, 422, 444
Danelle, 452
Daniel Lee, 445
Danielle Lyn, 496
Darrell Kenneth, 471, 491
Darren Carol, 458
David, 483
David Alan, 446
David Benner, 431, 458
David Boyer, 485, 497

Brainard-Brainerd
David Claude, 464, 483
David Edward, 430
David Mark, 467, 486
David Michael, 472
Dawn Linnea, 455
Dean Alan, 428, 455
Dean Arthur, 455
Deann, 452
Deborah Katherine, 471
Deborah Sue, 470, 489
Delila May, 444
Dennis James, 470, 488
Deverne Edwin, 426
Diana Joy, 483, 497
Diane, 445, 469, 472, 487
Dixie Kay, 474, 492
Dixie Lou, 425, 452
Don Leslie, 466
Donald, 443
Donald Carl, 443, 470
Donald James, 464, 484
Donald Ralph, 442, 468
Donald Richard, 438, 466
Donna Jean, 468, 486
Donna Kaye, 460
Donna Rose, 483, 497
Doris Louise, 420, 433
Dorothy, 442
Dorothy Ellen, 464, 482
Dorothy Marie, 426
Dorr DeWitt, 426
Douglas Alan, 460, 480
Douglas Carl, 434, 462
Douglas Mark, 446
Douglas McArthur, 480
Douglas Philip, 488, 498
Dwight Alexander, 441, 467
Edgar "Jack", 438, 465
Edgar Hildreth, 466, 484
Edgar Maurice, 422, 447
Edgar Nathaniel, 423
Edith Lillian, 437, 465
Edward Ivan, 488
Edwin Lawrence, 424
Eliza May, 437, 464

Brainard-Brainerd
Elizabeth, 421, 436
Elizabeth Ann, 450
Elizabeth Ellen, 481, 495
Ella Caroline, 443
Ella Mae, 418, 428
Ella Parthena, 418
Elliott Roberts, 428
Elmer, 416
Eloise Ruth, 422, 447
Emily, 421, 436
Emily Adrianne, 484
Emma, 438, 466
Esther, 418
Esther Karrin, 482, 496
Esther Viola, 463, 481
Ethel (_____), 442
Ethel May, 454
Eva, 471
Evan Wherry, 456
Evelyn Louise, 469
Everett Edwin, 453, 477
Everett John, 477, 493
Everett Nicholas, 426, 453
Florence Ann, 439
Florence E., 421
Florence Irene, 469
Floyd Ivan, 443, 469, 487
Floyd William, 442, 453
Forest Wilson, 423, 447
Francis Edgar/Edward, 421
Francis Joseph, 444
Frank Denton/Dan, 443
Frank Edward, 435
Franklin Newell, 421
Franklin Porter, 418
Fred Leon, 444
Frederick Martin, 482, 496
Gail, 428
Garnet, 442
Gary, 467
Gary Gene, 448, 475
Gene Robert, 422, 446
Georganne Ruth, 445
George Augustus, 421
George Corrington, 416, 419

Brainard-Brainerd
George Emmerson, 419, 431
George Frederick, 454
George Henry, 435
George Reuben, 422
George Sephus, 436, 463
Gerald Lloyd, 425, 451
Geri Lynn, 490, 499
Gilbert Lee, 449, 476
Gladys, 442
Gladys A., 427
Glenn Harvey, 471
Glenn Newell, 444, 471
Goldie (____), 487
Gordon, 438
Grace C., 416
Grace Louise, 435
Grace Lynne, 500
Gregory Douglas, 456
Harold Webster, 416, 419, 433, 462
Harriet Doris, 418
Harry Kellogg, 442
Harry Morris, 419, 420, 434
Harry Oscar, 443, 469
Hattie Dean, 419, 431
Hattie Louise, 421, 437
Hazel, 417
Heather Marie, 462
Helen, 445
Helen Kay, 464, 484
Hiram Conant, 443
Horace, 438
Howard, 442
Howard DuWayne, 420, 434
Howard Whitford, 420
Iowa Maude, 439
Ira Austin, 444
Ira Conant, 443
Ira Whitfield, 421, 435
Irene, 423
Irene Isabelle, 423, 449
Irma, 420, 433
Irve Zay, 441
Isaac David, 484
Ivah M., 443

Brainard-Brainerd
Ivah Maxine, 469
Jack Kenneth, 432
Jacklynn Lee, 488
Jacob Louis, 498
James, 416
James Allen, 459
James Donald, 485
James Lyle, 425, 450
James Milo, 448, 476
James Morton, 468, 487
James Robert, 480
Jamie Darlene, 459
Jan Marie, 490, 500
Jane Louise, 431, 460
Janet Lea, 474, 492
Janet Ruth, 424
Janice Nellie, 422, 446
Jason William, 489
Jean Palmer, 430, 457
Jed, 475
Jeffrey Allen, 453, 478
Jeffrey Lynn, 431
Jennifer Lynn, 462
Jennifer Marie, 490
Jeremiah Alan, 459
Jerry Dean, 448, 475
Jerry Paul, 470
Jesse, 476
Jesse A., 421
Jesse Francis, 437, 465
Jessica Kate, 496
Jessie Arnell, 427
Jodi, 489
John A., 416
John Brimhall, 442, 469
John Cargill, 432
John Carlton, 469
John Dee, 471
John Edward, 420
John Oliver, 422, 445
Jonathan Lee, 486, 498
Jordan William, 493
Joseph Cody, 496
Joseph Theodore, 482, 496
Joshua, 474

Brainard-Brainerd
Joshua Charles, 459
Josie Lee, 441
Joy Lynnette, 458
Joyce Ann, 448, 470, 474, 488
Judith Joanne, 463, 482
Judson Lyman, 418
Judy Lorraine, 425, 450
Julia Ann, 458
Julie Ann, 491, 501
Justin Lee, 451
Kamie, 445
Karen, 428, 455
Karen Lynn, 491, 500
Karen Sue, 432, 461, 468, 487
Kathleen, 457, 479
Kathleen Ann, 455, 479
Kathryn Loretta, 471, 490
Kathy Sue, 470, 489
Keith Evan, 422, 445
Keith Terry, 471, 492
Kelly Joyce, 463
Kenneth Edward, 463, 481
Kenneth Wilbur, 464, 482
Kent William, 425
Kevin David, 455
Kim (_____), 459
Kimball Lynn, 465, 484
Kimberly Ann, 434, 456
Kimberly Dawn, 477
Kimberly Sue, 491, 500
Kirstin Marie, 472
Kory William, 451
Kristen Lloyd, 451
Kristie Lee, 451
Kristine L., 445
Kyle Byron, 463
LaDonna Jean, 447, 474
Larry Duane, 466
Larry Ervin, 464, 483
Larry Laverne, 471, 491, 500
Laura Evangeline, 452, 477
Laura Josephine, 416, 418
Laura Lanksbury, 420
Lauren Elaine, 479
Laurence Frederick, 425

Brainard-Brainerd
Lawrence James, 483
Leah, 480
Lee, 428, 456
Lee George, 422, 445
Lee Wherry, 456
Lenore, 439
Lenore Loretta, 441, 467
Leo, 416, 417
Leola (_____), 442
Leon, 416,
LeRoy Glenn, 425, 451
Lester, 416
Lettie L., 421
Lewis Albert, 435
Linda Lee, 431, 459
Linda Palmer, 430, 457
Lisa Karin, 494
Lisa Marie, 447
Lloyd C., 438, 466
Lloyd Glen, 417, 425
Lois Anne, 453, 477
Lois Chadwick, 430, 457
Lois Cheryl, 420, 434
Lori Ann, 474
Lorin, 495
Lorinda, 425
Lorraine Mae, 447, 474
Lottie Jane, 443
Lottie Pauline, 444, 471
Louis, 418
Louise, 469
Luann, 472, 492
Lucy (_____), 418
Luella Adella, 441
Luke, 475
Lydia M. (_____), 421
Mabel, 416
Makenzie Adair, 484
Marcia, 466, 486
Margaret Ellen, 446
Margaret Kay, 481
Marian, 418
Marian Dorothy, 469
Marjorie, 434
Marjorie Caroline, 438, 466

Brainard-Brainerd
Marjorie Ella, 420
Marjorie June, 471, 490
Marjorie Ruth, 464, 483
Mark Edgar, 447
Mark Jeffrey, 472
Marlowe F., 470
Marsha, 445
Martha Ann, 481, 495
Martha Anne, 432, 460
Martha Brewster, 427, 455
Martha May, 439
Marvin Dale, 448, 475
Mary Ann, 439, 444
Mary Arvilla, 422
Mary Elizabeth, 446, 455, 473, 479
Mary Frances, 431, 458
Mary Katherine, 467
Mary Margaret, 421
Mathew Allen, 433, 462
Matthew James, 472, 492
Matthew John, 447
Maud C., 441
Maude, 416, 425
Maxine, 438, 467
May, 426
Megan Louise Braswell, 496
Megan Swan, 462
Melinda, 432
Melissa Kay, 488, 499
Melva Kate, 426
Melvin Chester, 463, 482
Michael Anthony, 474
Michael Gene, 431, 459
Michael Joseph, 460, 472
Michelle Sue, 475
Milo Kreston, 423, 448
Milton Edwin, 426, 453
Minnie, 440
Muriel, 430
Myrl Amanda, 424
Nancy, 468
Nancy JoAnne, 446
Nancy Lou, 467, 486
Nathan Evan, 497

Brainard-Brainerd
Nellie Alice, 422
Nicholas Dean, 475
Nina, 422
Noel, 455
Nora (_____), 435
Norma (_____), 495
Norma Carol, 420, 434
Ola, 440
Olive Jeanette, 444, 471
Pamela Sue, 483, 497
Patricia, 457, 479
Patricia Ann, 447, 453, 478, 485
Patricia Eleanor, 427, 455
Patrick, 489
Paul Henry, 429
Paul Ray, 445, 472
Paul Wayne, 431, 460
Pearl May, 439
Peggy Jean, 481, 496
Perry Adelbert, 424, 449
Perry Allen, 477
Perry Edward, 449
Perry Porter, 418
Philip Adelbert, 442, 467
Philip Charles, 470, 488
Phillip Lawrence, 444, 472
Rachel Elizabeth, 500
Ralph Austin, 422
Ralph Henry, 447, 473
Ralph Morton, 442
Ralph Perry, 443, 470
Randall Lynn, 488, 499
Randy Joe, 474, 492
Ray Oscar, 422, 445
Raymond Leslie, 466, 485
Reuben Joel John, 416
Rhonda, 445, 472
Rhonda Lynne, 458
Richard Anthony, 449, 476
Richard C., 445
Richard Carl, 431, 458
Richard Easton, 480
Richard Gardner, 495
Richard Mandeville, 434
Richard Oris, 443, 470

Brainard-Brainerd
Rickey Lee, 482, 496
Robert Allan, 450
Robert George, 450
Robert Hazleton, 427
Robert Joel, 425, 452
Robert John, 443, 457, 470, 479
Robert Lee, 431, 460
Robert Northrup, 429, 457
Robert Sinclair, 426
Robert Sloan, 465
Robert Virgil, 424
Robert Wayne, 481, 495
Robyn Lee, 488, 499
Roger Alan, 431, 459
Roger Allan, 425, 450
Roger Allen, 445
Roger Glen, 488, 498
Roger Lee, 448, 475
Ronald Charles, 431, 458
Ronald Keith, 428, 455
Ronald Richard, 470, 488
Ronda Louise, 488, 499
Rose Mary, 425, 450
Roy, 463, 481
Roy Milton, 481, 495
Russell Edward, 480
Russell Irvin, 463, 480
Ruth Esther, 418, 428
Ruth LaVern, 419, 430
Ruth Marie, 464, 484
Ruth Mary, 424
Ryan Whitford, 463
Sabra Brooke, 461
Sally Burke, 432
Sandra Kay, 448, 476
Sandra Marie, 473
Sarah Rose, 498
Savannah Dawn, 480
Scott Kenneth, 483
Scott Lynn, 474, 493
Sharon Kay, 480
Sharon Priscilla, 471, 491
Shauna Marie, 496
Sherri-Lynn Louise, 485
Shirley Anita, 448
Brainard-Brainerd
Shirley Kay, 453, 478
Shirley Mae, 467, 486
Shirley Pearl, 471
Sidney Albert, 442, 468
Silas Dean, 438, 465
Sonja Kay, 492
Stattira Elizabeth, 419, 432
Steffanie Anne, 462
Stephen Scott, 433, 461
Steven George, 446
Steven Lynn, 495
Steven Wayne, 490
Steven Whitford, 435, 463
Stuart, 442
Susan, 468, 487
Susan Diane, 481, 495
Susan Judith, 450
Sylvia E., 445
Teri Kaye, 433, 461
Terrance Allen, 483
Terry Lee, 449, 477
Thelma Fay, 464
Thelma Lucille, 463, 481
Theodore D., 445
Theresa Ann, 464, 484
Theresa Marie, 488
Thomas, 489
Thomas Aquinas, 427, 455
Thomas Van Doren, 450
Tiffany Lynn, 462
Timothy Allen, 486, 498
Timothy E., 470, 489
Timothy Jesse, 465, 484
Tina, 445
Todd Larry, 483
Tony Dale, 449
Troy Lee, 431
Victor Lile, 441
Virginia, 419, 433
Virginia K., 445
Wallace Baker, 444
Walter James, 444
Warren Calvin, 422, 447
Warren Carlton, 420
Warren Charles, 420, 433

Brainard-Brainerd
Warren Joseph, 473
Warren L. (Jones), 421
Wayne Allen, 495
Webster Lee, 419, 432
William Allen, 470, 489
William Arthur, 418, 427, 438
William Carlyle, 483, 497
William Chester, 480, 494
William Edward, 419, 432
William Ervin, 421, 437
William Harold, 437, 464
William Hildreth, 438, 466
William Michael, 477, 493
William Scott, 494
William Thomas, 464, 483
Wilma Jean, 463, 482
Zachary Curtis, 498
Brandt, Belva, 472
Brewster, Churchill, 492
Wilma Molly, 492
Bridges, _____, 420
Brimhall, Helen Mabon, 442
John Benson, 442
Brockway, Elisha, 441
Brooks, Arizona, 483
Michelle, 498
Nettie Jean, 483
Brookshire, Allene Anderson, 433
Brouilette, Bernadette, 447
Brown, Barbara Ann, 482
Charles, 471
Billy Louise, 482
Isaac S., 482
Maureen, 460
Ruth Cerula, 468
William Andrew, 482
Bruehahn, Betty Ann, 475
Bucco, Joseph, 479
Budd, Olive Rosalyn, 485
Budig, Richard, 484
Buege, Drucilla, 475
Buller, Kathryn, 494
Burke, Catherine Theresa, 432
Burket, Annabelle, 456
Burns, John Franklin, 453
Virginia, 453
Busella, Ben, 421
Butler, Mabel, 435
Butterfield, Darlene Marie, 445
Byars, Edward R., 434
Gordon Francis, 434
Jerrold Gordon, 434
Kathryn Lynn, 434
Muriel Jo, 434
Shaun Gordon, 434
Tonja Renee, 434
Callihan, Leoda (_____), 431
Marietta, 431
William, 431
Campbell, Caroline Ann, 449
Thorne William, 449
Cargill, Amy Ethelyn, 432
Everett Charles, 432
Carman, Barbara Jean, 465
Carol Jeanette, 465
Christmas Carol, 465
Stephen Craig, 465
Theda Blythe, 465
Carpenter, Carol Ann, 473
Kenneth Eugene, 473
Carter, Dorothy Ernestine, 435
Cash, Henry Franklin, 487
Philip James, 486
Russell, 486
Cesario, Catherine, 474
Chadwick, Grace Louise, 430
Chambers, Marian, 470
Cheatum, Gwen, 476
Chrisman, Jennie Orpha, 439
John, 439
Christians, Edward Earl, 495
Joyce Allene, 495
Church, Carolyn Jean, 501
Clapp, Jane Oswald, 419
Clark, Debra Ann (Drallmeier), 472
Cory Robert, 472
Julia Ann, 427
Justin Gerald, 472
Ruby Mae, 471

Clayton, Neola Ruth, 431
Coate, Joan, 496
Cockroft, Joan, 468
  Wright Simeon, 468
Coffman, A. P., 420
  Howard John, 421
  Murray Douglas, 420
  Neil, 421
  Percy Douglas, 420
  Steven Allen, 421
Cole, Margaret Z., 423
  Perry Gilbert, 424
  Sara Louise, 435
Colgrove, Florence, 471
Collins, Raymond, 500
Comstock, Ruth, 449
Conklin, Connie Marie, 491
  Dennis, 491
  George, 471
  Kathryn, 471
  Violet (_____), 491
Conner, Dollie, 488
Connolly, Agnes, 457
Cooper, Joe Adelbert "Ted", 437
  John Raymond, 482
  Norma Lee, 482
Copeland, David H., 424
  Ruth Ann, 424
Cottle, Sue, 489
Covert, Charles, 449
  Harriet (_____), 449
  Ida Mae, 449
Crain, Juanita Ruby, 461
Crowe, Brayden Conner, 496
  Cara Kristen, 496
  John, 495
  John Lonnie, 495
Crozier, Lillian, 484
Crummett, Ethel Freelove, 429
Curtis, Eva Maude, 490
Dance, Kerry D., 478
Davis, Gladys Mae, 438
  Pearl Evelyn, 438
  Viola Louise, 459
  William, 437
Dawson, Daisy Ellen, 437
Dawson, David, 437
deCosta, Beatrice, 456
Dement, Dora, 419
Densmore, Lura Ella, 470
Dexter, Adeline Evelyn, 432
Dickelman, Theresa, 469
Dickson, Andrea Ellen, 469
  Elizabeth Helen, 469
  James McLean, 468
  William McLean, 468
Dittmar, Frederick, 430
Dohmer, Rebecca, 441
Doiner, Rebecca, 441
Doran, Dorothy Westwood, 429
Dougherty, Catherine Rose, 468
  George William, 468
Drallmeier, Robert Elmer, 472
Drenning, Karen Annette, 451
Ducan, Jesse Pearl, 444
Dugi, Henry Oscar, 501
  Leon Stanley, 501
Dulaney, Debbie Jean
  (Sakaniwa), 498
Dunbar, Garnald Sterling, 492
  Jennifer Michelle, 492
  Peter Sterling, 492
Dunlap, Charlotte Mae, 488
  Otha James, 488
Eacho, Betsey Main, 443
Eaves, Martha Helen, 452
Ebert, Dawn Marie, 450
  Russell Arthur, 450
Edwards, Gary Lee, 486
  Jenna Ann, 486
  Mildred Elizabeth, 482
  Nicholas John, 486
  Raymond, 486
Ellis, David Paul, 434
  Howard John, 434
  _____, 434
Emery, Charlene, 428
  Charles, 428
  Joan, 428
  Judith, 428
Engle, Jennie Reed, 489
Ericson, Jeannette Louise, 484

Ericson, Walter, 484
Errato, Rose, 456
Essley, Ethel Ellen, 463
Esterle, Karen Ann, 489
Robert, 489
Evans, Dennis Lee, 491
Harry, 491
Kathryn (____), 491
Sherri Dawn, 491
Stacy Leigh, 491
Stefanie Anne, 491
Ewing, Cora Ophelia, 422
Jacob, 422
Fairbanks, Barbara Sue, 433
Earl Leroy, 433
William Earl, 433
Falk, Loretta Jane, 441
Feiler, Fred John, 461
Mary Louise, 461
Feldhahn, Elizabeth A., 463
Femal, Millicent E., 427
Thomas, 427
Ferguson, Gene, 475
Isabel, 476
Patricia, 475
Few, Catherine J., 470
Frederick Samuel, 470
Fhakeman, Mary, 473
Fickeisen, ____, 455
Field, Asaph Allen "Dick", 437
Hazel Juanita, 438
James, 438
Marguerite Caroline, 438
William R., 438
Fish, Lyda Jane, 422
Flack, Colleen, 475
Leslie, 475
Flamingo, Michael, 451
Fleming, Katherine, 494
Foreman, Delores (Davidson), 490
John William, 490
Fowler, Alfred, 481
Judy, 481
Patricia, 481
Steven, 481
Fowler, Susan Diane, 481
Frakes, Leona, 428
Framiglio, Mary, 493
France, Ethel Marie, 497
Frankamp, Garrett Matthew, 496
Marvin, 496
Steve, 496
Frantz, Hanna, 455
Frazier, ____, 490
Betty Lou, 490
Frederick, Grace Elaine, 479
Friederich, Lester 446
Froman, Barbara Jean, 494
Hubert Wilmoth, 494
Fudge, Mary Dee, 470
Fuller, Bessie Crete, 420
John B., 420
Mabel, 435
Gable, Norris, 476
Vernon Lowell, 476
Galke, Mary Emily, 452
Paul, 452
Paul Edwin, 452
Galliano, Rose, 498
Garrett, Elizabeth, 438
Emiline, 439
John Van, 481
Marylee, 481
Garthwaithe, Cherie Louise, 450
Gehres, Susan Ann, 498
Victor, 498
Gentry, Sally, 424
George, Mary Ann, 456
Peter, 456
Gergely, Ann, 471
Gering, Margot, 497
Gibbs, Florence, 443
Lucien, 443
Roger, 443
Gilleland, Walter Earl, 431
Glaze, Donald, 478
William, 478
Goetz, Marguerite Bonnie, 479
Goken, Arlouine "Arlene", 427
Henry Davis, 427

Goldberg, Katherine Ann, 497
Goltz, Agatha, 474
Goodwin, James M., 458
Gookin, H. D., 467
Gordon, Kenneth Hubert, 448
Nellie May, 448
Goss, Jason Aaron, 497
Thomas Isaac, 497
William Thomas, 497
Gottschalk, Edith, 444
Graham, Alan, 434
Greenwalt, Blanche Ellen, 431
John William, 431
Gridley, _____, 498
Grier, Patricia Jean, 449
Gumbs, Anna Rose, 473
Gust, Florence Elizabeth, 483
Gustafson, Linda, 478
Hageman, James Wallace, 456
John, 456
Hagen, Doris Ann, 495
Hall, Brian Charles, 457
Edna (_____), 456
Kathleen Ruth, 457
Martin Robert, 457
Robert Clinton, 457
Stephen Edward, 457
William Howell, 456
Hamblin, Elbert Eldred, 470
Ruth Adalaide, 470
Hammon, Arthur Charles, 423
Charles, 423
Grace, 423
Janet, 423
Lulu, 423
Hanchet, Earl, 437
Hanly, Doris Ruth, 453
Philip, 453
Hannah, Keith Dean, 460
Keith William, 461
Steven Keith, 460
Hansen, Marin Christina, 477
Hanson, Jack, 497
Sharon Lea, 497
Hardman, Christopher Roy, 479
Harris, George Verner, 438
Hasty, Ina, 438
John T., 438
Hays, Paul Edgar, 452
Headly, _____, 484
Henderson, George, 440
Leo, 440
Lorene Gail, 440
Robert Lee, 440
Henry, Leonard Marvin, 430
Heyen, Orville Charles, 431
Roberta Annabelle, 431
Heyes, Paula, 455
Hildebrand, Jena, 439
Hill, Dorman, 465
John, 496
Jon Paul, 451
Marge (_____), 496
Marlene, 496
Reuben Ross, 451
Ross Marion, 450
Hixon, Kenneth, 465
Hiza, John R., 456
Richard, 456
Hockran, Helen Ann, 465
Hoeft, Courtney, 479
JoEllen, 479
John, 479
Holcomb, _____, 436
Holland, Brian Keith, 497
Sharon Lewis, 477
William Lewis, 477
Hollinger, Nancy Ann, 496
Hommel, Brigitte Ericka, 480
Eberhard, 480
Hope, James Sheldon, 488
William Ward, 488
Horwoth, Alois Paul, 455
Jane, 455
Lance P., 455
Houghton, Mary Ann, 434
Howland, Minerva Jane, 433
Huber, Wayne Lewis, 437
Hull, Howard, 438
Humphries, Ida, 419
Hunter, Carl Westin, 490
Dianne Marie, 489

Hutchins, Ann Martinson, 455
William Joseph, 455
Ilett, Doris Jane, 467
Imel, Donna Kaye, 459
Ephraim Francis, 460
Ireland, Kathleen, 463
Ivanov, Ivan Paul, 497
Ivan William, 497
Jacob Valentino, 497
Paul, 497
Jackson, Elizabeth Dora Ann, 453
Jacobs, Diane, 499
Janzen, Alan Dale, 494
Carol Sue, 494
Clarence, 494
Curth, 494
Ruth Ann, 494
Jellison, James Vernon, 496
Karen Jo, 496
Jennings, Adeline Lucretia, 459
Jensen, Nora Adeline, 477
Jewell, Edith, 442
Johnson, Gladys Hildegard, 465
Levi, 475
Martin, 465
Ruth Mary, 475
Jones, _____, 442
Allene Alma, 495
Clara, 467
Harvey Jay, 485
Hazel Pauline, 485
John Henry, 467
Justice, Vertriece, 440
Kady, Martha Elizabeth, 464
Kahrstedt, Ingrid Gretia, 429
Ulrich, 429
Karnes, Dura Maxine, 484
Katko, Margaret Flora, 489
Kelly, _____, 477
Richard, 477
Terry Allen, 477
Tessa Marie, 477
Theresa (_____), 477
Kelsey, Barbara, 488
Carlyle W., 470
Kelsey, Elizabeth Ellen, 470
Kemmer, Helen Irene, 460
Kempfer, Albert, 497
Karl Heinz, 497
Kendall, Marion Louise, 492
Kendrick, Benjamin T., 489
David, 489
Kennedy, Helen Veronica, 427
Kessel, Vesta Catherine, 488
King, George Victor, 437
Nellie, 437
Otha, 437
Klensch, Margaret Ruth, 498
Kler, Joe, 467
Klisiewicz, Mary Ann, 480
Klocke, Wilhelmina, 416
Knee, Juanita, 463
Lucy Irene, 463
Knovalske, David, 483
Don, 483
Jill, 483
Michael Arthur, 483
Koopman, Gerhardt Henry, 452
James Allen, 452
Timothy Allen, 452
Tina Marie, 452
Todd Joel, 452
Krambeer, Ellen Marie, 452
Krebs, Clarence R., 471
Shirley Mae, 471
Krieg, Carlyle, 442
Iris Rebecca, 442
Jacob, 441
John Clifford, 441
John Henry, 441
Laurel Lee, 441
Lavinia Delberta, 441
Laffoon, Billy Dean, 472
Brenda Lee, 472
LaHaie, Margaret, 455
Lamb, James Edward, 469
Maxwell William, 469
Theodora Megghan, 469
Lamborn, Donald, 472
Lisa, 472
Lampe, Joanne Gail, 424

Lampe, Lee James, 424
Orville, 424
Susan Mary, 424
Lancaster, Winnie, 483
Lander, Lois, 491
Langford, Robert, 451
Lant, Herman, 444
William, 444
Launer, Beverly, 463
Lawrence, Frank F., 439
Orland D., 439
Lawson, Alice, 422
Ledford, Minnie, 443
Legate, Gary Eldon, 480
Sherry Dawn, 480
Lemon, Betty Mae, 440
Edward Larry, 440
Fred, 440
Lois Marie, 440
Lenneman, Brenda Jean, 451
Lepisto, Edith Irene, 490
Levenseler, Mary Leonora, 416
Lewis, Diann, 477
Lillefjeld, Elias Olaf, 477
Gerald Arvid, 477
Limkeman, Brenda Joy, 475
Dale Quentin, 475
Danny Lee, 475
Gerald David, 474
Gottlieb, 474
Kevin Matthew, 475
Mark Allen, 474
Tammy Jean, 475
Linderman, Howard Russell, 481
Linton, Almira G., 468
Loffer, Carrie (_____), 468
Carrie Jean, 468
Raymond, 468
Loftsgard, Jenetta Amanda, 445
Theodore T., 445
Loheiser, Ruby, 444
Lohr, Dora Helena "Daisy", 428
Long, Annabelle, 428
Kathryn Marlene, 499
Lovon, Walter H., 424
Lowe, Marvin Harold, 461
Robert Wayne, 461
Luckman, Fred W., 455
Genevieve Lorraine, 455
Lundbom, _____, 466
Lundeen, Elsie Lavina/lovina, 453
Lundt, Mabel, 448
Lurton, Mary Ann, 458
William Pearl, 458
Mabon, Helen, 442
Magnusson, Ferdinand, 465
Mahaffee, Lessie Ellen, 462
Maltby, Raymond, 444
Mann, May (_____), 483
Nina Rose, 483
Thomas, 483
Marcotte, Robert, 465
Marcus, Doris, 473
Marek, Frank Raymond, 451
Kenneth Lee, 451
Michele Marie, 451
Steven Joe, 451
Martin, Bertha, 425
Ruth, 435
Martinson, Natalie, 455
Maryfield, Emma, 438
Mason, Jesse Smith, 453
Masterson, Effie Bell, 482
May, Clifford, 436
Mary Martha Melinda, 463
Mayfield, Emma, 438
McBrayer, Billie Louise, 482
Frederick, 482
McBride, Catherine Lynn, 463
Glen Dale, 463
McCollum, Beverly, 463
McCray, Charles B., 436
Eliza Mabel, 437
Mary Louise, 437
Matilda May, 437
Myrtle Viola, 437
Nettie Faye, 437
McCroskey, Nina, 488
McCurry, Louise Adelle, 477
McDonald, Irma Jean, 500

McDonald, James, 500
James Brandon, 500
Norman Ralph, 500
McDow, Elizabeth Lucille, 458
McFall, Marilyn Joan, 460
McGuire, Carrie Lula, 466
McKay, Gertrude, 439
McKee, Fred, 465
Jack, 465
McKenna, Betty, 492
McKinley, Mary Idell, 472
McManus, Alan Robert, 490
Harry, 490
Rebecca Lynn, 490
Robert Alan, 490
McNabb, Amanda, 439
H. M., 439
Thomas, 439
McPhall, Harold James, 462
Susann Marie, 462
McShane, Helen, 472
Meaders, Anna (_____), 480
Frances Leona, 480
William, 480
Meana, Louisa Marie, 425
Merritt, Cecilia Yvonne, 498
Louis, 498
Messerer, Lydia A., 462
Metcalf, Dennis Edmund, 479
Roy Lloyd, 479
Michel, Orril, 445
Mikolajcik, Mila Katherine, 444
Miller, _____, 460
Deborah Kay, 490
Doris, 441
Dorothy, 495
Duane, 441
Earle James, 432
Elizabeth Katherine, 432
Foster Elwood, 490
Harold Blomire, 461
Ivan Clair, 490
James Earle, 432
John Wesley, 490, 491
Judith Jean, 490
Kenneth, 441
Miller, Lee, 441
Luann Kay, 475
Maxine, 441
Merle Dean, 475
Michael Edmund, 432
Michelle Dawn, 491
Milba (_____), 461
Pamela Sue, 490
Patricia Rae, 461
Tamara Ann, 491
Thomas Austin, 432
Rista Sarah, 464
Milne, Orril, 445
Mitchell, Regina Marie, 472
Mitts, Dean, 452
Marsha, 452
Moore, Delpha Lorna, 425
Harvey A., 425
Ila, 440
Lucille Louise (Bartell), 425
Morgan, Anderson, 419
Barbara Ann (Brainerd), 45
Carol, 497
Donald, 440
Mary Frances, 458
Nona Mae, 419
William Leo, 440
Morris, Judith Lee, 434
Morrison, Ethel Isabel, 485
Morton, Malinda Sue, 462
Norman Edward, 462
Moses, Bruce Allen, 476
Jacob Andrew, 476
Jessi Ann, 476
Joseph Allen, 476
William, 476
Muhlke, Marie Thyra, 487
Mullins, Adrian Lee, 488
Shirley Emily, 488
Nalow, Marc Phillip, 501
Robert Phillip, 501
Needler, James Arthur, 499
James Ronald, 499
Joshua Robert, 499
Norbert Mark, 499
Nelson, Julian Berger, 487

Nelson, Robert Julian, 487
Netrefa, Rose Marie, 451
Neve, Frances Lorraine, 447
Newman, Arnold, 428
Nichols, Geraldine, 490
 Sam, 491
 Willa Dean, 491
Nickel, John Henry, 481
 Lena, 481
Nippert, Louise, 469
Noel, Frank N., 436
 George, 436
 Jacob, 436
 John, 436
 John J., 436
 Lillie M., 436
 Louise A., 436
 Loyetta Mae, 436
 Mabel N., 436
Noone, Dennis L., 436
Norton, Violet, 495
O'Connell, Anna E., 436
 Mary Ellen, 427
Olive, Charles O., 439
 James Marion, 439
 J. M., 439
Oliver, Vida Mae, 482
Olson, Hope, 483
 Julia C., 445
Osmundson, Frances, 476
Oswald, Carl, 482
 Carl John, 482
 John Wesley, 482
 Richard Carl, 482
Oxley, Lydia Allese/M., 435
Painter, Aaron Merle, 459
 Barbara Lee, 459
Palmer, Harriet Olga, 500
 Mildred Carey, 430
 Wellington George, 430
Parrish, Eva, 443
 Ezra, 443
 Olive, 443
Patmon, Cynthia Louise, 484
 William Leonard, 484
Patterson, Earl, 449
Patterson, Laverne, 449
 Lottie (_____), 449
Payne, Andrew, 499
 Elizabeth Lynne, 500
 Harold Thomas, 499
 Mary Margaret (_____), 499
 Matthew Thomas, 499
 Roy, 499
 Victoria Ann, 500
Peck, Edna, 466
Perez, Maida S., 499
Perry, Ivera, 474
 Oliver Hazard, 443
Peterson, Ebba, 465
Petrie, David Brainard, 457
 Mark Russell, 457
 Merrill Wanmer, 457
 Stephen Merrill, 457
 Timothy Clyde, 457
Pettijohn, Layton, 453
Pettit, Betty, 498
Pfan, Erma Zella, 457
Phillips, _____, 427
 Donna, 487
 Elizabeth A., 463
 James, 442
 Mabel Viola, 442
 Mary (_____), 442
Pinkstaff, Carlos D., 500
 Colleen Sue, 500
Plowman, Jay, 487
 Michele Lynn, 487
Pluddemann, Margarete, 429
Poesch, Charles, 447
 Donna, 446
 Elaine, 446
 Leslie E., 446
 Lowell L., 446
Powell, Katherine, 467
Powers, Linda Joyce, 458
 Roy Herschel, 458
Powless, Phyllis Jean, 462
Preston, Albert, 426
 Philip (Wullenwaber), 426
 Vera, 426
Price, John, 479

Priddy, Devon, 478
Douglas Kay, 477
Karen Diane, 478
Kevin Douglas, 478
Roy, 477
Priest, James Michael, 429
John David, 429
Kenneth George, 429
Quick, Ida, 438
Strother, 438
Racine, Andrew Sage, 457
Ned, 456
Radloff, Derrick, 472
Harley John, 472
Lane, 472
Rall, Martha Evelyn, 465
Ransier, Harold Lee, 486
Ora Artell, 486
Steven Lynn, 486
Rapp, Barbara (____), 421
Eliza, 421
Raschein, Alice June, 424
Andrew Neil, 424
Janelle Kay, 424
Jill Louise, 424
Leroy Delbert, 424
Mary Lee, 424
Michael Neil, 424
Rita Ann, 424
Roy Florian, 424
Teresa Ann, 424
Raymond, Fred C., 423
Reasoner, ____, 439
Recoy, Sanita Lea, 461
Redmond, Catherine, 432
Reece, Mary Louise, 463
Reed, Herman, 439
J. C., 439
Jesse Estey, 439
William, 439
Reible, Shirley, 424
Resch, Alice May, 473
Reynolds, Jane, 439
Rhatigan, Evelyn Marie, 451
Rhodes, Jeffrey Allen, 484
Karen Lynn, 484
Rhodes, Ralph Raymond, 484
Richard Jerome, 484
Richard Sherwood, 484
Wilson, 422
Richards, Anthony David, 474
James Anthony, 474
John Matthews, 474
Nicole Marie, 474
Richardson, Shawn Lorraine, 468
Richemier, Clara, 472
Rider, Elizabeth Ellen, 470
Ridge, Jerry, 484
Rieken, Lenora Ann, 459
Rippley, Brainerd, 419
Clementine, 419
William Mayo, 418
Robbins, Frank, 440
Roddy, John Martin, 457
Rosemary, 457
Root, Wooden, 433
Rose, Claudie Bell, 448
Roth, Linda Marie, 460
Richard Joseph, 460
Rousseau, John, 459
Kathleeń Anna, 459
Rowett, Arthurine Alice, 465
John James, 465
Marshall Keith, 465
Shari Caroline, 465
Royrmeyer, Wilma, 427
Rubendall, Leonard, 474
Sharon, 474
Rudolph, Bate Elmo, 419
Ora K., 419
Safford, LaVonne, 476
Sage, Eva May, 418
Walter F., 418
Sakaniwa, George, 498
Sand, Shirley, 445
Sarver, Neta Erma, 440
Schmarzo, Alexander William, 473
Wayne Ruechel, 473
William Dean, 473
Schmidt, LeRoy, 464

Schnare, Earl Wilmer, 483
Marilyn Louise, 483
Schneider, Cheryl Annette, 495
Clarence Frank, 495
Lavern Eugene, 495
Ronald Eugene, 495
Valerie Ann, 495
Schnuelle, Adam Roger, 492
Clarence, 492
Holly Renea, 492
Roger Clarence, 492
Stacey Marie, 492
Schofield, Darlene Mae, 459
Lloyd L., 459
Schroeder, Ludwig, 416
Minnie, 416
Schultz, Richard Kent, 496
Vicki Lyn, 496
Schulz, Charles, 491
Susan Larie, 491
Schumacher, Gaylin Lee, 479
Schumaker, Kathleen, 473
Scott, Christina Louise, 468
Janet Louise, 468
Mary Jo, 433
Sionag Mari, 468
William Jefferson, 433
Seith, Augustus W., 443
Frederikka, 443
Frieda Joan, 443
Senecal, Carol, 491
Severson, Violet Emily
Catherine, 446
Seward, Alice Maria, 418
Shaffer, Daisy Ottis, 490, 491
Ruth, 492
Shaw, _____, 486
Carmen Amelia, 450
Sheridan, Lillian Cecelia, 460
Shields, Edward, 437
Francis, 437
Shoap, Albert, 471
Shori, Andrea, 446
Jenneth M., 446
Kent A., 446
Sally, 446
Shori, Terri, 446
Showers, John Oscar, 436
Shultz, Earl Newkirk, 427
Helen Ann, 427
Sieg, Herman, 448
Norma Jean, 448
Vivian, 447
Siler, John, 449
Ruby Beatrice, 449
Vinnie (_____), 449
Simonds, Carmi H., 422
Simpson, Mirian, 429
Sinclair, Pearle, 426
Sirenze, Kathryn, 474
Salvatore, 474
Skinner, Esther, 444
Slaten, Victoria Nugent, 416
Slechta, Amelia Marie, 438
Sloan, Cleland, 464
Dorothy Dee, 465
Howard, 465
Sluss, Betty Dean, 462
Earl Frederick, 462
Smith, Charles Olen, 477
Esther, 456
Eva, 422
Evangeline Nicole, 477
Louis, 422
Snakenberg, Carol Sue, 440
Christian, 439
Della Leon, 440
Diane Lynn, 440
Dick Allen, 440
Edith VerLee, 440
Laura Lee, 440
Leo Charles, 440
Loretta Jean, 440
Lyle Dean, 440
Margaret Joyce, 440
Max Earnest, 440
Mildred Irene, 440
Phyllis Ann, 440
Rose Mary, 440
Roy Earnest, 440
Velma Marie, 440
Wilmer Edward, 439

Snell, Emma, 465
Souza, Karen Ann, 493
Manuel, 493
Sowa, Robert Michael, 480
Robin Lynn, 480
Spaulding, Jeanene Annette, 430
Sperhac, Eva Marie, 498
Joseph, 498
Spinner, Christopher Ray, 487
Eric Scott, 487
Eunice (_____), 487
Frank Clyde, 487
Joseph, 487
Spresser, Kathy, 484
Spruge, Clara, 449
Spurgeon, Don, 465
Stanley, Donald, 489
Keith Dwayne, 489
Kelly Denise, 489
Kevin Douglas, 489
Kimberly Dawn, 489
Starliper, Marie, 471
Stewart, Nellie May, 453
Stiltner, Lockie Beatrice, 500
Stock, Shirley Ann, 447
Stone, Howard Paul, 428
Kenneth Owen, 428
Orrin Earl, 428
Richard Allan, 428
Stoner, Vern, 422
Storey, Lucy, 490
Storm, Aloysius Joseph, 472
Patricia Louise, 472
Stotts, Corey James, 473
Stephanie Leigh, 473
William John, 473
William Wayne, 473
Stout, Estella Vesta, 481
Strom, _____, 466
Stuart, Ruth Isabel, 457
Stulier, Friedhilde, 485
Stump, Donald, 472
Styve, Charlene Joanne, 446
Lester Vernon, 446
Suckow, Verda Mae, 492
Sula, Michelle, 473
Swain, _____, 420
Walter, 420
Swan, Joyce, 434
Olga (_____), 434
Willis, 434
Swenson, Mary, 422
Tadlock, Evelyn Una Jeannie, 498
Talbot, Lydia Grace, 464
Thomas, 464
Tancred, Edward William, 467
Tanner, Connie Joan, 488
Olen Henry, 488
Taylor, Zeta, 484
Thomas, Elizabeth, 439
Thomlison, Kathy, 484
Thompkins, _____, 478
Thompson, _____, 431
Betty Lou, 440
Thornton, Dwight Holden, 433
Edythe Helen, 434
Nan Carol, 433
Tomlinson, Margaret A., 448
Trewyn, Mary Ellen, 451
Trindle, _____, 497
Lillian Joyce (Jordan), 497
Troughton, Melissa, 493
Trumble, Amos Hugh, 418
George Brainard, 418
Lee Abbott, 418
Tyler, Dayton, 421
Ueland, Andrea Nippert, 469
Arnulf, 469
VanDoren, George Holmes, 450
Judith, 450
VanLoon, _____, 458
Vickery, John D., 422
Vernie Mae, 422
Voorhees, Bertha Elizabeth, 419
George, 419
Wadele, _____, 420
Wagner, Ann Marie, 460
Franklin Joseph, 460
Lawrence Herbert, 460
Lori Jane, 460
Sherwood LaVon, 425

Walby, Craig, 446
Jana, 446
Laura, 446
Leland, 446
Mary, 446
Richard, 446
Wendy, 446
Wallenwaber, Marie "Mary" Elsie, 426
Ward, Myrene "Renie", 498
Sara Rose, 498
Wasson, Daisy Martha, 464
Donald Ira, 464
Doris Evelyn, 464
Ira M., 464
Keith B., 464
Mary Louise, 464
Thomas H., 464
Weber, Victor Leslie, 481
Wedge, Merritt Keith, 500
Scott Raymond, 500
Wedo, Betty, 475
Weed, Flora, 441
Weir, Glenn Alan, 451
Hughie Dale, 450
Kimberly Mae, 450
Wenger, Chris J., 445
Donna Mae, 445
Wennes, Curtis Ellisworth, 493
Joshua Curtis, 493
Tony Dale, 492
Went, Lilly Jean, 501
Wentz, Mildred Mae, 469
West, Patty, 492
Westberg, Barbro Marguritte, 455
Fritz, 455
Wheeler, Ella Mae, 420
Wherry, Henry P., "Toby", 456
White, Vida, 448
Whitmarsh, Herbert DeForest, 435
Lois Anne, 435
Stewart Brainard, 435
Whitworth, Erwin, 440
Helen Marie, 440
Whitworth, Viola May, 440
Wiggers, Gladys Ruth, 495
Wilcox, Charlene Marie, 440
Harold, 440
Rex Lorraine, 440
Willems, Jacob Toews, 494
Rudolph Ben, 494
William Dean, 494
Williams, Laura Ellen, 424
Mildred Eleanor, 457
Williamson, Martha Evelyn, 465
Wilson, Dixie Lee, 461
Winberg, Siv Christina, 484
Winkler, Leonard Douglas, 467
Mary Jean, 467
Winterstein, Ben, 436
Carrie, 436
Dale, 436
Ethel, 436
George, 436
Harry, 436
Lulu, 436
Robert, 436
Wirth, Rosalyn Sylvia, 493
Withrow, Irma, 460
Wolf, Elizabeth, 470
Wolverton, Tricia Anne, 486
Wolverton-Brainard, Amber Margaret, 486
Wood, Lester Ogden, 454
Woodridge, Dawn, 493
Woods, _____, 458
Wrangham, Elaine Elfreda, 496
Wrigley, Agnes Rhea, 428
Herbert James, 428
Wullenwaber, Louis, 426
Philip, 426
Wullner, Erna, 444
Wurm, Eldred, 483
Kent, 483
Michael J., 483
Yelvington, James Gregory, 424
Jaye G., 424
Young, Bobbie Kay, 476
Jesse, 476
Nancy Lou, 476

Young, Robert Jesse, 476
Ronald Jesse, 476
Zay, Alexander Frederick, 441
Mary Margaret, 441
Zimmer, Rosa Evelyn, 482
Zimmerman, Mary Ellen, 480
Zuber, Jacqueline Lee, 489
James Raymond, 489
Michael James, 489
Stephanie Lee, 489

PLACES

Alabama
Decatur, 491

Arizona
Green Valley, 453
Litchfield Park, 494
Phoenix, 461, 463, 494, 501
Tucson, 450

Arkansas
Bentonville, 466
DeQueen, 433
Holiday Island (Eureka), 433
Rogers, 466

Brazil
Sao Paulo, 431

California
Alameda, 497
Anaheim, 485
Azusa, 498
Berkeley, 453
Bishop, 434
Brea, 420
Buena Park, 420
Catalina Island, 456
Chico, 426, 477, 478, 496
Claremont, 485
Colusa, 477
Concord, 501
Corning, 453
Corona, 485
Cypress, 434
Fairfield, 496
Fountain Valley, 498
Gardena, 498
Glendora, 485
Greenfield, 453
Gustine, 493
King City, 426
LaMirada, 456, 498
Long Beach, 421, 434, 480
Los Altos, 468, 469
Los Angeles, 428, 434, 439, 453, 456, 457, 465, 497
Los Gatos, 453
Monterey Co., 463, 484
Mount Shasta, 478
Newman, 493
Norwalk, 434
Oakland, 452
Orland, 453
Oroville, 426
Palo Alto, 429, 482
Palos Verdes, 485
Pasadena, 498
Patterson, 493
Pomona, 498
Porterville, 430
Redondo Beach, 451
Riverside, 420
Sacramento, 447, 477
San Bernardino, 438
San Bernardino Co., 498
San Diego, 453, 483
San Dimas, 498
San Francisco, 429, 430, 494, 497
San Jose, 426
San Mateo, 466
Santa Barbara, 458
Santa Rosa, 482
Saratoga, 426
South Gate, 434
Torrance, 456
Ventura Co., 463, 478
Walnut Creek, 452
West Covina, 498
Williams, 453, 477, 493
Willows, 426, 452
Winters, 426
Woodland, 477

Canada
Vancouver, British Columbia, 468, 469

Colorado
Aspen, 469
Bailey, 468
Brighton, 472
Broomfield, 432
Cheyenne Wells, 452
Colorado Springs, 449
Commerce City, 487
Cripple Creek, 421
Denver, 444, 468, 471, 472, 484, 485, 487, 492, 494, 496, 497
Englewood, 472, 492
Golden, 484
Lafayette, 487
Lakewood, 444
Littleton, 482, 492
Northglenn, 496
Thornton, 496
Wiggins, 487

Connecticut
Brooklyn, 456
Canton, 427
Chester, 427
Durham, 418
Hamden, 455
Hampton, 428
Hartford, 418, 427
Higganum, 418
Meriden, 451
Milford, 418
New Haven, 418, 427, 428, 429, 455, 456
Putnam, 456
Rocky Hill, 418
Simsbury, 427
Stamford, 428
Torrington, 428
West Hartford, 418
West Haven, 418
Wethersfield, 428

England
St. Albans, 429

Florida
Alva, 470
Davie, 490, 499
Fort Myers, 489
Hialeah, 490, 491
Hollywood, 499
Inverness, 490
Lakeland, 431
Marathon, 432
Miami, 456, 490, 499, 500
Miami Beach, 490
Milton, 452, 477, 488, 498, 499
New Port Richey, 428
Ocala, 455
Orange Park, 500
Pompano Beach, 432
Satellite Beach, 457
St. Petersburg, 441, 467
Tarpon Springs, 427
West Palm Beach, 451

Georgia
Albany, 477
Tifton, 486

Germany
Gottingen, 429
Heidelberg, 429
Mahr Altstadt, Sudetenland, 485
Nuremburg, 501
Rinteln, 497

Idaho
Caldwell, 419, 433
Glenns Ferry, 420

Illinois
Alton, 419, 431, 432, 433, 458, 459, 460, 461
Aurora, 433
Bethalto, 459, 480

Breeze, 459
Chandlerville, Cass Co., 419
Chautauqua, 419
Chicago, 428, 446, 447, 450, 452, 479
Coal City, 447, 473, 474
Dorchester, Macoupin Co., 431
Dow, 458, 459
East St. Louis, 432
Elgin, 452
Evanston, 457
Evergreen Park, 485
Galena, 424
Geneseo, 438
Godfrey, 432, 458, 461
Grafton, 416, 419, 430, 431, 432, 459, 460, 480
Grand Tower, 419
Hillview, 459
Jacksonville, 459
Jerseyville, 419, 431, 458, 459, 480
Joliet, 422, 447, 474
Jonesboro, 419
LaMoille, 421
Litchfield, 431
Marengo, 422
Mendota, 421
Morris, 474
Oneida, 426
Park Ridge, 456
Peoria, 458, 460
Plainview, 431
Quincy, 460, 461
Rockford, 424, 449, 450, 465, 485
Springfield, 459
Urbana, 485
Wood River, 460, 461
Woodson, 459

Indiana
Carmel, 430, 457
Hammond, 500
Richmond, 467
South Bend, 433
Warsaw, 476

Iowa
Allamakee Co., 447, 448, 475, 476, 477
Ames, 423
Anamosa, 451
Avoca, 447
Cedar Rapids, 445, 446, 451, 452, 467, 472, 473, 475, 486
Clayton Co., 448, 476
Clermont, 425, 472
Coggon, 474
Davenport, 448
Decorah, 444, 446, 476, 492, 493
Delta, Keokuk Co., 438, 439, 440, 467
Dubuque, 449
Elgin, 425, 445
Elkader, 447, 448, 472
Forest Mills, 474
Fort Dodge, 473
Franklin Twp., Allamakee Co., 422, 423
Germany Town, 440
Glenwood, 439
Harpers Ferry, 424
Iowa City, 425, 439, 467, 473, 475
Jefferson, 474
Keokuk Co., 439, 440
Keswick, 440
Lansing, 424
Luana, 423, 425, 448, 449, 475, 476
Magnolia, 453, 454
Maheska Co., 440
Marion, 486
Marquette, 448
Mason City, 466
McGregor, 424, 475
McIntire, 445
Monona, 425, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477

Mount Pleasant, 446
Muscatine, 473
Nashua, 424, 476
North English, 467, 486
Oskaloosa, 440, 467
Ossian, 474
Ottumwa, 440, 466, 486
Pleasant Plain, 424
Post Twp., Allamakee Co., 416, 422, 423
Postville, 416, 422, 424, 425, 445, 446, 448, 449, 452, 473, 474, 475, 492
Princeton, Scott Co., 437
Sabula, 417
Sheffield, 452
Sigourney, 438, 439
St. Ansgar, 473
Urbana, 486
Waterloo, 463 , 491
Waukon, 417, 423, 425, 446, 447, 448, 449, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 492, 493
Waukon Junction, 424
Webster City, 466
What Cheer, 439, 440

Japan
Yukosuka, 460

Kansas
Augusta, 495
Butler Co., 437, 438
Coffeyville, 494
Colby, 465, 482
Decatur Co., 437, 464, 465
Derby, 495
Douglass, 437, 438
Dresden, 464, 484
Edna, 494
Fort Riley, 437, 465
Goessel, 494
Great Bend, 482
Hesston, Harvey Co., 421, 436, 437, 463, 482, 495
Hoisington, 495
Hoxie, 484, 496
Hutchinson, 481
Independence, 437
Jennings, 464, 484
Kansas City, 487, 494
Kingman, 444
Larned, 484
Logan, 436
McLouth, 481
McPherson, 494
Moundridge, 438, 495
Newton, 435, 437, 463, 480, 481, 482, 494, 495, 496
Norton, 465, 482, 484
Oberlin, 437, 464, 465, 482, 483, 484
Pierceville, 495
Randall, 482
Rexford, 464
Rose Hill, 437
Selden, 421, 437, 464, 465, 484
Sharon Springs, 482
Tecumseh, 482
Topeka, 426
Wellington, 438
Wichita, 438, 485, 496
Winfield, 437, 438

Kentucky
Arlington, 419
Covington, 490
Louisville, 480

Korea
Seoul, 459

Louisiana
New Orleans, 457

Maine
Augusta, 429
Cushing, 430
Jefferson, 429
Liberty, 429
Portland, 486
Somerville, 429

Union, 429
Vassalboro, 429
Waldoboro, 416, 429
Washington, 429

Maryland
Baltimore, 432
Cumberland, 488
Hagerstown, 471

Massachusetts
Boston, 429, 430, 473
Chatham, 449
Fall River, 449
Hyannis, 450
Lee, 430
Sherborn, 455
Waltham, 430
West Newton, 429

Michigan
Bessemer, 465
Detroit, 497
Iron Mountain, 455
Ironwood, 427
Jackson, 426
Lansing, 418

Minnesota
Bloomington, 452
Chatfield, 474
Duluth, 465, 466
Ironton, 466
Lake Lillian, Kandiyohi Co., 466
Minneapolis, 438, 452, 468, 469
New York Mills, Ottertail Co., 438
Owatomna, 422
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., 466
Rochester, 425
Roseland, Kandiyohi Co., 438
Sanborn, 465
South Park, 438
Springfield, Brown Co., 466
Spring Grove, 493
St. Paul, 442, 468, 469, 487
Tracy, Lyon Co., 466

Missouri
Independence, 483
Kansas City, 472
Linn Creek, Camden Co., 431
Louisiana, 460
Nevada, 436
Okio, 463
Peculiar, 472
St. Charles, 431, 480, 483
St. Joseph, 460, 483
St. Louis, 432, 459, 460, 461, 480, 483
University Park, 432
Warrensburg, 445
Weingarten, 431

Montana
Big Timber, 451
Forsyth, Rosebud Co., 496
Havre, 451
Livingston, 451

Nebraska
Fremont, 486
Grand Island, 426
Lincoln, 441, 450
McCook, 437, 482
Seward, 426

Nevada
Carson City, 477
Lake Tahoe, 482
Las Vegas, 460, 496, 498

New Jersey
Bellville, 498
Breton Woods, 457
Elberon, 457
Fort Dix, 499
Fort Monmouth, 457
Garfield, 480

Hackensack, 485
Little Falls, 479
Long Branch, 429, 457
Mount Holly, 499
Newark, 457, 498
North Madison, 499
Oradell, 485
Passaic, 480
Red Bank, 429
West Long Branch 429

New Mexico
Artesia, 424
Lordsburg, 468
Roswell, 424

New York
Albany, 434, 474
Attica, 418
Binghamton, 429, 435
Cooperstown, 457
Geneva, 457
Harpersfield, 421
Holley, 419, 420
Ithaca, 462
Jamestown, 420
Little Valley, 434
Millerton, 427
New York City, 429, 456
Niskayuna, 458
Olean, 420, 435
Oswego, 474
Phoenix, 418
Rochester, 419, 420, 433, 434, 462
Rome, 416
Salamanca, 434
Schenectady, 430, 457
St. Albans, 462
Syracuse, 418, 428
Weedsport, 418
Westfield, 471
Wyoming Co., 418

North Dakota
Bismarck, 496
Coteau, Burke Co., 438
Fargo, 466
Wilton, 477

Ohio
Ashtabula, 442, 468, 491, 499
Burton, 441, 442
Chardon, 442, 468, 488
Cincinnati, 473
Cleveland, 443, 467, 468, 486
Conneaut, 468
Cuyahoga Co., 468
Dayton, 441, 467
Dorset, 499
Fairborn, 450
Fairport, 443, 444
Findlay, 441
Geneva, 443, 491, 492
Grand River, 444
Harpersfield, 421, 422, 441
Jefferson, 442, 468
Madison, 443, 444, 470, 492
Martins Ferry, 441
Massillon, 457
Mayfield Heights, 467, 468, 487
Mentor, 486
Middlefield, 441
Mt. Cory, 441
North Perry, 469
Norwalk, 450, 457
Painesville, 443, 444, 470, 471, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 499, 500
Perry, 443, 444, 470, 471, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 499, 500, 501
Portsmouth, 499
Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., 490
Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co., 441
South Euclid, 441
Van Wert, 450
Windham, 441

Okinawa
Ryukyu Islands, 450

Oklahoma
Altus, 447
Bessie, 481
Broken Arrow, 419, 432, 461
Chandler, 449
Chickasha, 483
Grove, 485
Guthrie, 449
Hobart, 447
Hugo, 431
Newkirk, 437
Oklahoma City, 449, 461, 477
Ponca City, 437, 438
Stillwater, 462
Tulsa, 432, 461, 462
Vian, 428

Oregon
Beaverton, 497
Eugene, 474
Gresham, 483
Klamath Falls, 483
Medford, 477
Multnomah Co., 496
Portland, 436, 479, 483, 496, 497
Richland, 497
Sandy, 497
Vale, 420

Panama
Ancon, Canal Zone, 457
Canal Zone, 457, 499

Pennsylvania
Bradford, 420, 434, 435
Bryn Mawr, 457
Clairton, 490
Duke Center, 420
Girard, 472
Lancaster, 485
Riceville, 420
Walkertown, 420

Philippine Islands
Manila, 458
Nueva Vizcaya, 485

Rhode Island
Newport, 416

South Carolina
Summerville, 492

South Dakota
Canistota, 426

Texas
Arlington, 462
Center, 462
Crowell, 465
Cuero, 501
Dallas, 451, 458, 461, 462
Fort Worth, 434, 465
Houston, 438, 451, 467, 501
League City, 501
Paris, 495
San Antonio, 473
Spring Branch, 431, 460
Waco, 429

U.S. Virgin Islands
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, 473

Utah
Logan, 469

Virginia
Norfolk, 456
North Tazewell, 462
Portsmouth, 500
Virginia Beach, 456

Washington
Bremerton, 459
Everett, 483, 485
Montesanto, 419, 420
Seattle, 485
Snohomish, 485

Spokane, 453, 465
Stanwood, 497

West Virginia
Elizabeth, 488
Jenkinsjones, 462
Lewisburg, 449
Logan, 490
Romney, 488
Tucker Co., 490

Wisconsin
Appleton, 427
Ashland, 487
Bayfield, 487
Beloit, 451
Cumberland, 447
Edgarton, 450, 451
Elton, 467
Green Bay, 467
Janesville, 425, 450, 451
LaCrosse, 447, 493
Lancaster, 450
Marshfield, 477
Menomonee, 479
Milwaukee, 427, 455, 479
New Lisbon, 425
Oshkosh, 479
Pepin, 466
Prairie du Chien, 475
Stoughton, 451
Whitewater, 425

Wyoming
Casper, 453

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF ELIJAH[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Abersoll, Anna Mae, 542
Ackerman, Eleanor Claire, 601
Adams, Frederick George, 603
Leonard, 582
Michael, 582
Sherry, 582
Susan Ginnette, 603
Adcock, David Eugene, 570
Gail Woods, 570
Aiesi, Charles, 615
Alderdice, _____, 562
Alderman, Royal McCoy, 604
Suzanne, 604
Aldrich, Ina, 583
Alexander, Florence, 550
Gale Maurice, 569
Gene Allan, 569
John, 588
Lester Albert, 569
Maurice Chancy, 569
Pamela Marie, 569
Patricia Ann, 569
Rosemary, 588
Allen, Gavin, 544
George A., 548
Harlan, 516
Martha, 544
Mattie Inez, 548
Amen, Rose, 566
Anderson, Arthur Daniel, 601
Emma, 575
Jean Standish, 601
Anderton, Carol, 565
Dawn, 566
Jerri, 565
Margaret, (_____), 565
Michelle, 566
William, 565, 566
Andross, Mary Kimball, 583
Andrus, Adeline, 541
App, Mary, 562
Archambault, Marlene Kaye, 570
Armstrong, Julia Ellen, 543
Arnold, Robert Brainard, 520
Robert Paramur, 520
Ruth Annabelle, 520
Austin, Mary Gertrude, 549
William, 549
Azelton, Alvah, 524
Ellen Elizabeth, 524
Babcock, Edward Saunders, 526
Joan Elsie, 526
Badger, Bernice, 594
Bagley, Izella Esther, 519
William Henry, 519
Bailey, Frank W., 512
Gayle, 565
Henry W., 512
Baldwin, Jack, 585
Janice, 585
Bark, Lillie Lenia, 548
Barnes, Colleen Katherine (Brainard), 620
Jason Brainard, 620
Shane Brainard, 620
Barrack, Edward, 606
Michele, 606
Barrett, Fred Willis, 517
Sharla, 517
Barron, Edward Luke, 555
Jamie J., 555
Jennifer K., 555
John Edward, 555
Luke Henry, 555
Mark Henry, 555
William J., 555
Bartlett, Ruth, 605
Barton, Bodie (Nou), 614
Bopheak (Nou), 614
Christina Elizabeth, 614
John Lowery, 614
Paul Charles, 614
Rebecca Amanda, 614
Bates, _____, 516
Barbara A., 615

Bates, Evelyn Palmer, 522
George Wellington, 615
William, 522
Battel, Lucy (Mills), 582
Bayley, Madeline Leitha, 615
Beach, Ann Elizabeth, 504
Beadle, Oney, 507
Bearden, Ina Thelma, 574
Beauchamp, Jennifer Katherine, 605
Robert Oscar, 605
Behrend, Kenneth Walter, 605
Rebecca Elizabeth, 605
Belk, John Houston, 558
Robert E., 558
Robert Randell, 558
Robin Renee, 558
Belmont, Theresa, 593
Benedict, Everett, 593
Benjamin, Dorothy, 592
George S., 510
Katie, 510
W. C., 510
Bennett, Judith Ann, 616
Marian, 558
Robert Leland, 616
Benzie, Thelma Maleen/ Malene, 583, 584
Bergeson, Marvis Eileen, 547
Oscar, 547
Bergstrom, Frank Samuel, 568
Hazel Christine, 568
Berry, Edith Jean (Demarest), 570
Ruth Katherine, 560
Bickert, Elizabeth Marie, 605
Bickford, Ruth, 582
Bimonte, Ann Gloria, 621
Blake, Elizabeth Naomi, 536
Bly, Ida, 589
Bolden, Candice Ann, 594
Edward, 594
Bolles, Grace, 593
Bond, Alvah D., 510
Charles Sylvester, 510
Margaret, 510
Bond, Rosina, 510
Warren, 510
Bonderson, Julius Henry, 575
June Ruth, 574
Boomer, Joseph Washington, 568
Walter Lewis, 568
Borowicz, Frank Anthony, 592
Sue Ann, 592
Bourne, Sarah Elizabeth, 519
Bourniquet, Exilda, 603
Bowers, Emily, 543
Bowren, Clara, 548
Boyd, Harry L., 600
Leona, 600
Bracy, Jack, 548
Brainerd-Brainard
Aaron Oliver, 603
Adelaide Elizabeth, 505, 517
Adelaide Fitch, 563
Agnes Mary, 576
Aileta Beatrice, 515, 551
Alan Lee, 517, 558, 599
Alanson David, 574
Albert David, 521
Albert L/S, 520
Albert Newton, 512
Alberta Corrine, 512
Alberta Helene, 517, 554
Alberta Virginia, 518, 559
Alexander Mathew, 619
Alexander Nash, 563, 604
Alice Ella, 536
Alice F., 518
Alice May, 522, 545, 565
Alicia Ann (Lee), 617
Allen, 562
Allene Alma, 536, 577
Alta May, 536
Alva H., 504
Alva Harrison, 510, 531
Alyssa Marie, 588
Amanda Leybourne, 615
Amy (____), 541
Andrew, 576
Angela Leigh, 615

Brainard-Brainerd
Angela Mae, 612
Ann M., 602
Ann Ruth, 602, 621
Ann Sebring, 597
Anthony Leybourne, 583, 615
Antoinette Nash, 563, 604
Arneta Lorraine, 551, 590
Arthur E., 582
Arthur Eugene, 576
Augustus, 505
Aurelius Edward, 521
Barbara, 507
Barbara J., 574
Benjamin, 524
Bernard Neil, 568
Bertram B., 524
Bette Jean, 553, 594
Betty Ann, 524, 569
Beverly, 576
Beverly Bates, 522, 566
Bill Frank, 589
Bonnie Lou, 556, 599
Brandon Lee, 570
Brenda Lea, 587
Brian Lynn, 587, 618
Brian Matthew, 616
Brian Ronald, 592
Brittany Lynn, 596
Bruce Edward, 558, 599
Bruce Kenneth, 520
Bryan Anthony, 609
Bryan William, 593
Burrell Olyn, 544
Calvin Asa, 582, 615
Carleton Lee, 506, 517
Carol, 516, 554
Carol Ann, 583, 616
Carol Sue, 531, 574
Carole Ann, 564
Carolyn Cora, 549, 588
Catharine, 514
Catherine Elizabeth, 604
Catherine Jane, 587, 618
Catherine Locke, 615
Cecil Atwood, 545

Brainard-Brainerd
Cecile Victoria, 505, 516
Celia Angeline, 504, 510
Celia Mead, 518, 559
Charles Arthur, 523
Charles DeForest, 513
Charles Eller, 587,618
Charles Federick, 560, 601
Charles Hurlburt, 518
Charles Linley, 536
Charles Myers, 560
Charles Norton, 518, 558
Charles Robert, 553, 596
Charles Wilshire, 521
Charlotte Vivian, 517, 555
Christie Lou, 551, 590
Christine Anne, 568, 609
Christopher, 567
Christopher Warren, 598
Clara (_____), 523, 574
Clara Elizabeth, 515, 551
Clarence Eugene, 505
Clarence Lee, 505, 515
Clarence Reade, 515, 553
Clarence Theodore, 512, 535
Clayton Lee, 587
Clifford Henry, 531, 570
Clifford Raymond, 512, 531
Clifton Watson, 505, 516
Clinton, 507
Cole Steven, 596
Colleen Katherine, 601, 620
Colleen Sue, 583, 615
Connie Jean, 591
Constance Lee, 518, 558
Cornelius B., 514, 549
Courtney Elizabeth, 599
Craig Alan, 602
Cynthia Johnson, 518, 559
Cynthia Stilling, 615
D. H., 559, 600
Daniel Crittenden, 596
Daniel Paul, 611
Darry Lee, 594
David, 518, 535
David Alan, 574, 609

Brainard-Brainerd
David Allison, 556, 598
David Chapman, 561, 602
David Frederick, 547, 587
David Hall, 586
David Harry, 600
David Howard, 609
David Hoyt, 596
David James, 547
David Lee, 552, 575, 593, 610
David Whitney, 561, 603
Dawn Lee, 547, 587
Dawn Nichele, 593, 619
Dean Allen, 547
Debra Ann, 556
DeForest Benton, 549
DeForest John Orrin, 541
Delia, 504, 512
Dennie Lee, 553, 594
Dennis Anthony, 568, 609
Dennis Henry, 600
Derrel Harry, 518, 559
Diana Christine, 587
Diana Louise, 553, 595
Diana May, 601, 621
Dinnette Carol, 581, 614
Dona Lee, 551, 591
Donald David, 513, 547
Donald Elwood, 553, 594
Donald Gitman, 576
Donald James, 519, 561
Donald Noyes, 521, 565
Donald Orrin, 536
Donald William, 549, 588
Doris (_____), 576
Dorothy, 507, 526, 560
Dorothy Jean, 556
Dorothy Maxine, 513, 547
Dorothy May, 524
Douglas Frederick, 602
Douglas George, 577, 612
Dudley Edward, 521, 564
Dustin Travis, 600
Dwight Gilbert, 545, 586
Dwight Pratt, 545
Earl Benton, 513, 548

Brainard-Brainerd
Earl William, 523
Edgar James, 544, 585
Edith Minerva, 542
Edith Ursula, 518
Edna E., 513, 549
Edward Eugene, 575, 610
Edward Everet, 535
Edwin Watson, 517, 555
Elbert Byron, 514, 549
Elizabeth, 505
Elizabeth Anne, 554, 598
Elizabeth B., 507, 526
Elizabeth E., 504
Elizabeth Glendinning, 597
Elizabeth Nash, 563, 604
Elizabeth Rachel, 504
Ellen, 505
Ellin Leslie, 581, 614
Elliott Forest, 581
Elliott LaMonte, 541, 581
Elmer Clarence, 524
Elmira, 546
Eloise Frances, 515, 552
Elsie Marie, 523, 568
Emily Jane, 543, 582
Erik Nathaniel, 599
Esther, 512
Esther Loretta, 523, 568
Eula Nabby, 542
Evan Dale, 548, 588
Evelyn (_____), 576
Everett Lloyd, 520, 562
Ezra, 504
Faith, 536
Fannie (_____), 523
Fay Alvin, 536, 577
Flora Eleanor, 543, 583
Floyd, 523
Floyd Albert, 512
Floyd Asa, 513
Floyd Ernest, 505, 517
Frances Boyle, 562
Frances Jane, 548
Francis P., 576
Frank Albia, 546, 586

Brainard-Brainerd
Frank Benjamin, 542
Frank Childs, 543
Frank Lynn, 553, 595
Franklin, 504
Fred Arthur, 546
Fred Warren, 506
Frederick Seth, 513
Frederick Sidney, 561
Frederick Waldemar, 522, 566
Gail Ann, 555, 566, 598, 606
Gary Ernest, 586, 617
Gary Howard, 568
George Calvin, 542, 582
George Franklin, 514
George H., 521
George Richard, 518
George Walton, 507
George William, 520
Gerald Fred, 556
Gertrude Mary, 514, 549
Gilbert Morton, 535, 575, 611
Gilbert Ruggles, 522
Gladys, 523
Gladys Erma, 512, 531
Gladys Hazel, 543
Gloria Jane, 541, 581
Gordon Burdett, 560
Gordon Eugene, 560, 601
Gordon Wills, 559, 600
Grace, 507, 523
Grace Ethelyn, 522
Grace Ruth, 513, 547
Gregory F., 602
Harold Dean, 548
Harold Dudley, 521
Harold Joyce, 542, 582
Harold Leonard, 519
Harold Warren, 506, 517, 556
Harriet Doris, 512, 544
Harry Lee, 523, 560
Harry Newell, 543, 583
Harry Pearl, 542
Harry Wells, 518
Hattie M., 504
Hazel Adelaide, 505, 515

Brainard-Brainerd
Heidi Kay, 547, 588
Helen (____), 576
Helen, 544
Helen Allison, 559
Helen Bennett, 558, 600
Helen Lillian, 545, 585
Helen Ruth, 602
Henry Edward, 575, 610
Henry Harrison, 504, 510
Henry Ray, 510
Herbert, 504
Herbert Atwood, 545
Hildreth, 535, 575
Hollis Harrison, 574
Hollis Lynn, 515, 552
Homer, 576
Howard Elwood, 515, 552
Howard Hawkshurst, 543, 544
Howard Lloyd, 562, 603
Howard Milford, 512
Howard Nelson, 520, 562
Howard Oliver, 519, 561
Howard Ray, 514, 550, 589
Ila Mae, 523, 568
Ilona Carol, 548, 588
Ira Fitch, 563
Irene, 505
Irene L., 560
Irving, 518
Irving Eugene, 519
Irwin Lewis, 600
Ivan Tiffany, 515, 551
Ivan Whitney, 551, 591
Jack Lynn, 553
Jack Raymond, 552
Jacki Lynn, 569
Jaimee Lynn, 611
James Allan, 524, 569, 570
James Heaton, 563
James Laufman, 563, 605
James Ross, 575, 611
James Wayne, 589, 619
James Willard, 556, 599
Jamie Lynn, 595

Brainard-Brainerd
Janet Eleanor, 526
Janice Catherine, 542, 582
Janice Christine, 587
Janice Eileen, 552, 592
Janice Faye, 583, 615
Janice Marie, 517, 558
Jason, 619
Jason John, 569
Jean Claire, 598
Jeffrey, 567
Jeffrey Alan, 565
Jeffrey Howard, 561, 603
Jeffrey Lloyd, 603
Jeffrey Michael, 604, 621
Jeffrey Scott, 569
Jenni Christine, 618
Jennie, 524
Jennifer, 596
Jennifer Ann, 604
Jennifer Diane, 618
Jeremiah Scott, 600
Jeremy Jack, 569
Jessica Bailey, 619
Jessie (_____), 582
Jill Allison, 593, 620
Joan Bickford, 582
JoAnn Evelyn, 567, 607
Joanne Mary, 552, 592
Jodi Lee, 569
Jodi Lynn, 611
Joel, 619
Joel John, 547
Joel Pennington, 553, 596
John, 504
John Clifford, 546, 547, 587
John David, 576, 587
John Edward, 549, 588
John Gary, 588, 618
John Gilbert, 522, 567
John Gordon, 601, 621
John Hollis, 553, 595
John Irving, 561, 601
John Patrick, 567, 607
John Paul, 577, 612
John R., 513, 547

Brainard-Brainerd
John Stephen, 602
Johnathon "Brent", 619
Joseph Dylan, 611
Josephine Marie, 524, 569
Joshua Harrison, 535, 575
Judith, 575, 585, 609
Judith Ann, 577, 612
Judson William, 620
Julia, 523
Julia Ruth, 507
Julie Kate, 606
Justin Hall, 617
Justus, 513
Karen, 576
Katharine Louise, 612
Katherine Elizabeth, 597
Katherine Johnson, 597
Kathleen (_____), 564
Kathryn, 549, 589
Kathy, 564
Keith Allan, 600
Kellie LeAnn, 610
Kellie Marie, 611
Kelly Dean, 568
Kenneth, 519
Kenneth Lynley, 577, 611
Kenneth Lynn, 553
Kenneth Warren, 536, 576
Kevin Edward, 610, 622
Kevin Gilbert, 586, 617
Kevin Lynn, 591
Kim, 603
Kirk Saunders, 526
Kris, 570
Kristina Frances, 556, 598
Kyle Zachary, 599
Larry Thomas, 553, 595
Laura, 523, 596
Laura Amy, 601, 621
Laura Elizabeth, 587, 618
Laurie Ann, 526, 570, 594
Laurin Donald, 536, 577
Laurin Iloi, 577
Laurinda Suzanne, 604
Lavern Warren, 535

Brainard-Brainerd
Lawrence Frederick, 514, 549
Lena Lodemea, 614
Leo Harold, 523, 568
Leon Newell, 543
Leslie Arlyne, 604
Lewis Everett, 515, 552
Lewis Nathan, 514, 515, 550, 551
Lilla A., 518
Lillian Effie, 510
Linda Jane, 553, 595
Linda Julie, 577
Linda Lou, 566, 606
Linda Sue, 600, 620
Lois Adele, 522, 566
Lois Ann, 549
Lois Edith, 549, 589
Lois Lovon, 513, 547
Lois Priscilla, 521, 564
Lola M., 513
Lona Fay, 547, 587
Lorenzo Howard David, 584
Lori Kaye, 618
Lori Lynn, 562
Lori Marie, 611, 622
Louise May, 543, 584
Lucretia May, 515, 550
Lucy (Battel), 582, 614
Lucy Ann, 504, 510
Luella, 523
Lyle, 523
Lynn David, 593
Lynn Earl, 551
Lynn Reade, 505, 515
Lynne Kay, 526, 570
Lynnette Eloise, 551, 591
M. C., 504
Mabel, 520, 562
Mabel R., 512
Majorie Jane, 515, 545, 550
Marcia, 585
Marcus Lynley, 612
Margaret (____), 505
Margaret, 541
Margaret Louise, 517, 555

Brainard-Brainerd
Marguerite Esther, 543
Marian Frances, 543, 584
Marie, 516, 554
Mark Stephen, 600
Marlene Melissa, 600, 620
Marshall DeForest, 541, 577
Martha Florence, 512, 535
Martha Mae, 544, 585
Marvin, 541
Marvin D., 576
Mary, 576
Mary Ann, 549, 588
Mary E., 524
Mary Edwards, 521
Mary Elizabeth, 504, 507, 524, 563, 605
Mary Karen, 576
Mary Kathryn, 611
Mary L. (____), 504
Mary Louise, 535, 545, 574
Mary Lynn, 551, 590
Mary Olive, 510, 526
Mary Witmer, 542
Maude (____), 510
Maude, 510
Mechelle Lynn, 609
Michael Charles, 583
Michael David, 593
Michael Robert, 594
Michael Seabring, 596
Michael Todd, 610
Michele Marie, 594
Mildred Eva, 523, 568
Murrel Warren, 549
Myrtle, 520, 523, 562
Nancy, 576, 585
Nancy Ann, 600, 620
Nancy Elizabeth, 577, 614
Nancy Gail, 526, 570
Nancy Jane, 550
Nancy Maclachlan, 581, 614
Nathan James, 603
Neal Dean, 513, 548
Necia, 560
Nellie, 520, 562

Brainard-Brainerd
Nicholas Adam, 622
Nicholas Charles, 612
Nicole Marie, 618
Nina M., 541
Noel David, 522, 567
Norma, 560
Octa Pearl, 512, 531
Olive Jeanette, 542
Olyn Burrell, 545, 586
Orville Leonard, 518, 559
Owen Dale, 513, 548
Pamela, 564, 605
Pamela Clara, 610, 622
Pamela Elizabeth, 565, 606
Patricia Ann, 545, 586
Patricia Ruth, 544, 584
Paul LaVern, 535, 576, 611
Paul Linley, 536, 577
Paula Lynn, 592
Peggy, 507
Peggy Lynelle, 591, 619
Perley Charles, 543, 583
Perry Porter, 512
Peter Lawrence, 612
Philip Calvin, 563, 564, 605, 606
Philip Edward, 611
Rachael Haunani, 618
Ralph, 513, 523, 548
Randall Alan, 586, 617
Ray Worden, 523
Raymond, 523
Raymond Frederick, 561, 602
Raymond Henry, 541
Reade Green, 505, 516
Reade Lee, 553, 595
Rebecca Reade, 597
Reginald Markham, 544
Rene Ann, 555, 598
Richard Charles, 553, 594
Richard Gasherie, 520, 561
Richard H., 504
Richard Holston, 554, 597
Richard Kenneth, 562
Richard Lee, 524, 570

Brainard-Brainerd
Richard Ralph, 549
Richard Reade, 515, 554
Robert (Battel), 582
Robert, 560
Robert A., 504
Robert Allan, 544, 584
Robert Francis, 553, 594
Robert Franklin, 515, 553
Roberta Virginia, 535, 574
Robin Ann, 611
Robin Matthew, 585, 616
Roger James, 558, 599
Roger Warren, 556, 598
Ronald Charles, 551, 592
Ronald Gene, 524, 569
Ross Alan, 611
Roxanne Marie, 585, 616
Russell Dwight, 545, 585
Russell Frederick, 587
Russell Murray, 585
Ruth, 515
Ruth Ann, 586, 617
Ruth Eleanor, 521
Ruth Ellen, 554, 597
Ruth Esther, 543, 583
Ryan Andrew, 570
Sandra Gayle, 587
Sara Lou, 549, 589
Sara Mills, 615
Sarah Ann, 586
Sarah E., 514
Sarah Elizabeth, 522, 566
Sarah Louise, 505
Scott Allen, 570
Scott Dunn, 581
Scott Harold, 558, 600
Scott Holston, 597
Shannon Lee, 589
Sharon Evelyn, 552, 593
Shaun Thomas (Clough), 595
Sherri Lynn, 570
Shirley Augustus, 517, 556
Shubael, 560
Silas, 504, 515
Solomon Jefferds, 507

Brainard-Brainerd
Stacy Lynn, 585, 616
Stanley, 544
Stanley George, 544, 585
Stephanie Dyan, 593
Stephen Nash, 604, 621
Stephen Stanley, 561, 602
Steven Jay, 553, 595
Sue Ann, 551, 592
Susan, 575, 582, 603, 610
Susan Louise, 554, 589, 597, 619
Sylvia Adelaide, 520
Sylvia Lee, 521, 564
Tammie ReNee, 610
Tara Lee, 617
Teresa Lynn, 611, 622
Terry Alan, 568
Terry Ann, 551, 590
Terry Glenn, 574
Terry Lyn, 600, 620
Thomas Dean, 575, 611
Thomas Ward, 591, 619
Tiffany Rae, 595
Tina Louise, 617
Tracy Lee, 594
Troy Gilbert, 611
Vernon Hall, 545
Vicky Lynn, 566, 606
Vincent, 600
Viola (_____), 524
Virginia (_____), 585
Virginia Carla, 583, 616
Virginia Gretchen, 541
Virginia Quarrier, 520
Virginia Ruth, 560, 601
Walter Earl, 512, 523, 535, 568
Walter Manning, 563
Walton Kirk, 507, 526
Warren Elihu, 543
Watson John, 505
Wayne Lawrence, 514, 549
Whitney, 507
Wilbur Golden, 514, 550
Willard, 552
Willard Hugh, 517, 556
Brainard-Brainerd
William, 520, 564
William Allen, 562, 603
William Brewster, 581
William Crittenden, 553, 596
William David, 547
William Evans, 543
William Everett, 515, 553
William Francis, 519, 561, 602, 603
William Harrison, 518, 519, 560, 601
William Lewis, 552, 593
William Porter, 514
William Sylvester, 504, 507
William Whitney, 507
Wilson Dale, 513
Winnie Mae, 510
Worden Reed, 523
Zane, 547
Zina, 548
Brewster, Dorothy Conaway, 577
Warren Augustus, 577
Brown, Anna Catherine, 542
Donald Haggett, 546
Duane, 575
Elwin LeTendre, 570
George, 542
Henry, 575
Jennifer May, 546
LaDonna, 575
Michael Stewart, 570
Susan Jane, 546
Tara Lynne, 570
Brownell, Oliver Chapin, 519
Ruth Jepelia, 519
Brownfield, Ina Rozina, 526
Jasper G., 526
Brozonis, Thomas, 619
Bruce, Ronald N., 574
Brundage, Mary, 517
Brush, Clarence, 516
Edgar Leith, 516
Marian Louise, 516
Orville, 516

Brush, Virginia Ruth, 516
Bucci, Don, 607
Don N., 607
Janine Ann, 607
Joseph Anthony, 607
Mary Ann (_____), 607
Bullard, Frederick K., 563
Theodore, 563
Bullivant, Florence May, 513
George Alfred, 513
Bullock, Effie May, 543
Burdick, Dorothy, 556
Myra, 517
Burgess, Catherine Renay, 555
Kathryn Frances, 602
Ronald Douglas, 602
Burke, Earl Baum, 563
Mary Charlotte, 563
Burrows, _____, 507
Dona June, 588
Thomas Harvey, 588
Butch, Patricia, 567
Butt, Amanda Myrtle, 602
Cain, Myra, 602
Calice, Art, 594
Chad Allen, 594
Jerry A., 594
Calvani, Rita, 615
Cameron, Thomas, 551
Campbell, Charlotte Mary, 550
Laura (Brainerd), 523
Thelma Edna, 602
Capps, Lowell Eugene, 531
Rosina Belle, 531
Russell Lowell, 531
Thomas Alva, 531
Thomas Anderson, 531
Carl, Lettie, 568
Carlson, Erik, 560
Gustaf Birger, 559
Gustaf Brainard, 560
Otto Frederic, 560
Robert Henry, 559
Carstensen, Calvin Clayton, 570
Debra JoAnn, 570
Carter, Mary Elizabeth, 544
Chadwick, Douglas, 590
Challenger, Maureen (Shea), 599
Chamberlain, Caroline Anne, 584
Sarah Jean, 585
William J., 584
Chandler, Charles, 551
Charles, Phyllis Edith, 614
Chase, Francis Neelis, 582
Sandra Janice, 582
Sara Natalie, 582
Stuart Neelis, 582
Christensen, Leno, 576
Claridy, Suzanne, 616
Clark, Isaac Carpenter, 559
Karen June, 612
Kenneth Frank, 612
Laura Amy (Brainard), 621
Sarah Gertrude, 519
T. Culbertson, 559
Clarkson, Charles, 546
Gayette, 546
Harriett, 546
Harry Robinson, 546
John Brainerd, 546
Clements, Allen Gordon, 583
David Harry, 584
Mark Byron, 584
Michelle, 584
Scott Allen, 584
Shelly Louise, 584
Sidney William John, 583
Vicky Lee, 584
Clough, Jeannette Marie (Conklin), 595
Coates, Frances, 587
Cochran, Mabel Eulalia, 565
Colmer, Elmer "Bud", 590
Comstock, Maude Cecil, 515
Conklin, Ray Esmond, 595
Conley, Alison Brainard, 546
David Farrar, 546
Richard, 546
Robert, 546
Connolly, John J., 592

Conrad, Yvonne, 596
Cook, Jane, 598
Jessie Amalia, 548
Cooke, Dorothy Frances, 542
Hermon, 542
Marjory Annette, 542
Coon, Cynthia Karren (Hafner), 569
Cortright, Francis Harley, 589
Kathryn Lynn, 589
Cote, Esther, 611
Cotton, Annie, 544
Cowing, Thomas Gilbert, 550
Timothy Lewis, 550
William Gilbert, 550
William Thomas, 550
Coy, Janet, 599
Shirley, 610
Cozad, John, 510
Cullifer, Robert Capp, 570
William Brian, 570
Culver, Dorothy M., 561
Daley, Rolland, 510
Damaska, Agnes Marie, 523
George, 523
Dambrino, Hertha Keifer, 612
Damiano, Michael, 584
Darrow, Charles Carpenter, 517
Floretta Effie, 517
Joseph B., 505
Katherine May, 505
Davis, Florence Christine, 617
Pansy Mae, 615
Dean, Elizabeth, 521
Hazel Desire May, 601
Decker, Albert William, 517
Bonnie Lou, 593
Edna, 592
Elwin Stephen, 593
Kelly Sue, 593
Linda Mae, 517
Steven, 593
Todd Steven, 593
DeCoster, Evan Thomas, 616
Mallary Erin, 616
Richard Joseph, 616
DeCoster, Thomas Austin, 616
Demarest, Edward Debus, 574
Denny, Virginia, 599
Descutner, Victoria, 562
Devine, Mary Ellen, 542
Dickinson, Harriet L., 512
Dingwell, George Frederick, 522
Irving Waldemar, 522
John Brainard, 522
Marian Louise, 522
Robert A., 521
Robert Edward, 522
Dinnan, Kathleen, 569
Dobson, Blanche Waite, 526
Dodge, Bonnie Jeanne, 591
John, 591
Doffin, Dewayne Dorin, 622
John, 622
Randy Dwayne, 622
Domina, Esther Marguerette (Krader), 576
Floyd Leeson, 576
Leslie B., 576
Doty, Elsie, 597
Dougan, Donald James, 621
Duffany, Ernest, 516
Duffy, Marjorie Louise (Weaver), 558
Duncan, Dorothy, 596
Dutcher, Agnes, 552
Dye, Carol Dawn, 600
Eastwood, Cynthia T., 559
James Abraham, 559
John, 559
John Michael, 559
Edwards, Lydia, 504
Egeberg, Sara Elisabeth, 605
Eide, Ruth Olive, 612
Ellenberger, Mary Florinda, 561
Eller, Gladys, 586, 587
Elsworth, Clarence, 610
Liane Coy, 610
Ely, Elwin, 552
Hazel, 552
Emmett, Flora Grace, 601
Entriken, David, 618

Entriken, Kalen, 618
Estabrook, Howard W., 592
Ralph, 592
Etter, Beverly Elaine, 565
George Clinton, 565
Jeanne, 565
Evanetz, _____, 598
Evans, Ralph William, 547
Roger David, 547
Everhart, Jacob B., 514
Mary Agnes, 514
Everts, Edith Ruth, 602
Joseph Harry, 602
Ewing, Martha Walker, 526
Faure, Bruce Quimby, 610
Christian Brainard, 610
Elizabeth Whitney, 610
Gustave Andre Melville Bard, 610
Feldman, Darlene Alice (_____), 587
Joseph Elmer, 587
Judd Lee, 587
Kenneth Lynn, 587
Kenneth Neal, 587
Michelle Lynne, 587
Fesler, Mildred Rich (Fockler), 569
Flagg, Beryl D. (Russell), 545
Florence, Dororesse J., 519
Euseb, 519
Flynn, Mabel, 563
Fockler, Arlene, 569
Charles William, 569
Joseph, 569
Michael, 569
Ford, _____, 568
Foster, Mary, 506
Frapport, Albert Frank, 568
Ethel Marie, 568
Fredrich, Leonard Edward, 612
Sharron Louann, 612
Freund, Ida, 586
Frick, Anna Louise, 617
Gabriel, 617
Friggins, Frieda E., 531
Funck, Harold, 516
Furlong, Clarence, 524
Earl C., 524
Wallace, 524
Furst, Arleen Cecelia, 603
Fred John, 603
Gage, Earle William, 536
Lucille Florence, 536
Mary Elizabeth, 536
Ransom Brainard, 536
Ruth Alice, 536
Gallego, Victoria, 605
Gardner, Caroline, 513
Carrie, 517
Garn, Mildred G., 603
Gemming, Howard, 526
Gercmin, Arkady, 584
Richard Joseph, 584
Warren Atwell, 584
Glendinning, Isabella Jane, 597
Gomez, Licida Margarita Rivas, 555
Good, John, 504
John M., 505
Marion McDonald, 504
Maude, 505
William Henry, 505
Gow, Mary Louise, 552
Grant, Elizabeth Hallam, 605
Richard Hallam, 605
Green, Candace M., 505
Grey, Iva, 513
John Robert, 513
Grinvell, Leland T., 552
Virginia Mary, 552
Gudmundson, Maia, 612
Guenther, Elaine Elizabeth, 621
Gunn, Earl L., 518
Gustin, Barbara Jane, 550
Dustin, 550
Hafner, Gerald Alfred, 569
Hagaman, Annette Jo, 616
Hall, Lois Mae (Hunter), 556
Morris Tingley, 592
Patricia Lee, 592
Hallberg, Eric, 575

Hallberg, Ruth Helen, 575
Hansen, Frank Andrew, 564
Mildred Bernice, 564
Happe, Lorraine, 547
Harford, Harry Leslie, 581
Marilyn Miner, 581
Harlos, Laura E., 556
Harmon, Susannah, 504
Harrington, _____, 510
Beulah, 510
Clara, 510
Leonard, 510
Lois, 510
Harrison, Aldine Forte, 598
Leonard Vance, 563
Hartmeyer, Ethel, 591
Harvey, Aaron Michael, 574
Bryce Layton, 574
Danielle Lee, 574
Layton Mitchell, 574
Michael Lee, 574
Harwood, Clifford Burr, 615
Richard David, 615
Seth Newell, 615
Hauck, Elizabeth (_____), 609
Howard J., 609
Janice Ann, 609
Haugh, Arthur Thomas, 542, 543
Calvin James, 543
Carlton Brainard, 543
James T., 542
Rhoda Mary, 543
Ruth Marion, 543
Hawxhurst, Lillian, 543
Hays, Vera Jewel, 588
Hayter, William, 524
Hearst, Jane Delores, 616
Hebert, Matilda Mae, 535
Hefer, Jenny, 519
Henderson, Richard Douglas, 565
Scott Douglas, 565
Hendrickson, Merle, 596
Rachel Michelle, 598
Sharon Elaine, 598
Hendrickson, Timothy Daniel, 598
William Edward, 598
William Edwin, 598
Hensel, Bertha, 513
Herpst, Stanley, 561
Stella A., 561
Herring, Kim (_____), 618
Herschbach, Marlene, 622
Herst, Emily Maria, 518
Hesse, Dale, 554
David, 554
Dean, 554
Elwood, 554
Lane, 554
Leila, 554
Heusler, Christopher Jay, 615
Mary Catherine (Aiesi), 615
Heusser, Anna, 541
Higgens/Higgins, Ellen, 546
Highland, Cleo Donna (Quigley), 586
Hill, Dorothy (Brainard), 547
Lawrence Denis, 588
William, 620
Hissiger, Catherine Evelyn, 607
Lorraine (_____), 607
Paul, 607
Hobbs, Ida Belle, 531
Hoffman, Esther Wilhemina, 568
Hogan, Francis, 551
Holland, Gaylen Claire, 598
Ward Elwin, 598
Hollingsworth, Garry, 606
Jessica, 606
Justin Dwayne, 606
Holston, Beatrice Jule, 554
Eleanor, 553
Lewis Pennington, 553, 554
Holter, Erin Elizabeth, 620
Howard Ralph, 620
Ralph, 620
Holtzmaster, Henry Francis, 553
Marijane, 553
Horton _____, 568

Horton, Douglas, 568
Joseph, 568
Judy, 568
Keith, 568
Hoss, Albert Raymond, 531
Claude Bowen, 531
Norman Claude, 531
Roy Earl, 531
Houser, Gwendolyn, 586
James Joseph, 586
Hudson, Homer Samuel, 505
Hue, Jane, 574
Hughs, Albert, 591
Doris, 591
Hulus, Barbara Ann, 585
Ladislay John, 585
Humbert, Alice Brainard, 542
Grace Opie, 542
Herbert S., 542
Hunt, David Edmund, 609
Katherine Susan, 610
Mary Jo, 594
Michael David, 610
Samuel Edward, 609
Terry, 595
Hunter, Beverly, 595
Ronald, 556
Hutchins, Hazel Amanda, 591
Hutchinson, James John, 583
Muriel Eva, 583
Hvasta, Emma, 548
Margaret, 548
Ida Bump, 576
Igou, Lucy Ellen, 612
Iloi, Florence, 577
Iucker, Betty Zane, 614
Jackson, Julia Amelia, 597
Luella Alice, 517
Jenkins, Charles Henry, 544
Jensen, Matilda, 523
Johnson, Dunbar Hanson, 597
Edith Amelia, 518
Freda, 588
Freeman, 516
Ivon Earl, 598
Leona, 516
Johnson, Shirlene Gray, 599
Swain, 518
Johnson-Glendinning, Jane
Carol, 597
Jones, Ann Douglas, 621
Bradley Gene, 589
Bruce Allen, 589
D. O., 588
Frank, 589
Leroy, 589
Lois B., 588
Rebecca Lynn, 589
Joyce, Margo, 605
Jull, Lottie Lura, 535
Kaminsky, Mildred, 553
Kane, Charles Reginald
Douglas, 581
Charles Thomas, 581
Terri Dee, 581
Kastner, Rosa, 609
Kearns, Eugene, 618
Mollie, 617
Keefe, Marian Hubbell, 560
Kellogg, Shirley Jean
(Ridenour), 548
Kelly, Bethany, 565
Christian, 565
Jean Marie, 565
Joseph, 565
Joseph, 565
Julia, 565
Kenneth Lawrence, 565
Lawrence J., 564
Maya, 565
Nancy Elizabeth, 565
Patricia Ann, 565
Richard Edward, 565
Robert Daniel, 564
Shalimar, 565
Sharon, 565
Stephanie, 565
Stephen Douglas, 565
Suzanne Mary, 565
Kennett, Leona, 545
Kesten, Bruce Edward, 593
Daniel Phillip, 593

Kesten, Edward, 592
Julie Ann, 593
Philip, 592
Sandra Eileen, 593
Ketcham, Mary E., 505
Khron, Lois Maxine, 570
King, Helen Slack, 605
Kinnee, Edna Elizabeth, 518
Kizilski, _____, 585
Klapper, Lorraine, 545
Klawuhn, Patrick Shaun, 618
Kligar, John, 569
Sarah Jean, 569
Klug, LaDonna, 611
Knapp, Ellen, 553, 554
Knickerbacker, Ida, 516
Knoepple, Dora, 505
Kolasinski, Cecile Marie, 611
John Rufus, 611
Kosky, _____, 585
Kovich, Paul O., 548
Kozlowski, Krista Marie, 616
Roxanne Marie, 616
William John, 616
Krader, Alvin Oscar, 576
Krajicek, Mary Jane, 575
Kraus, Andrew George, 577
Elizabaeth Barbara, 577
Kriesch, Carl, 562
Carol, 562
Edith, 562
Kruse, _____, 588
Kubasek, Emily Rebecca, 606
Michael Laurence, 606
Patrick Donald, 606
Suzanne Elizabeth, 606
Walter Lawrence, 606
Kurtley, Barbara Jean (Norstrand), 609
Labell, Carol, 599
Lagergren, Signe, 575
Latham, Mabel, 550
Laufman, Elizabeth, 563
Wilmer B., 563
Laughlin, Barbara Ann, 594
Benjamin Wilson, 594
Leach, Kathryn, 549
LeClair, John, 610
Virginia Carolyn, 610
Lee, Alice Irene, 556
Lehn, Jill Marie, 619
Joshua Richard, 619
Richard Bernard, 619
Leiderbach, Leo Lester, 561
Leona Elaine, 561
Lewis, Laurabelle, 568
Mark William, 592
Pheba E., 515
Walter, 592
William, 592
Libengood, Robert, 595
Linville, Charles Henry, 531
Pauline Alma, 531
Loachridge, Beatrice, 569
Lockhart, Marilyn, 611
Lockwood, George H. (Brainard), 521
Jack, 521
Londre, Brent James, 565
Megan Elaine, 565
Long, Rachel Emily, 514
Loper, Ann, 564
Joyce, 564
Mikel, 564
Nancy, 564
Roger, 564
Lott, Edwin Henry, 589
Inez Josephine, 552
John Henry, 589
Kathy Sue (Schuessler), 589
Wayne Jeffrey (Schuessler), 589
Lukens, Gilbert Marion, 548
Jess Timothy, 548
Ralph Theophilus, 547
Seth Thomas, 548
Lyon, Alice Carolyn, 541
Asher Hathaway, 541
Ashley Lynn, 617
Courtney Vale, 617
David Asher, 541
James Charles, 616
Lenora Ella, 541

Lyon, Paul McNeill, 616
Stephen Brainard, 541
William Asher, 541
Lyons, Houston Eugene, 620
Tisha Marie, 620
Lyster, Ora Wilma, 577
MacCaskill, Michaelle Ann, 550
Paul Hyatt, 550
Paul Lewis, 550
Paul Phillip, 550
Scott Gregory, 550
Maclachlan, Neela, 581
MacLeod, _____, 568
Maginley, Frances (Testa), 593
Majors, Carrie (_____), 586
Dollie Mae, 586
Peter, 586
Malcarne, Dorothy, 586
Ernest J., 586
Malick, Linda Susan, 595
Mapes, Henry, 551
Mars, Margaret Marie, 595
Marshall, Mary Viola, 575
Ross, 575
Martin, Charles Davis, 543
Diane, 583
Florence May, 543
Mancil Jerome, 583
Mary Lucile, 583
Maxine Jane, 583
Roger Leon, 583
Sabra, 583
Marx, Joseph, 566
Marian, 566
Maskell, Clara, 581
Mathews, Carol Elaine, 622
Matthews, Christopher Todd, 617
Leroy, 617
Philip Barry, 617
Maxey, Mary, 551
McAlla, Bradley Joseph, 591
Brian Joseph, 591
Donna Marie, 591
Joseph James, 591
Joseph Lynn, 591
McAlla, Wallace Thomas, 591
McAllister, Linda Kay, 618
William Edwin, 618
McBride, Marjory, 592
McCann, Nola Schriver, 514
McCasland, Evelyn Ruth, 545
Frederick, 545
McClellan, Evelyn, 589
McCloud, Frances Rozella, 550
Purley Wilkes, 550
McConnell, Ida M., 512
James, 512
Joseph, 512
Lela, 512
Norma, 512
William, 512
McCoombs, Gertrude, 560
McCoppin, Brock Scott, 622
Charles Albert, 622
Charles Scott, 622
Zachary Charles, 622
McCraner, Edith D., 514
McIean, Alda Grace, 598
McKibben, Hazel, 586
McMaster, _____, 562
McNeil, James, 574
Mary Kim, 574
McNeill, Gregory C., 570
Mead, George W., 518
Grace, 518
Mendenhall, Darlene Jean, 610
LaVern Walter, 610
Mercier, Leona, 594
Metcalf, Kenneth, 614
Meyer, Anna, 617
Meyers, Dorothy, 610
Michael, Charles Wendell, 551
Jean Marie, 551
Robert David, 551
Milke, Andrew, 588
Michael, 588
Miller, Clara Mitilda, 554
Clayton Lee, 555
Cyril Ross, 591
Debbie Lee, 591
Donald Roy, 591

Miller, Dorothy Elaine, 555
Edward Louis, 588
Kelly Anne, 588
Kimberly Kay, 592
Lou Ann, 591
Rupert Raymond, 591
William Lynn, 591
Mize, Barbara Browning, 561
Clarence Butler, 561
Mlot, Christine, 565
Mojica, Bennita (_____), 612
Jose, 612
Marie Teresa, 612
Moletar, Celia Maria, 512
Molnar, David, 596
Kirsten (Hendrickson), 596
Rachel, 596
Montgomery, Laura Jeanne, 621
Randolph Baron, 621
Moore, Cecil Lavern, 620
Elizabeth, 563
Justin Steven, 620
Steven Douglas, 620
Morgan, _____, 507
Jerry, 595
Moses, Fred O., 617
Suzanne Linda, 617
Motter, Eva M., 549
Murell, Gerald, 606
Tina, 606
Murphy, Agnes, 559
Myler, Helen Louise, 610
Nash, Antoinette Vangaasbeek, 563
John Francis, 563
Naylor, Ethel Harriet, 561
Needham, William, 614
Nelkin, Minette Ethel, 601
Nelligan, Cody James Brainard, 621
Diana May (Brainard), 621
Nelson, Myrtle (Brainerd), 523
Neuhaus, Douglas, 516
Newell, Doris Virginia, 603
John William, 535
Mary Elizabeth, 535
Newman, H. Allen, 600
James Allen,600
Jennifer Bennett, 600
Kathleen Bennett, 600
Nichols, Dorothy Mildred, 589
Franklin Juanita, 620
Nobles, _____, 559
Nolan, David Michael, 605
Kathleen Phillipe, 605
Mary Elise, 605
Noonan, Keely Anne, 565
Michael Taylor, 565
Norstrand, Robert, 609
Norton, Caroline Brayton, 518
Novak, Bessie, 513
Noyes, Henry Horace, 521
Pearl Elizabeth, 521
O'Connor, Maizie Minerva, 559
O'Connors, Margaret, 567
O'Hop, Carol Theresa, 593
Stanley, 593
Olson, Alma, 536
Carrie (_____), 576
Janice Ilene, 619
John, 576
Martha June, 576
Orbison, Phyllis Evelyn, 558
Orvis, Violet, 586
Osborn, Priscilla, 521
Page, Ray, 589
Paley, John, 521
John Marcel, 521
Ruth Ann, 521
Palmer, John Albia, 546
Mildred Ursula, 546
Pammenter, James, 519
May, 519
Parry, Gilbert Evan, 549
Paulauskas, Rose Margaret, 590
Peacock, Alma, 531
Peck, Anna, 619
Don Leo, 556
Joyce, 552
Joyce Ann, 556
Karl Esser, 552
Marjorie, 552

Peckham, Clifford, 620
Peltz, Evelyn, 615
Peploe, Cheryl, 619
Corrine (_____), 619
James, 619
Peroutky, Albert Leopold, 554
Betty Ann, 555
Cheryl Ann, 554
Donald Clement, 554
James Donald, 554
Larry Alan, 554
Perri, Michael, 599
Peterson, Hilda, 518
Pettinger, Lawrence Robert, 558
Richard Cornelius, 558
Philips, Clara Vivian, 581
Phillips, Ellen Elizabeth, 597
Evelyn (Benedict), 593
Richard Everertt, 597
Sarah Louise, 597
Worth Shippee, 597
Phipps, LeRoy, 576
Pickering, Carrie, 517
Pickett, Charles Edward, 512
Ida May, 512
Pituch, Kathryn, 561
Platz, Luella (Brainerd), 523
Plitt, Andrew Robert, 546
Jeffrey Owen, 546
Rebecca Jane, 546
Robert Phillips, 546
Plunkett, Fred, 589
Jack Marland, 589
Poole, Celesta A., 519
Potter, Fred, 560
Iris, 560
Virginia, 560
Powers, Doris Marjorie, 601
Eloise, 561
George Wilfred, 601
Prai, Joan Frances, 610
Robert Fred, 610
Pratt, Daniel David, 595
David Dennis, 595
Elroy Dennis, 595
Stanley Elroy, 595
Prendergast, Anne, 520
Prentice, Susan Selden, 597
William Courtney Hamilton, 597
Puffer, Barbara Doris, 544
Dean Marshall, 544
George Marshall, 544
LeRoy Giles, 544
Punt, Harry, 561
Marian Lucille, 561
Qeval, Jane, 519
Quigley, Horace, 586, 587
Quigley, Naomi Nell, 587
Quimby, Dorothy, 610
Quinn, Andrew Eugene, 614
Jeffrey Scott, 614
Merideth Rothwell, 614
Tony Eugene, 614
Rabideau, Margaret, 545
Ramirez, Mary Louise, 606
Raper, Constance Joy, 549
Lilburn, 549
Ratcliff, Bernice, 545
Rau, Elsie Julia, 555
Rawlings, Ellen, 596
Hoyt, 596
Reade, Everett, 505
Jennie Laura, 505
Reaick, Gladys, 550
Reed, Antoinette, 604
Elizabeth Harrison, 604
Philip Dunham, 604
Shirley May, 622
Register, Anthony Ray, 599
Oliver Ray, 599
Reiber, Esther Clara, 569
Reynolds, Kathleen, 603
Rice, Robert William, 622
Robin Rena, 622
Ridenour, Carl F., 548
Nyla M. (_____), 548
Rider, Eva Gertrude, 583
Rieman, Rose, 504
Rivers, Grace, 561
Robbins, Edith (_____), 590
Jesse Walter, 590

Robbins, Joshua Lewis, 590
Murray, 590
Russell R., 590
Robenson, Mildred, 591
Roberts, Rosena Amanda, 507
Robertson, _____, 587
Rodriguez, Ramon, 605
Reynaldo F., 605
Rogalski, Cecelia Theresa, 603
Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth, 522
Rollins, Grace Darling, 592
Rolph, Earl, 507
Rosenblatt, Anna, 542
Rosenthal, Flora, 541
Ross, Doris Effie, 591
Lillian, 544
Rovensky, Frank, 516
Rowland, Helen, 560
Ruch, Jeanne Sampson, 591
Rulison, Milton Harold, 600
Shirley Irene, 600
Russell, Edith Marian, 558
Tamora, 619
Ruxlow, Robert C., 574
Ryder, Catherine Harlos, 556
Frank, 556
Rydman, Freda Marie, 564
Sackett, Hattie, 516
Sailer, Joseph P., 504, 510
Josephine, 510
Salansky, Emma, 593
Samson, Bonnie J., 599
Richard F., 599
Sanauskas, Ann Ronalyn, 590
Brenda Rose, 590
Brian Rodney, 590
Dale Arneta, 590
Gary Joseph, 590
Joseph John, 590
Penny Jo, 590
Samuel, 590
Shelly Ruth, 590
Terry Dean, 590
Sanders, Dorothy Jane, 526
Sanford, Ethel, 559
W. Amos, 559
Santelli, Anna Maria, 584
Sauerman, Pauline Renate, 594
Savage, Arket, 506
Schaefer, David Harrison, 601
Irving Catran, 601
Tammi Lynn, 601
Terry Emmett, 601
Schaicker, Frances Lucille, 618
Schauer, Dorothy Hazel, 616
Scheer, Ezra, 586
Virginia June, 586
Schimko, Barbara, 585
Schmidt, Elizabeth V., 564
Elmer, 603
Paula Alice, 603
Schnelle, Douglas Glen, 590
Freida (_____), 590
Raymond, 590
Schruntek, Antonia (_____), 585
Doris, 585
Julius, 585
Walter Joseph, 585
Schuessler, Lawrence J., 589
Schuette, Elizabeth, 610
Schulberg, Josephine Emily, 570
Schwanz, Lavina, 524
Scull, Charles David, 555
Howard Thorn, 555
Richard Howard, 555
Seabring, Mary Louise, 515
Seagandollar, Jane Bartlett (Johnson), 598
Seagandollar, John Morgan, 598
Seeley, Larry, 554
Selves, Janice Arlene, 588
Serravezza, Joan Mary, 604
Shade, Minnie, 593
Shea, Paul, 599
Sheehy, Josephine Margaret, 567
Simon, 567
Shimel, Grace (Brainerd), 523
Shinder, Alan, 566
Charlene, 566
David, 566
Ester (_____), 566
Max, 566

Shinder, Robin, 566
Shindorf, Anna Mae, 569
Shouldis, Barbara, 562
Donald, 562
Sandra, 562
Siegle, Anna Elizabeth, 535
Silvers, Elaine, 524
Greta, 524
Harry, 524
Herman, 524
Skellie, Carol May, 577
Edward, 577
June Allen, 577
Skirvin, Mary Ann, 510
Smalley, Lucille Beatrice, 612
Smith, Ann Laurence, 621
Flossie, 547
Hattie Lorral, 547
Herbert L., 603
Irena Mira, 535
James Lawrence,621
Mable Mayhew, 604
Mary Ann, 603
Morton, 535
Nellie, 544
Sarah, 510
Shirley, 599
Stella S., 563
Snow, Julia (Brainerd), 523
Snyder, Irene Louise, 516
Sorber, Alma Ursula, 546
Sovey, Judith Gail, 594
Morton Elzear, 594
Spears, Christine Eleanor, 568
Laverna Jean, 596
Spencer, Rhoda Ann (Story), 510
Sperstad, Lori, 611
Spitler, Mata Elizabeth, 577
Spooner, Loretta Louise, 618
Springer, Bruce Earl, 586
Earl W., 586
Kent Allen, 586
Sprowles, Clyde, 587
Marian Frances, 587
Stanton, Ruth, 516
Steidley, Douglas, 614
Erin Laurel, 614
Jennifer Lynn, 614
Steinberg, Mark William, 588
Stephenson, Donald, 596
Susan, 596
Steucke, Paul Theodore, 616
Stewart, Brenda, 569
Stith, Dennis Earl, 535
Donald Eugene, 535
Orgil Vilas, 535
Stone, Brenda Louise, 600
Raymond, 600
Susan Jane, 594
Story, Arnold Bailey, 545
Barbara Ann, 546
Jane Brainard, 546
Joan Elizabeth, 546
John Hiram Martin, 545
Stratton, Carrie Alma, 555
Strother, Elaine, 535
James Madison, 535
Stroupe, Donald P., 518
Stuckel, Lena, 546
Sumner, Elizabeth Sayre, 605
Katherine Heaton, 605
Richard Alexander, 605
Richard E., 605
Swanson, Esther Josephine, 543
Taber, Ruth Elnora, 515
William Peleg, 515
Taffil, Mary, 601
Tallman, James Jay, 552
Phyllis Jean, 552
Preston, 552
Sandra Ann, 552
Thomas Preston, 552
Taylor, Celia Brainerd, 559
Howell, 559
Robert, 596
Sue, 596
Testa, Rudolph, 593
Thiessen, George W., 531
Kathryn, 531
Margaret (____), 531
Thomas, Jean Ellen, 570

Thompson, Brian Alexander, 584
Carla Louise, 584
Clayton Jay, 568
Edward, 568
Fannie Quarrier, 520
Joan Christina, 583
Julie Ann, 584
Kenneth Rodrick, 584
Kyle Rodrick, 584
Leonard Alexander, 583, 584
Thorpe, Betty Marie, 574
Thurston, Brian Charles, 616
Charles Harold, 616
Ethan David, 616
Gary Charles, 616
Tierney, John Joseph, 618
Tiffany, Ethel A., 515
Frank, 515
Rexford, 595
Roxanne, 595
Tingley, Fred, 517
Lois Jeannette, 517
Mary Irene, 517
Max Brundage, 517
Tom, Jeffrey Charles, 574
Lisa Marie, 574
Mary Jane, 574
Quong Kong, 574
Toreing, Karen, 618
Townsend, Lucy Mills, 615
Lyman Bass, 614, 615
Shelley Brainard, 615
Tracy, Amy Kay (Place), 599
Donald, 599
Treadwell, Alice B., 512
Trefry, Bell Grantham, 513
Valbona, Ida (_____), 566
Joseph, 566
Lynn Marie, 566
Michael Joseph, 566
Robert David, 566
Stephen Mark, 566
VanGaasbeek, Antoinette, 563
Vaughn, Eliza C., 548
Susan (Adams), 603
Vickery, Culver, 551
Vincent, Clarence, 622
Vitulli, Jay, 554
Mark Dennis, 554
Tracy Anne, 554
Vosney, Anthony, 601
Patricia, 601
Sophie(____), 601
Wacker, Francis, 622
Robert Frank, 622
Trenton Robert, 623
Wagner, Anna Louise, 521
Waiss, Bethany Evelyn, 616
Frank, 615
Sarah Elizabeth, 615
Steven Francis, 615
Walker, Howard Tracy, 612
James William, 612
Jessie E., 506
John, 506
Karen Lynn, 612
Paul David, 612
Scott Allen, 612
Wallace, W. W., 518
Wannerstrom, Elmer, 560
Margaret Hubbell, 560
Warner, James Donald, 591
Paul, 591
Wates, Betty, 558
Watkins, Alma F., 605
Lela, 589
Watson, Donna, 612
Wax, Anna J., 617
Weaver, Edward Henry, 558
Ira Elmer, 548
Karen Lee, 548
Weaving, David, 522
Grace Margaret, 522
Shirley, 522
Wehling, Fred Frank, 547
Milre Ann, 547
Wells, Gladys, 559
Wentz, Grace Amanda, 555
Wesenberg, Theophil Fred, 526
Wesk, Mary Luella, 600
Wessenberg, Harry Sanders, 524

Wessenberg, Jansi Lynn, 526
Kristi Lee, 526
Valri Ann, 526
West, Alsalom Golden, 514
Bertha, 595
Elizabeth "Bessie" Adams, 514
Margaret Katharine (____), 514
Westbrook, Rosetta, 592
Whalen, Eunice, 604
Whitaker, Isa L., 523
White, ____, 516
James Willard, 588
Mary Helen, 622
Whitney, Burton Ronald, 556
Candace Lynn, 556
Carl J., 556
Charles, 551
Cheryl Lee, 556
Florence Anne, 551
Jean Roberta, 592
Judith Ann, 556
Maime (____), 551
Wiencken, Adam Michael, 609
Christopher J., 609
Clinton John, 609
John Harold, 609
Nathan Christopher, 609
Wilcox, Clark Edward, 620
Williams, Adelaide (Brainard), 516
Blanche Elizabeth, 516
Candace, 516
Charlotte, 516
Daniel Brainard, 516
Daniel Elmer, 516
Eleanor, 516
Elmer Pettibone, 515
Jennie Reade, 515
Marjorie Irene, 516
Richard Reade, 516
Wilsey, Shirley Helen, 616
Wilson, Barbara Jean, 622
Eddie, 622
Gladys (Brainerd), 523
Joseph Lee, 622
Winchester, Irma, 556
Winehill, Edythe Sally, 609
Winneker, Heidi Marie, 618
Wilbur Anthony, 618
Womsacott, Dorothy Embry, 553
Wood, Wilma, 596
Woodcock, Catherine A., 521
Woodward, David Frank, 526
George Ewing, 526, 531
Martha Pearl, 526
Woosman, Ernest F., 619
Matthew Whitney, 619
Michael Robert, 619
Robert Ernest, 619
Wroth, Nellie, 618
Yakubik, Jean Marie, 591
Yanoska, Michael, 599
Yelenek, Charles, 562
Lucille Henrietta, 562
Yerkan, Gladys Opal, 585
Yertsen, Camilla M., 541
Youngquist, August J., 507
Hildur Mary Eleanor, 507
Zelent, August, 566
Caroline (____), 566
Edward, 566
Jacqueline, 566
Judy, 566
Nancy, 566

PLACES

Alabama
Birmingham, 558, 605
Boston, 558

Alaska
Anchorage, 585, 616, 617

Arkansas
Augusta, 548
Benton, 588
Bryant, 618
Fisher, 513
Jacksonville, 588
Little Rock, 549, 588, 618, 619
Marianna, 549
Texarkana, 568

Arizona
Flagstaff, 610
Nogales, 564
Phoenix, 549, 550, 588
Rio Rico, 564
Tucson, 575, 609. 610
Williams, 531
Yuma, 535, 610

Bahamas
Nassau, 605

California

Altadena, 558
Anaheim, 618
Barstow, 535, 574
Bellflower, 588
Berkeley, 520, 521, 526, 558
Carlsbad, 581
Cool, 570
Corona, 620
Costa Mesa, 616
Dinuba, 531
Encino, 581
Exeter, 507
Fairfield, 574
Folsom, 570
Fremont, 520
Fresno, 521, 582
Garden Grove, 620
Gardena, 620
Glendale, 521
Goleta, 606
Harbor City, 620
Hayward, 521
Hemet, 581
Hollywood, 605
Huntington Beach, 620
Lakeview Terrace, 541
Lakewood, 588
Los Angeles, 535, 541, 542, 581, 620
Los Angeles Co., 507, 614, 620
Lynwood, 606
Mammoth Lakes, 581, 614
Martinez, 521
Modesto, 568
Monterey Park, 569
Mt. Herman, Santa Cruz Co., 524
Oakland, 521, 526, 531, 564, 565
Oceanside, 535
Ontario, 514
Orange Co., 600
Palo Alto, 526
Paso Robles, 547
Pomona, 570
Ridgecrest, 609
Rocklin, 570
Sacramento, 526, 569, 570, 618
San Bernardino, 570
San Diego, 543
San Fernando, 581
San Francisco, 520, 521, 612
San Jose, 521, 564, 565

San Luis Obispo, 605, 606
Santa Ana, 585
Santa Barbara, 606
Santa Cruz Co., 570
Sonora, 606
Suisun City, 521
Sunnyvale, 565, 606
Torrance, 574, 620
Tulare, 507
Twain Harte, 606
Ukiah, 602
Vacaville, 618
Vallejo, 526, 618
Van Nuys, 515
Ventura, 565, 581, 609
Walnut Creek, 564
Whittier, 570
Yuba City, 576

Canada
Chatham, Ontario, 554
Durham, Quebec, 615
Lenoxville, Quebec, 583
Wallaceburg, Ontario, 554

Colorado
Boulder, 589
Denver, 619

Connecticut
Avon, 566, 598
Bloomfield, 522
Bridgeport, 563
Bristol, 522
Cheshire, 544
Clinton, 601
Colchester, 601
Danbury, 607
Durham, 544
East Berlin, 584
Essex, 602
Haddam, 512, 518, 519, 545
Hamden, 544
Hartford, 544, 545, 559, 566, 567, 584, 585, 597
Higganum, 512, 518, 544, 545, 559
Killingworth, 617
Litchfield, 522
Madison, 617
Manchester, 563
Meriden, 512, 544, 560, 561, 584, 585
Middletown, 518, 543, 544, 545, 546, 559, 560, 561, 584, 586, 601, 602, 617
New Britain, 521, 522, 561, 601
New Haven, 512, 544, 596, 602, 621
New London, 602
North Canton, 566
North Haven, 544
Northford, 621
Norwalk, 605
Norwich, 601
Old Lyme, 563
Old Saybrook, 586
Plymouth, 522
Portland, 601
Rocky Hill, 522
Simsbury, 522, 565
Southington, 585
Stonington, 602
Terryville, 522, 556, 599
Uncasville, 602
Wallingford, 545
Waterbury, 519, 521, 522, 566
Westbrook, 561, 601, 602, 621
Westport, 605
Windsor, 545
Wolcott, 522

District of Columbia
Washington, 564, 589, 605

England
Falmouth, 602

Florida
Callahan, 577
Chiefland, 553

Clearwater, 551
Clearwater Beach, 598
Deland, 594
DeLeon Springs, 552, 594
Eustis, 518
Fernandina Beach, 541, 581
Fort Worth, 562
Glenwood, 552
Green Acres City, 591
Jacksonville, 614
Largo, 553, 594, 595
Pensacola, 603
Plant City, 561
Pompano Beach, 594
Seminole, 562, 595
St. Petersburg, 519
Tampa, 598, 605
Tarpon Springs, 551

Georgia
Atlanta, 586, 598, 617
Brunswick, 594
Columbus, 616
Hahira, Lowndes Co., 598
Lawrenceville, 617
Marietta, 598
Roswell, 617
Stone Mountain, 586, 617

Germany
Anthausen, 513
Frankfort, 617
Heidelberg, 595
Stuttgart, 564, 587

Hawaii
Honolulu, 621

Honduras
Tela, 582

Idaho
Lewiston, 587
Nampa, 614
Pocatello, 602
Sandpoint, 586

Illinois
Bainbridge, Schulyer Co., 510
Beardstown, Cass Co., 504, 507, 510, 512
Cass Co., 507
Chicago, 542, 559, 566, 574
Great Lakes, 574
Macomb, 596
Mason Co., 504
Morrison, 587
Mt. Carmel, 594
Oak Park, 550
Paris, 570
Prophetstown, 587
Quincy, 616
Rockford, 519
Schulyer Co., 510
Urbana, 603
Virginia, Cass Co., 512, 526

Indiana
Angola, 600
Dunkirk, 523
Evansville 574
Fort Wayne, 574
Gary, 585
Indianapolis, 545, 586, 609
Kingman, 545
LaPorte, 523, 568, 609
Newburgh, 531, 574
South Bend, 507
St. Joe, DeKalb Co., 574

Iowa
Ames, 586
Auburn, 513
Cherokee, 513, 547
Clinton, 589, 590
Council Bluffs, 547, 575, 610, 611, 622
Fremont Co., 504
Hamburg, Fremont Co., 504
Independence, 587
Lake City, 547
Logan, 575
Sioux City, 576

Storm Lake, 513, 547
Waverly, 587

Ireland
Castle Blair, 520

Italy
Montebello, 566
Naples, 584
Ravello, 584
Verona, 584

Kansas
Alva, 514
Brainerd, Butler Co, 514, 549
Butler Co., 514
El Dorado, 514, 549
Fort Scott, 531
Highland, 610
Inman, 531
Kansas City, 531, 622
Manhattan, 589
McPherson, 536
McPherson Co., 535, 536, 541
Minneapolis, 589
Newton, 549, 589
Olathe, 531
Ottawa Co., 589
Parsons, 550
Pratt, 618
Salina, 589
Topeka, 526
Whitewater, 514, 589, 619
Wichita, 514, 549, 550, 589
Windom, 537

Kampuchea
Phnum Penn, 614

Kentucky
Berea, 514
Dexter, 575

Louisiana
Baton Rouge, 564
Shreveport, 618

Maine
Bar Harbor, 602
Brunswick, 603

Maryland
Baltimore, 586, 591, 597
Laurel, 556
Riverdale, 5556
Rockville, 605
Silver Spring, 555
Towson, 596

Massachusetts
Andover, 563
Attleboro, 597
Boston, 581
Brighton, 621
Brockton, 621
Cambridge, 581
Dennisport, 544
East Boston, 544
East Longmeadow, 561, 603
New Bedford, 601
Norton, 597
South Dartmouth, 604
Springfield, 519, 561, 603, 620, 621
Wakefield, 542
Walpole, 598

Michigan
Adrian, 518, 559, 600
Alanson, 559
Auburn Hills, 622
Bay City, 568
Brady, 507
Cadillac, 523, 524, 568
Chesaning, 524, 569
Crystal, 569
Detroit, 522, 524, 559, 596
East Lansing, 548, 600
Flint, 548, 569
Grand Rapids, 524
Grayling, 620
Guinn, 615
Hastings, 524

Hillsdale, 543
Jackson, 542
Johannesburg, 568
Lansing, 548, 600
Midland, 523
Nashville, 524
Oakley, 524, 569, 570
Okemos, 588
Old Mission, 548
Owosso, 524, 569, 570
Perrington, 569
Saginaw, 523, 524, 568, 569
Stanton, 523
Traverse City, 568
Walled Lake, 568
West Branch, 568

Minnesota
St. Cloud, 546
Alexandria, 550
Anoka, 546
Eagan, Dakota Co., 622
Inver Grove Heights, 611
Minneapolis, 546, 549, 576
Rochester, 547
South St. Paul, 611
St. Paul, 576,, 611, 622
Waseca, 587

Mississippi
Clinton, 566, 606
Jackson, 606
Okolona, 512

Missouri
Adrian, Bates Co., 535
Atchison Co., 504
Butter, 535
Elsberry, 531
Hannibal, 545
Independence, 510, 512, 526, 531
Kansas City, 535, 545
Mountain View, 510
Nevada, Vernon Co., 510, 526
Ridgedale, 589
Ripley, 510
Walker, 526
Watson, Atchison, 504, 505

Montana
Billings, 524

Nebraska
Arlington, 611
Bellvue, 622
Cedar Bluffs, 535, 574, 576
Clarks, 576
Columbus, 610
David City, 615
Emerson, 574
Fremont, 535, 575, 576, 610, 611
Lincoln, 588, 589, 619
Norfolk, 513
Omaha, 547, 582,610, 611, 622
Papillion, 575, 622
Superior, 550
Tekamah, 576
Valley, 535, 575
Wahoo, 610
Washington, 575
Waterloo, 576

Nevada
Lake Tahoe, 588
Las Vegas, 541, 574, 581,610
Reno, 566, 570

New Hampshire
Amherst, 614
Hanover, 584, 601, 615,616
Lebanon, 583
Woodsville, 583, 616

New Jersey
Bridgeton, 543
Glen Rock, 596
Highland Park, 596
Jersey City, 519, 553
Manesquan, 555
Montclair, 519, 610

Plainfield, 604
Princeton,604, 621
Rahway, 604
Ridgefield, 596
Ridgewood, 596
Summit, 604
Trenton, 591

New Mexico
Albuquerque, 612, 616
Clovis, 542
Los Alamos, 612

New York
Albany, 548, 597
Ashville, 536
Astoria, Queens, 544
Binghamton, 516, 517, 518, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 598, 600, 619
Brocton, 541, 542
Bronx, 564, 565, 592
Brooklyn, 519, 522, 593, 604
Buffalo, 541, 542, 543, 582, 591, 614, 615
Cairo, 513, 548
Canandaigua, 519
Canisteo, Steuben Co., 541
Castle Creek, 594
Chautauqua Co., 536, 541
Chenango Co., 600
Chenango Forks, 594
Cortland, 517, 595, 603
Dunkirk, 542
East Rochester, 519, 520, 561
East Windham, 513
Endicott, 556
Fairport, 519, 562
Flushing, 585
Franklin Square, Long Island, 513
Fredonia, 541
Geneva, 615
Glen Cove, Long Island, 555
Gouverneur, 597
Greene, 517, 558, 600
Hammondsport, 561
Harpursville, 514
Hendersonville, 513
Herkimer, 515, 535
Ithaca, 554, 597, 615
Jamestown, 535, 536, 541, 576
Johnson City, 506, 556
Kingston, 513
Latham, 597
Levittown, 585
Lisle, Broome Co., 556
Middletown, 518
Mt. Kisko, 604
New Hartford, 615
New Rochelle, 607
New York City, 541, 555, 567, 575, 583, 596, 597, 604
Newfield, 515
Niagara Falls, 569
North Harmony Twp., Ashville, 541
Norwich, 599
Ogdensburg, 545
Oneonta, 516
Ovid, 599
Oxford, 556, 599
Palmyra, 561
Peekskill, 604
Pelham, 567, 607
Penfield, 519
Plattsburg, 615
Port Chester, 607
Port Ewen, 513
Rochester, 519, 520, 542, 561, 562, 597, 599
Rome, 553
Rye, 604
Saranac Lake, 602
Schenectady, 554, 555, 597
Secena Falls, 615
Sidney, 599
Spencerport, 599
Syracuse, 545, 563, 595
Tarrytown, 544
Tully, 595

Tupper Lake, 594
Utica, 560
Waterloo, 615
White Plains, 604
Whitney Point, 552, 594, 595
Williamson, 561
Windsor, 515
Woodhull Twp., Steuben Co., 541
Yonkers, 565

North Carolina
Bear Creek, 617
Camp Lejeune, 585
Cary, 556, 598
Dunn, 598
Fort Bragg, 615
Jacksonville, 617
Morehead City, 585
Onslow Co., 598
Raleigh, 556, 598
Rutherfordton, 603
Swansboro, 585, 617
Wilmington, 605

North Dakota
Jamestown, 585
Mayeville, 623

Ohio
Berea, 604
Braceville, 518
Brookfield, 566
Brunswick, 520
Cleveland, 520, 553, 558, 562, 603, 604, 621
Cleveland Heights, 600
Columbus, 615
Cuyahoga Falls, 562
Dayton, 605, 616
Hamilton, 586
Mantua, 518
Mantua Station, 518
Martins Ferry, 507
Medina, 562
Newark, 549
Ravenna, 518
Toledo, 584
Youngstown, 566

Oklahoma
Ada, 588
Altus, 609

Oregon
Beaverton, 550
Coos Bay, 536, 546
Eugene, 587, 620
Forest Grove, 611
Hood River, 577, 612
Lake Oswego, 590
Marshfield, 536, 577
Milwaukie, 586, 587, 590, 618
Multnomah Co., 612
North Bend, 577
Oregon City, 587, 618
Portland, 515, 536, 546, 547, 550, 551, 577, 586, 587, 590, 611, 612, 614, 617, 618
Scappoose, 587
Springfield, 617
Tigard, 515
Walnut Creek, 612
Washington Co., 550
West Linn, 550, 590

Pennsylvania
Abington, 598
Amasa Crossing, Mercer Co., 514
Bristol, 598
Brooklyn, 551, 552, 553
Carbondale, 517, 553, 591
Clarks Summit, 505, 516
Clifford, 591
Clifford Twp., Susquehanna Co., 591, 593
Dimock, 595
Dunmore, 556
Easton, 556
Gibson, 505, 517, 518, 592
Gibson Twp., 551

Greensburg, 515
Hallstead, 517
Harford, 505, 506, 515, 516, 517, 551, 552, 553, 556, 591, 592, 593, 619, 620
Harford Twp., 552
Hop Bottom, 590
Jim Thorpe, 555
Kingsley, 516, 517, 553, 595
Lakeside, 592
Lancaster, 602
Langhorne, 598
Lennoxville, Susquehanna Co., 516
Lenox Twp., Nicholson, 591
Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., 593
Mauch Chunk, 555
Meadville, Crawford Co., 513
Mechanicsburg, 614
Meshoppen, 591
Montrose, 552, 556, 591, 593, 595, 619
New Milford, 505, 506, 515, 516, 517, 592, 593, 619
Newquehoning, Mauch Chunk Twp., 555
Newtown, 553, 555
Newtown Square, 603
Nicholson, 553, 591
Philadelphia, 555, 592, 603, 607
Pittsburgh, 514, 562, 563, 564, 605, 614
Radford, 161
Scranton, 516, 548, 551, 553, 556, 590, 592, 593, 595, 596
Sherburne, 558
South Gibson, 517, 551, 553, 592
South Montrose, 591
Southampton, 555, 603
St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., 542
Susquehanna, 517, 592, 593, 619, 620
Susquehanna Co., 505
Tunkhannock, 515, 517, 552
Uniondale, 591, 593, 619
Warminster, 555, 598
Waverly, 551
Waymart, 553
West Lenox, 556
White Deer Twp., 555

Rhode Island
Hope Valley, 601
Newport, 621

Scotland
Edinburgh, 544
Glasgow, 544

South Carolina
Orangeburg, 603

South Dakota
Owanka, 513
Platte, 513
Rapid City, 513, 547, 548
Sioux Falls, 547
Wasta, 513

Switzerland
Zurich, 541

Tennessee
Hendersonville, 589
Memphis, 549, 589
Nashville, 618
Washington Co., 504

Texas
Abilene, 549
Austin, 596
Baytown, 562
Cleburne, 531
Dallas, 605
Euless, 599
Fort Worth, 599
Gainesville, 547
Gatesville, 583

Killeen, 615
Orange, 535
Port Arthur, 535
San Antonio, 542, 545

Utah
Brigham City, 614
Ogden, 588

Venezuela
Caripito, 604

Vermont
Barre, 583, 584
Bethel, 560, 561
Bradford, 543, 583, 615, 616
Brattleboro, 561
Burlington, 615
Corinth, 543, 584
East Corinth, 543, 583, 584, 615
Essex Junction, 583
Fairlee, 616
Lyndonville, 583
Rochester, 601
St. Albans, 615
Swanton, 615
Topsham, 583
Worcester, 545

Virginia
Alexandria, 567
Fairfax, 598
Hampton, 606
Newport News, 606
Norfolk, 599, 621
Portsmouth, 621
Reston, 558
Winchester, 563

Washington
Aberdeen, 581, 616
Bremerton, 585,614
Chelan, 616
Kent, 600
Renton, 620
Seattle, 550, 589
Spokane, 587
Tumwater, 585, 616
Vancouver, 590, 611

West Virginia
Ripley, 562

Wisconsin
Pittsville, 519
River Falls, 611
Sarona, 554
Wausau, 588

INDEX TO DESCENDANTS

OF HEZEKIAH[2] BRAINERD

NAMES

Abbe, Florence, 641
Alexander, Amber Dawn (Brainard), 662
Caylie Rae, 662
David Wayne (Brainard), 662
Amacke, Charles Harvey, 639
James Raymond, 639
Mark Burton, 639
Amerman, Alisha Lynn, 664
Brandy Jo
David Eugene, 664
Amerson, Anetta Ann, 669
Anderson, Edith, 649
Armstrong, Myrtie Gertrude (Harrison), 643
Atteberry, Ervel Earl, 642
Letha Louise, 643
Nathan, 642
Attebury, Mary Anne, 643
Roy Lee, 643
Auler, Glenn, 698
Thelma (____), 648
Backhaus, Vivian Augusta, 647
Balsiger, Leland Kendall, 660
Vickie Lynn, 660
Barber, Naomi, 656
Barker, Jordan Preston, 651
Shirley Elizabeth, 651
Barnhill, Nancy, 654
Barreras, David Jay, 647
Bellin, Wilma Henrietta, 668
Benkston, Esther Sophia, 645
Berchtold, Irene Gladys, 664
Berrie, Audrey George, 645
Carol Lee, 645
Dave, 645
Jerry Anne, 645
Jo Ann, 645
Linda Rae, 645
Marsha Kay, 645
Nancy Sue, 645
Sallie (____), 645
Bethel, Pearl, 647
Blair, Elizabeth Ann, 666
Blanton, Catherine Mieda Marie, 641
Jessie David, 641
John David, 641
John L., 641
Lynn Etta, 641
Mark Howard, 641
Blyth, Laura, 656
Boggs, Melda, 635
Bone, Ruth Edna (Jeske), 645
Bouman, James Dale, 658
Lane John, 658
Marie Lynn, 658
Steven Michael, 658
Susan Johanna, 658
Bowen, Daisy Adeline, 648
Bowron, Bill, 627
Margaret Jane, 627
Boyd, Brenda Sue, 646
Chester Gus, 646
Gregory Alan, 646
Gregory Eldon, 646
Linda Carol, 647
Thomas Earnest, 646
Vickie Lynn, 647
Bradford, Judy, 652
Brainard
Abbie Jean, 642, 658
Alice, 628
Amber Dawn, 662
Andrew Kenneth, 668
Angela Dianna, 663
Anita, 655
Anna Evelyn, 637, 653
Anna Marie, 646
Anna May, 634
Augustus, 626
Avis Hope, 636, 651
Barbara Ellen, 635, 649
Becky Ann, 641
Bernard Ray, 655
Bessie Lulu, 633

Brainard
Bessie May, 634, 648
Betty Marie, 632, 646
Beulah Belle, 632, 646
Blanche (____), 632
Blanche, 635
Brenda Jean, 649, 664
Brenda Lee, 658, 668
Bryan Allen, 663
Cathy Lynn, 655
Charles Bernard, 637, 653
Charles David, 656
Charles Francis, 627
Charles Hobert, 637
Charles Roger, 650, 665
Charles Wesley, 635
Charlotte Sue, 651, 665
Christopher George, 663
Cindy Sue, 656, 663
Clara Irene, 650
Clifton Howard, 632, 646
Coza Jeanelle, 633
Crystal, 655
Crystal Ann, 661
Cynthia Ann, 632
Daisy Mae/May, 626, 628
Danny Gene, 654, 666
Danny Joe, 639, 656
David, 626, 632
David Ernest, 642, 659
David Eugene, 647
David Kendall, 666
David Wayne, 662
David William, 631
Debra Diane, 649
Debra Kathryn, 666
Dolly Jane, 634
Donald Neil, 635
Donna Kay, 648, 663
Dorothy, 635
Dorothy Anne, 650
Dorothy Maxine, 631, 644
Edna Beach, 631
Edna O., 627
Elbert Gill, 635, 649
Elizabeth Anne, 630

Brainard
Ella Faye, 637, 654
Emil Maximilian, 629, 642
Emma (____), 632
Erick Douglas, 661
Ernest Smith Howell, 632
Fay Elmo, 634, 648
Florence Emma, 642, 658
Flossy Olive, 633
Francis D., 627
Francis Eugene, 636, 642, 660
Frank C., 627
Fred, 634
Frederick LeRoy, 632, 647
Garlene (____), 651
Gary Wayne, 648, 663
Gay Keith, 663
Gene, 635
Genevieve Lenora, 630
George, 632
George Homer, 638
George Robert, 651, 666
George Vinson, 637, 651
Gerald Lee, 648, 663
Gina Beth, 662
Gladys Irene, 635, 650
Glen, 635
Glen Owen, 634, 648
Goldie Marie, 637
Grace, 636
Grace Ann, 631, 644
Grace Clotine, 637, 651
Grace (Littleton), 627
Gregory Dean, 649, 664
Harold Vernon, 651, 666
Helen Beatrice, 637, 654
Henry Crayton, 627
Henry James, 630
Henry Max, 661
Henry Milton, 629, 641, 642, 661
Hobert McKinley, 635
Holly Leann, 665
Homer Ray, 637, 655
Howard Lynn, 629, 641
Isabella (____), 630

Brainard
Isabelle Laurene, 631
J.O. Will, 642, 661
James Clyde, 643, 662
James Henry, 630, 643
James Lynn, 641
James Paul, 629
James William, 629, 642, 661
Janet Anne, 635, 650
Jannette, 651
Jarett Henry, 668
Jason Everett, 660
Jeanette Marie, 665
Jeannie Marie, 665
Jeremy Michael, 664
Jerry Robert, 654, 666
Joe Howard, 641
John, 635
John David, 641
John William, 627, 629
Jonathon Gregory, 664
Joseph Victor (Hahn), 662
Joshua Aaron, 664
Joshua Mark, 666
Joshua William, 668
Julia Belle, 633
Kari Sue, 657
Kelli Lynn, 657, 667
Kendall Earl, 651, 666
Kerry Wynne, 660
Leila Elizabeth, 632, 645
Lena Frances, 651
Leola Mary, 632, 645
Lester Willard, 629
Linda, 661, 669
Linda Jean, 646, 662
Lisa Renee, 649, 664
Lizzie, 638
Loella, 639, 656
Loren, 635
Lou Tish, 637, 653
Lucy Abigail, 636
Lyman David, 630, 643, 661
Madeline Frances, 642, 659
Mae, 627
Maggie Lee, 635

Brainard
Margaret Kathryn, 632, 646
Margaret Ruth, 629
Marie (____), 632
Mark Ray, 656
Marsha Ann, 666, 667
Martha Ann, 628
Marty Ray, 655
Marvel Joy, 641, 658
Marvin Henry, 634
Mary, 627
Mary Elizabeth, 636
Mary Jane, 635, 649
Mary Kathryn, 639, 656
Mary Maxine, 655
Mary Myrtle, 630, 642
Mary Sylvia, 631
Max Roy, 637, 655
Maxine Haldanita, 642, 659
Michael Owen, 649, 663
Michelle Lea, 664
Michelle Lynn, 663
Minnie Irene, 634, 647, 648
Myrtle Jane, 636, 645
Naaman J., 636
Nancy Eileen, 654
Nellie Leah, 642, 660
Nellie Margaret, 630, 644
Nicole Rae, 661
Norma Elizabeth, 637, 656
Norman Ray, 634, 648
Odis Carl, 630
Pansy Marie, 634, 647
Patricia Gaye, 639, 657
Patricia Jean, 629, 641
Patricia Joyce, 642, 661
Paula Jean, 654, 667
Paula Jean (Hahn), 662
Peggy, 636
Phyllis Ann, 654, 667
Randall Lee, 654, 666
Randy William, 661, 669
Rebecca, 655
Reuben David, 627, 629
Robert, 636
Robert Edward, 632

Brainard
Robert L., 636, 651, 665
Robert Michael, 666
Robert Theodore, 637, 654
Roberta, 636
Robin Renee, 656, 667
Rodney Joseph, 663
Ronald Chester, 642, 660
Roy, 639
Roy Dewayne, 655
Roy Duane, 659, 668
Roy Eugene, 639, 657
Roy Oral, 642
Roy Orlando, 627, 629
Roy Robert, 629, 641
Ruth, 627, 639
Sandra Carol, 647
Sara Jo, 661
Sarah, 635
Sarah Edna, 630, 643
Sharon, 651, 665
Sharon Ann, 654, 667
Shawna Rae, 669
Sheila Ruth, 655
Sherrill Lorraine, 661, 669
Shirley Barbara, 630, 644
Stella May, 633
Stephanie, 663
Stephanie Nicole, 667
Stephany William, 668
Stephen Phillip, 658, 668
Steven Emanuel, 666
Steven Wayne, 649, 664
Sue (____), 661
Susan, 628
Susan Diane, 649, 665
Taunya Fay, 661
Teresa Paige, 660
Thelma, 638
Thomas Edward, 659, 668
Thomas Reginald, 635, 650
Tina Faye, 646, 662
Tommy Wade, 655
Traci Ann, 669
Trudy Lynn, 663
Vicki Lynn, 648, 662
Brainard
Warren Albert, 642, 660
Warren Bradley, 660, 668
Warren Thomas, 642, 659
Wayne Damron, 635, 650
William Chester, 637, 651, 665
William Crawford, 635, 650
William Hobert, 666, 667
William Phillip, 641, 658
Winifred Louise, 632, 647
Bray, Thelma Margaret, 642
Briscoe, Edith Lavon (Collins), 644
Brooks, Patricia Clorinda, 664
Brown, Carl, 650
Charles Arthur, 648
Charles William, 645
Clarice, 664
Edward, 645
Lillia, 647
Bryant, Iona, 643
Bryson, George, 669
Burchell, Ralph, 664
Robyn Lynn, 664
Burrow, Alice Marie, 641
George, 641
Burton, Bobby Jack, 639
George Brainard, 639
James Christopher, 639
Janet Carol, 639
Lori Ann, 639
Michael Dean, 639
Paula Kay, 639
Pearl Yvonne, 639
Randall Raymond, 639
Raymond, 639
Richey Dewayne, 639
Robert Dewayne, 639
Sandra Jane, 639
Trenda Mae, 639
William Riley, 639
Bush, Bonnie, 652
Clifford Adam, 667
Clifford Elton, 667
Gregory Elton, 667
Joshua Gregory, 667

Bush, Harriet, 627
Cale, James William, 644
Larry Delbert, 644
Leland Melvin, 644
Leland Victor, 644
Murrieta Joyce, 644
Patricia Eileen, 644
William T., 644
Calhoun, Bessie May, 658
Campbell, James, 663
Lynn, 663
Carlile, James Edward, 629
Lillie Etta, 629
Carrillo, Ramon Leo, 661
Carroll, Charles Boonie, 638
Charles Vernon, 638
Joseph Vernon, 638
Lillian Faye, 638
Mason, 638
Carter, Arnold Robert, 656
Lou, 636
Patricia Ann, 656
Roy Thomas, 656
Shelly Lynn, 656
Steven Arnold, 656
Terry Lee, 656
Casey, Kissie Harriett, 646
Caskey, Bobby Ray, 667
Doretta (____), 657
Kierston Shaye, 667
Phillip, 667
Chaffee, Betty Ann, 660
Chance, Barbara June, 649
J.C., 649
Chaney, Cora May, 633
Chapman, Hazel Louise, 659
Cherry, Muriel P, 658
William Glenn, 658
Clack, Fay Odell, 643
Perry K., 643
Clark, Mason, 636
Opal, 637
Russell, 637
Clevenger, Darlene, 637
Dorothy, 637
Jaye, 637
Clevenger, Max Ray, 637
Melissa Dawn, 637
Watt, 637
Cole, Wanda June, 663
Coleman, Angela Jane, 639
George Richard, 639
Joshua Burton, 639
Collins, Bessie, 650
Emmanuel, 644
Compton, Myrtle Carolyn, 660
Comstock, Howard Kenneth, 643
Conley, Larry Allen, 638
Felix, 654
Ralph, 654, 666
Sharon Ann, 666
Timothy Wayne, 638
Wayne, 638
Connelly, Burt P., 665
Delores B., 665
Connerly, Charles, 634
James, 634
James Lawrence, 634
Thelma Agnes, 634
Cook, Tina Marie (Carrillo), 661
Cotton, Nevada, 651
Crabtree, Penny, 667
Crace, Deborah Diane, 639
Herman Theodore, 639
Matthew Aaron, 639
Crawford, Dorothy, 635
Frank, 635
Genevieve, 628
Maxine, 646
Richard W., 628
Cullum, Jane C., 662
Curry, ____, 633
Daughtry, Ross Frank, 644
Davis, Lucretia, 651
Opal, 660
DeAguero, Brandy Nicole, 647
Jason William, 646
Ronnie William, 646
Dean, Everett David, 647
Robert Lee, 647

Dean, Teresa Joyce, 647
DeCrow, Danea Rashell, 662
Demaray, John Robert, 632
Richard Charles, 631
Richard William, 632
Demier, Edith P., 632
Dennis, Steven (Perin), 643
Downs, Bessie, 648
Drumright, Glen R., 648
L.A., 648
Dutton, Harry, 631
Margaret Isabell, 631
Mary Elizabeth, 631
Robert Elwood, 631
Edwards, Edith Edella, 641
Ellemburg, Connie, 637
Jerry, 637
Jimmy, 637
Kay, 637
Michael, 637
Russell, 637
Elliott, Abigal Delia, 629
Andrew Patrick, 657
Andy, 657
Charles, 653
Connie, 653
Laten Edward, 657
Lillie Mae, 653
Mandy Diann, 658
Milton, 629
Morgan Danielle, 657
Shirley Kay, 653
Walter, 653
Wanda Lee, 653
Ellis, Sarah, 634
Elwood, Laura Adell, 631
Emmons, David Lynn, 646
Donald Lea, 646
Donna Marie, 646
Harold, 646
Harold Lea, 646
Howard Gene, 646
Enczi, Steven Andrew, 667
Enman, Richard Eugene, 631
Ennis, Nancy Helen, 666
Evans, Linda, 652
Evans, Margaret, 638
Fannin, Bobby Glen, 652
Brenda, 652
Deborah Lynn, 652
Deidra Ann, 652
Ethel Maxine, 639
George Wesley, 652
Sheila Renee, 652
Sherry Yvonne, 652
Farley, Bessie Bernice, 648
Ray, 648
Ferguson, Grace, 655
Minnie Ruth, 663
Fernandez, Carmon, 664
Filbraith, _____, 662
Aaron, 662
Fopay, Edward, 650
John Edward, 650
Joseph Edward, 650
Joseph Tyler, 650
Richard Gill, 650
Saundra Kim, 650
Franklin, Nellie Belle, 642
Frazier, _____, 635
Faye, 648
Fryer, Mary Ann, 667
Fulton, Tot, 650
Gallion, Anna, 637
Gannon, Alfred, 637
Michael, 637
Garcia, David Keith, 659
Elias Cruz, 659
Gerald Allen, 659
Jack Michael, 659
Robert Elias, 659
Simplicio Zacarias, 659
Gardner, Alvie Rosco, 648
Carol Jeannine, 648
Chester, 648
Janice Irene, 648
Jeorgia Rae, 648
Garey, Thelma, 665
Gehinger, Melcina, 637
Gibbs, Minnie, 644
Gill, Lafayette, 634
Sylvia Alice, 634

Gillium, Denise, 656
Gordon, Mary Alice, 630
Graham, _____, 633
Grant, John Herbert, 644
Green, Wayne, 655
Griffith, Billy Joe, 667
Eva Madeline, 659
Regina Gaye, 666
Guiley, Martin "Skip", 658
Hackworth, David, 655
Hagen, Barbara, 648
Inez, 648
Kermit, 648
Ulysessus, 648
Hahn, JoAnn (Johnson), 662
Joseph Victor, 662
Paula Jean, 662
Hall, Viola, 653
Hamilton, Steven Michael, 658
William, 658
William Albert, 658
Haney, John Lee, 656
Trinvilla Sue, 656
Hanna, Dorothea Edna, 630
Frances Esther, 630
Martha Isabell, 630
Mary Elizabeth, 630
Ruth Beniece, 630
Thomas D., 630
Thomas David, 630
Hardin, Olive, 667
Hassel, Bernice (_____), 668
Erline, 668
Tina Sann, 668
Hensley, Lilly, 637, 655
William, 637
Herron, George, 629
Hewlett/Huelett, Rev., 635
Hill, _____, 630
David Brainard, 630
Hindman, Mary, 633
Hinkle, Ardrey V., 665
Marie, 665
Holbrook, Mary, 657
Hollick, Gladys Marie, 649
Holt, Clara Lee, 644
Honneycutt, Rosemary, 653
Howard, James, 654
Lindsay Jade, 654
Hughey, Cecil Edward, 661
Kathy Rae, 661
Kimberly Kay, 661
Hutchinson, Allen Ray, 654
Barbara Louise, 655
Betty Mae, 656
Billy Lee, 655
Charles Hobert, 654
David Paul, 655
Essie J., 650
George Everett, 654
Gobel, 654
Jenny Frances, 655
Mary Lou, 655
Pamela Ruth, 655
Roland, 650
Sharon Kay, 655
Steven Robert, 655
Terry Joseph, 655
Hutchison, Lucy Jane, 651
Immerfall, Clarissa, 647
Ireland, Pearl Marie, 648
Jackson, Annie, 654
Larry, 654
Melinda Marie, 657
Wesley, 654
Jenkins, Laura, 634
Johnson, Juanita (_____), 662
Roweana L., 644
Johnston, Ed, 636
Ethel, 636
Fred, 636
Grace, 636
John, 636
Julia M., 636
Lucy, 636
Millard, 636
Opal Nadine, 636
Perry Kirtz, 664
Richard Brian, 664
Roy, 636
Whitney Brian, 664
Jones, Lucille, 638

Katchor, Henrietta Augusta, 628
Kauble, Nancy Jane, 634
Kiister, Amel Eugene, 628
Beulah Alice, 628
Frederick, 628
Harold Joseph, 628
Mildred Louise, 628
Otto Henry, 628
Kimble, Marjorie Frances, 661
King, Grace Fay, 661
Neal Jobe, 661
Kirshoff, Anton, 645
Henry John, 645
Magdelen (_____), 645
Knight, Edyth Marie, 660
Knowlton, Andrew Scott, 659
Brian Thomas, 659
Charity Marie, 659
Eric Lawrence, 659
Henry Charles, 659
Julia Elizabeth, 659
Lucia Ida Laura, 668
Peter Jonathan, 659
Philip Matthew, 659
Stanley B., 659
Knox, Debra Jean, 661
Randy William, 661
_____, 661
Konkle, John Harold, 660
Nancy "Marjene", 660
Kuykendall, Evelyn (_____), 663
Kathy, 663
Ray, 663
LaBrook, Norton Stanley, 660
Rochelle Claire, 660
Landis, Randy, 654
Shelli Renee, 654
Leader, Elizabeth J., 660
Lemaster, Della, 639
Lindsay, Linnie Maud, 649
Littleton, Grace Franklin, 642
William Thomas Newton, 642
Lockhart, Valentine, 662
Valerie (Halfar), 662
Lohmeyer, Laurie Ann, 664
William Ehrardt, 664
Lowe, C.C., 638
Gary, 638
Marion, 638
Michael, 638
Rick, 638
Lucas, Sarah, 635
Lynn, James, 629
Mieda Margaret, 629
Lyons, Lulu, 650
Mallory, _____, 636
Maness, Betty Jane, 650
Roy Franklin, 650
Marbett, Claudell, 639
Marlow, Gary L., 660
George Lester, 660
Marc Allen, 660
Stephanie Lynn, 660
Marriner, Linda Lee, 662
Walter P., 662
Marsh, Charles L., 644
Martin, Buelah, 647
Matoza, Anna, 646
Mausey, Colleen (_____), 664
C.W., 664
Sandra Lea, 664
May, Edward, 660
Lois Jay, 660
Maynard, Jack, 647
Wiley Frances, 647
McCommons, Clarence D., 633
Dale, 633
Erma, 633
Janet, 633
Maxine, 633
Melba, 633
Vera, 633
McDaniel, Sarah, 634
McIntire, Irma, 663
McLaughlin, Susan, 633
Medley, Harry A., 633
Robert, 633
Vivian, 633
Meek, Charles C., 633
John C., 633
Meeks, Nancy, 642
Mello, John F., 645

Mello, Mariano Tarveras, 645
Merchant, Jenny, 629
Messenger, Louise Pearl, 668
Methvin, Mary Emma (Marsh), 644
Mitchell, Geraldine Ann, 664
Moore, Charles Bryant, 656
Charles Michael, 656
Cynthia Leigh, 656
Jeffrey Brian, 656
Jennings Bryant, 654
Linda Carol, 656
Minnie Sue, 654
Ted Jerold, 656
Theresa Jo., 656
Mull, Betty, 650
Murphy, Charles Albert, 645
Deborah Lynn, 645
Leonard Albert, 645
Randell Craig, 645
Murray, Crystal Rose, 646
Myers, Bessie (_____), 645
Dennis Clark, 645
Ernest, 645
James Franklin, 645
Pamela Sherrill, 645
Nelson, Chris LeRoy, 658
Christian LeRoy, 658
Christian Nels, 658
Melody Joy, 658
Newlin, Charles Richard, 631
David Edwin, 631
Edna Luella, 631
Evelyn Mary, 631
Frank Earl, 631
Frank H., 631
James Howard, 631
Sarah Isabel, 631
Thomas Eugene, 631
Nichols, Guy, 662, 663
Kevin Michael, 663
Kimberly Renee, 663
Nowak, Hazel (Brown), 648
O'Neal, Billy, 638
Bruce, 638
Diane, 638
O'Neal, Edward, 641
Marie Isabelle Elroy, 641
Pam, 638
Rupert, 638
Rusty, 638
Sam, 638
Vickie, 638
Pace, _____, 651
Parish, _____, 633
Patton, Hermena (_____), 649
Roscoe, 649
Pearce, Eileen Wynona, 633
Harry Austin, 633
Howard, 633
Robert Ray, 633
Rowena Odessa, 633
Wilma Genell, 633
Pendle, Clo Gene, 663
Linda Marie, 663
Perin, Alvin Carl, 643
Billy Gene, 643
Bobby Ray, 643
David Lee, 643
Ida Eileen, 643
Ira Richard, 643
Larry Delbert, 643
Milton Otho, 643
Perkins, Cathy, 652
George Isaac, 628
Gladys, 628
Vivian, 628
Perry, Corrine, 651
Hugh Collins, 651
Pettyjohn, Joseph, 634
Louisa, 633
Phillips, Joe B., 644
Lloyd Wayne, 644
Nancy Luana, 644
Susan Jo, 644
Pipkins, Martha Addiline, 641
Poff, Alice, 663
Postin, Delilah, 626
Prince, Garnet Edna, 655
Homer, 655
Putzier, Teresa Ann, 669
Vernon Lyle, 669

Pyle, Ralph, 650
Quinn, Kent, 653
Season Tiffany, 653
Ramey, Maggie Genoa, 650
Rauscher, Elizabeth L, 661
Reeves, Betty Ruth, 655
Frank, 655
Martha Kathryn, 666
Regenald, Frederick C., 632
Lulu Lola (_____), 632
Pearl M., 632
Rice, _____, 635
Richards, Gretchen Caroline, 646
Riley, Lucille, 656
Roark, Harry, 639
Naomi "Nannie", 639
Roberts, Grace Elizabeth, 631
Robinson, Dewey, 636
Rogers, Edward Gregory, 668
Roony, Cecile Annie, 645
Rose, Sarah S., 665
Rush, Sarah J. (Hoffman), 659
Salsmann, Marian L, 662
Salyers, Michael Scott, 656
Paul Edward, 656
Thomas Ryan, 656
Sammons, Denver Edward, 667
Roy, 667
Santos, Cheryl Diane, 646
Frank Francis, 646
Harold Jerome, 646
Kevin Lee, 646
Loretta Denise, 646
Ronald Logan, 646
Sawyers, Shannon, 652
Saylers, Alysia Michele, 657
Brett Dillon, 656
Scarabrough, Henrietta Edna, 648
Scarberry, Mildred, 638
Schmidt, Etta, 629
Sexton, Anna, 638
Benjamin, 653
Blythe, Laura, 654
Brooks, 654
Sexton, Cathy, 638
Charles Edward, 638
Charles Bernard, 653
Charles D., 638
Christopher, 653
Clarence, 638
David D., 638
Deborah Elaine, 654
Dennis Paul, 653
Diane, 638
Elizabeth, 638
Freda, 638
Gary, 653
Gordon Ricky, 653
Hansford "Hank" Elvin, 653
Heather, 653
Janet, 638
Karen Sue, 653
Kathleen, 638
Kimberly, 653
Kristie Jean, 653
Larry, 653
Linda, 638
Martin Van Buren, 653
Michele, 638
Pearl, 639
Randall, 653
Roger Gene, 653
Sharon, 638
Steven Dennis, 653
Tawyna Lynn, 654
Timothy Wayne, 654
Tommy J., 638
Viola Carol, 654
Shadwick, Jack Wesley, 668
William Marion, 668
Shouse, Bertha Florence, 646
Shown, Ella Mae, 645
Simmons, Melody, 653
Smith, Charles Franklin, 650
Edna M., 647
Fred Roberts, 650
Venita, 648
Smothers, Bernice, 659
Snook, Kevin, 665
Spencer D., 665

Sorensen, Phyllis Helen, 642
Sotin, Janet Bernice, 659
Lewis Edward, 659
Sparks, Matthew, 651
Wilma Eloise, 651
Sroufe, Amanda Grace, 655
Billy, 655
Vanessa Leigh, 655
Stamper, Sue, 657
Stanford, Harold Edwin, 634
Hugh L., 634
Leonard Arthur, 634
Murrell, 634
Ralph Owen, 634
Ruby Inez, 634
Starnes, Arthur Vance, 664
Daniel Thomas, 664
Lisa Nicole, 664
Nathaniel Gill, 664
Randy Gordon, 664
Steele, Cyril R., 661
Karen Janet, 661
Stevens, Elizabeth, 651
Michele, 652
Tammy, 666
Story, Louisa Berewell, 629
Strohbusch, George Harold, 647
Jeffrey Karl (Dean), 647
Lanora Ann, 647
William, 647
Stuart, Kelly Michelle (Rogers), 668
Sturgill, Anglish Delmon, 636
Edgar Gordon, 636
Edgar Kimball, 636
George Brainard, 636
Hazel Muriel, 636
Ishmael, 652
John Butler, 636
Leonard Ermal, 636
Norman Ellsworth, 636
Ollie James, 636
Roger Dale, 652
Suddock, David Kelly, 645
Dwight Elmer, 645
Frank Elmer, 645
Sumpter, Lilly Mae Hall, 639
Talbott, Frances Eugenia, 629
Taylor, Leona, 660
Thayer, Elijah J., 630
Nellie Myrtle, 630
Therrien, Margaret Helen, 641
Phillip Luis, 641
Theye, Agnes P., 632
John W., 632
Thomas, Clarence Manford, 639
David Edward, 639
Donald Eric, 639
Eva Alma, 644
Mary (Ames), 649
Ruth Ann, 639
Thompson, Essie, 635
Thornby, Pearl Grace, 658
Thorsteinsson, Arin, 647
VanMatre, David Benton, 647
Harvey, 647
VanMatre, Donald Marvin, 663
Michelle Renee, 663
Rickey Don, 663
Sam Luther, 663
Wade, Harold, 637
Jeffrey, 637
Waechter, Todd Joseph, 665
Walburn, Alice Subina Elizabeth, 634
Walker, Clyde, 649
Cynthia Lyn, 649
Joel Matthew, 649
William Lynn, 649
Wallace, Esther Erdman, 643
Warren, Angela Lea, 649
Carole Kay, 649
Charles, 649
Charles Kent, 649
Charles Neal, 649
Douglas Scott, 649
Teresa Jo, 649
Watson, Nannie, 650
Waugh, Donald Edward, 639
Wayame/Wayme, David Riley, 631
Mabel, 631

Weishoff, Elmer, 647
Raymond Roy, 647
White, Belle, 641
Wilburn, Betty Lou, 652
Bobby Wayne, 652
Charles, 651
Charles Robert, 652
Charles Preston, 652
David Owen, 652
Delores (____), 652
George W., 651
Glenda Gail, 652
Grace Clotine (Brainard), 637, 653
Gregory, 652
Homer Roy, 652
James Owen, 652
JoAnn, 652
John Paul, 652
John Mark, 652
John Robert, 652
Lynn Patricia, 657
Rachele Ann, 652
Robin Annetta, 652
Sandie Leigh, 652
Scott Lee, 652
Shannon Lynn, 652
Stephanie Leann, 652
Wilson, Mary Ann, 665
Susan Adele, 668
Wood, Joanne M., 626
Workman, Clyde, 666
Marie Arbutic, 666
Wright, Eva, 644
Yarbrough, Annette Marie, 668
Eldon Herman, 668
Yarde, Sarah (Patton), 649
Young, Donna Marie (Kring) (Molden), 662
Zderadieka, Mildred, 662
Zimmer, Aron Kent, 660
Arthur Aloyisus, 660
Nanette Kaye, 660
Ronald D., 660
Scott Ethan, 660
Todd Ervin, 660

PLACES

Alabama
Mobile, 632

Alaska
Anchorage, 659
Palmer, 662

Arizona
Flagstaff, 643
Gila Co., 662
Mesa, 662
Prescott, 642, 643
Seligman, 630, 643
Yuma, 646

Arkansas
Carlisle, 628
Gamaliel, 648
Heber Springs, 641
Paragould, 629
Salem, 641

California
Bridgeville, 645
Castro Valley, 645, 646
Ceres, 645
Colton, 644
El Cajon, 661
Fontana, 643
Galt, 631
Hermosa Beach, 643, 644
Highland, 643
La Mesa, 662
Lancaster, 659
Mariposa, 646
Modesto, 632, 645, 646, 647
Mountain View, 647
National City, 630
Needles, 630, 643
Novato, 659
Oakland, 647
Palm Springs, 642
Patterson 632, 645, 646, 647
Redlands, 644, 662
Sacramento, 634
Salinas, 659
San Bernardino, 630, 643, 644
San Diego, 661, 662
San Jose, 644, 647
Santa Clara Co., 647
Stanislaus Co., 632, 646, 647
Templeton, 644
Trinidad, 661
Turlock, 645, 646
Yucaipa, 644

Colorado
Boulder, 630
Canon City, 644
Fort Collins, 649
Grand Junction, 660, 662
Rockvale, 629

District of Columbia
Washington, 636

England
Fairford, 665

Florida
Eustis, 635
Port St. Lucie, 666

Georgia
Savannah, 643

Germany
Helmstedt, 634
Stuttgart, 661

Hawaii
Honolulu, 647

Idaho
Boise, 649, 660
Harpster, 659

Payette, 631

Illinois
Bible Grove, 634, 650
Capron, Boone Co., 635
Carterville, 664
Champaign, 642
Chester, 663
Chicago, 662
Chillicothe, 649, 664
Clay City, 634, 647, 648
Clay Co., 633, 634, 635, 649
Coles Co., 626
Collinsville, 641
Crab Orchard, 663
Creve Coeur, 649
Decatur, 642
East Moline, 629
East St. Louis, 641, 649
Edwardsville, 629
Flora, 633, 634, 648, 649, 650
Galesburg, 649
Granite City, 629
Harter Twp., Clay Co., 633
Highland Park, 645
Lake of Egypt, 664
Lawrenceville, 647
Louisville, 633, 634, 648
Marion, 648, 649, 664
Martinsville, 648
Mattoon, 626, 628
Maysville, 628
Mt. Carmel, 663
Olney, 634, 648, 649, 662, 663
Parkridge, Cook Co., 662
Peoria, 649, 664, 665
Piper, 628
Pittsburg, 648, 649
Poplar Grove, 634, 635
Rinard, 649
Sailor Springs, 647
Sesser, 629
Stanford Twp., Clay Co., 633
Urbana, 650
Vandalia, 650
Washburn, 664
Wayne Co., 634
West Frankfort, 629
West Salem, 663
Willisville, 629

Indiana
Columbia City, 653, 654
Evansville, 663
Huntington, 653
Monroe, 648
Newburgh, 663
South Whitley, 653, 655
Terre Haute, 648
Vincennes, 664
Wabash, 655

Iowa
Fort Madison, 630

Kansas
Cambridge, 632
Cottonwood Falls, 631
Emporia, 630, 631, 632, 644, 645
Gernola, 632
Greensburg, 631
Howard, 632
Junction City, 632
Marion, 631
Piedmont, 632
St. Paul, 628
Stafford, 632
Wichita, 630, 631

Kentucky
Ashland, 627, 635, 639, 650, 651, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 666, 667
Boyd Co., 637, 654
Cannonsburg, Boyd Co., 651
Carter Co., 637, 639, 651
Catlettsburg, 627, 650, 651, 667
Covington, 665
Dennis, 635, 650

Fallsburg, 636, 638
Flatwoods, 667
Fultz, 657
Grant, 639
Grayson, 638, 639, 651, 653, 654, 655, 656, 666, 667
Greenup, 639, 667
Greenup Co., 667
Hitchins, 638
Jenkins, 636, 650
Lawrence Co., 635
Leon, Carter Co., 635
Linwood, 635
Louisa, 636, 650, 651
Middlesboro, 651
Morehead, 666, 667
Music, Carter Co., 639
Olioville, 635, 636
Penny, Floyd Co., 635
Pineville, 666
Rush, 636, 637, 639, 640, 652, 654, 655, 656, 657, 666, 667
Tuscola, 650
Willard, Carter Co., 636
Winchester, 638

Louisiana
Baton Rouge, 631

Maryland
Baltimore, 635
Reisterstown, 663
Rockville, 658

Michigan
Sault Ste. Marie, 641

Minnesota
Gilbert, 641

Missouri
Bell City, 647
Gibbs, 646
Jericho Springs, 645
Joplin, 632, 664
Kansas City, 630
Malden, 641
O'Fallon, 645
Poplar Bluff, 664
St. Charles, 648

Nevada
Las Vegas, 633, 644
Reno, 646, 669

New Jersey
Jersey City, 664

North Dakota
Devils Lake, 660
St. John, 658

Ohio
Cambridge, 663
Canton, 627
Cincinnati, 643
Columbus, 665
Dayton, 650, 665
Elyria, 636, 651
Era, 651
Kettering, 650, 665
Lawrence Co., 627
Mt. Sterling, 665
New Lexington, 651, 655, 665, 667
South Point, 651
Wadsworth, 650
Zanesville, 637, 655, 656, 665, 667

Oklahoma
Ardmore, 643
Drumright, 648
Eric, 645
Gray, 644
Hobart, 644
Miami, 664
Oklahoma City, 644
Stuart, 646
Tulsa, 641

Oregon
Brookings, 660
Cape Arago, Coos Co., 641
Charleston, 629
Coos Bay, 627, 658, 659, 668
Coos Co., 627, 629, 630, 658
Coquille, 668
Corvallis, 642
Cottage Grove, 660, 661
Deadwood, 660
Eugene, 629, 641, 642, 658, 659, 660, 661, 668, 669
Fall Creek, 660
Ferndale, 627, 629
Gold Beach, 641
Grants Pass, 642
Inglewood, Coos Co., 627
Klamath Agency, 668
Lane Co., 659, 661
Lebanon, 660
Lowell, 669
Marshfield, Coos Co., 627, 629, 641, 642
McMinnville, 642, 660
North Bend, 642, 658, 659, 668
North Powder, 643
Oakridge, 642, 661
Portland, 658, 659, 668
Reedsport, 630, 659
Roseburg, 661
Salem, 658, 661
Siletz, 668
South Port, 627
South Slough, 629
Springfield, 642, 659, 660, 661, 669
Veneta, 660

South Carolina
Iman, 651

South Dakota
White City, 626
Willow Lakes, 628

Tennessee
Kingsport, 650, 651, 665
Nashville, 664
South Pittsburg, 649

Texas
Abilene, 643
Austin, 663
El Paso, 664, 665
Fort Bliss, 665
Gainsville, 663
Hereford, 631
Hurst, 668
Waxahatchee, 644

Virginia
Clintwood, 656
Norton, 636, 650
Wise, 657

Washington
Auburn, 661
Goldendale, 629
Poulsbo, 645
Vancouver, 642, 643

West Virginia
Charleston, 652
Emmett, 666
Huntington, 650
Kenova, 666
Logan, 654
Meadow Bridge, Fayette Co., 666
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., 666
Torncliff, 653

Wisconsin
Antigo, 647
Beaver Dam, 647
Horicon, 647
Portage, 647
Sharon, 634
Stevens Point, 647

Wyoming
Cheyenne, 659
Gillette, 642

INDEX TO

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

NAMES

Abbot, David Maxwell, 712
Dorian Schuyler, 712
Gregory Harman, 712
John Radford, 712
Adams, Beverly, 742
Agather, Marsha (Selle), 765
Agee, James Alston, 777
Robert Leon, 777
Aiello, Antonio, 699
Charles David, 699
Charles John, 699
Darlene Rose, 699
Donna Maria, 699
Jerry Walter, 699
Ainge, George Edward, 765
Kenneth Edward, 765
Alber, Adam Steven, 718
Gregory Scott, 718
Trish Eva, 718
Albrecht, Arthur August, 777
Christa Carol, 777
Fao Adrian James, 777
Myron David, 777
Alexander, Cindy Kay, 743
Ralph Cecil, 743
Alokones, Andrew Rocco, 725
Deborah Eileen, 725
Jerrold Anthony, 725
Mark Kevin, 725
Sarah Ellen, 725
Althern, Florence A., 740
Altomare, Rose, 699
Alverson, Catherine Low, 695
Ames, Cornelia, 712
Florence, 755
Anderson, Bradley Joseph, 682
Frederick, 682
George William, 682
Gregory David, 683
Katherine Gale, 726
Kathleen Lorraine, 682
Kristen Elizabeth, 726
Lawrence Jerome, 726
Anderson, Lisa Angee, 693
Michael Lawrence, 726
Miriam Estelle, 765
Paul Clifford, 726
Peter D., 682
R. John, 693
Ralph John, 693
Robert, 683
Ruth, 778
Sara Adair, 693
Stephen Peter, 683
Angelino, Orlando S., 721
Stephanie Ann, 721
Anglin, _____, 775
Anthony, Cecile Margaret, 708
George, 732
Opal Irene, 732
Archumbault, Arthur, 728
Harold, 728
Vera Ruth, 728
Verna Fae, 728
Armagost, Joyce Ellen, 714
Vernon, 714
Armstrong, Irene Lenore, 719
Arnold, Ellen M., 721
Arstingstall, Judith Anne, 775
Askerberg, Ruby Clara, 751
Aughtmon, Julian, 732
Bailey, Glenn Andrew, 774
Janice Renee, 774
Joseph Glenn, 774
Lyle Grant, 774
Noel, 746
Baines, Elizabeth T., 729
Baker, Ivan Kurzon, 763
Janice, 763
Jeffrey Eugene, 763
Karen Marie, 763
Kevin Scott, 7863
Norman Eugene, 762
Patty Ann, 763
Robin, 763
Sandra Jean, 763

Baker, Susan Kay, 763
Wayne Bradford, 763
Banet, Dean Allan, 691
Richard, 691
Robert Scott, 691
Shawn Jason, 691
Bang, Florence Frances, 741
Barker, David, 751
Harry, 751
Isaac F., 757
Mary Jane, 757
Barnard, Dorothy, 751
Barnes, _____, 732
Florence Henrietta, 743
John Allan, 732
Patti Lou, 732
Barrows, Verna May, 720
Barton, Mabel Gertrude, 678
Batey, Marguerite, 750
Bauer, Lucy Sophie, 724
Baum, Kristen Leigh, 765
Lauren Ann, 765
Lawrence Owen, 765
Beardsley, William V., 681
Bebbington, Harriet, 739
Beckerman, Rhoda, 761
Beckwith, Mary, 722
Begg, Winnie Catherine, 676
Beggs, Alta, 673
Claude, 673
George, 673
George Allernas, 673
Gertrude, 673
Sherman, 673
Winnie, 673
Bell, Mary, 762
Benkendorf, Alma Johanna, 776
Elna Barbara Clara, 776
Carl Ray, 774
Deborah Lynn, 774
Lelace Augusta, 774
Mary Louise, 774
Roy Arthur, 774
Wilhelm, 774
William Elmer, 774
Wilma Fern, 774
Bensenhaver, Sarah (_____), 722
Virginia Cornelia, 722
William Lee, 722
Benson, Aaron James, 718
Robert James, 718
Benton, Charles Otis, 741
Margaret Louise, 741
Berger, Vickie Jean, 771
Berglund, Lars Borge (Johnansson), 674
Regina Christina, 675
Berry, Sarah, 748
Bias, Joseph Edward, 701
Peggy Sue, 701
Bickel, Beverly, 683
Bilharz, Natalie Elizabeth, 711
Binn, Peter Constantine, 689
Theodore Albert, 689
Birch, Mabel, 692
Biscomb, Margaret, 702
Bisihoffer, Budd, 753
Bjorke, Bruce Charles, 694
Nita Lin, 694
Bjorklund, Willhelmina, 682
Bjornstad, Loren Duane, 697
Tamara Anita, 697
Blair, Catherine Jane, 754
Clyde Amel, 754
Blankenship, Adam Lee, 679
Janelle Jane, 679
Collette Lynn, 679
Hal Richard, 679
James Dean, 679
Jeremy James, 679
Karen Kay, 679
Kathy Jo, 679
Peggy Mae, 679
Roy, 679
Vern, 679
Wendy Rae, 679
William Richard, 679
William Wade, 679
Blatz, Paul Thorne, 770
Verna Mae, 770
Blood, Everett L., 703
Boehen, Marlene Dolores, 689

Boles, George Richard, 747
Robin Ann, 747
Bolvin, Amy Marian, 776
Bronson Bruce, 777
Byron Bruce, 776
Robert Byron, 777
Bonatron, Margaret Hayward, 741
Bond, John, 686
Robert, 686
Stacy Lee, 686
Boudreau, David, 683
Bowden, Julia Caroline, 753
Bowman, _____, 749
Bradley, Annetta, 754
Bradner, Edward J., 758
Brainard-Brainerd
Aaron, 691
Aaron D., 672
Aaron David, 677, 684
Abbie Virginia, 734
Abert Harris, 757, 758
Abner, 772
Ada (J_____), 762
Adaline, 715
Adam Franklin, 730
Adele Harman, 711, 712
Agnes, 715
Alan Edward, 755
Albert Day, 674
Albert Finley, 685
Albert Gallatin, 756
Albert J., 672, 674
Albert Leonard, 757, 758, 760
Albert Leroy, 673, 675, 676, 681
Albert Stanley, 762, 763
Albert Wilhelm, 773
Alexander, 715
Alfred Paul, 694
Alfred S., 694
Alice (_____), 752
Alice, 745
Alice Bernice, 752
Alice Fay, 782, 783
Alice Lucy, 720
Brainard-Brainerd
Alice Martha, 758
Alicia Ann, 744
Allan James, 690
Alma Maude, 770, 771
Alonzo, 763
Alson L., 695
Alson S., 695
AlVera Mae, 681, 689
Alvin Lynn, 680, 688
Alyssa Marie, 696
Amab, 715
Amanda Lori, 719
Amber Dawn, 777
Amy, 684, 693
Amy Eliza Nan, 768
Amy Michelle, 771
Andrea J. (_____), 780
Andrew, 750
Andrew Terry Joan, 719
Andy Lathan, 734
Angel, 691, 708
Angela May, 771
Angela Sue, 690
Angeline, 715
Anita (_____), 770
Ann Tod, 742
Anna, 748
Anna Lorraine, 783
Anna May, 676, 677, 684, 713, 714
Anne, 754
Annie, 745
Annie Campbell, 737
Annie Melinda, 730
Arnold, 700, 702
Arthur, 696, 749
Arthur Edward, 748, 749
Arthur Henry, 770
Asahel, 766
Ashley Jean, 771
Augustine, 745
Barbara, 711, 739, 740
Barbara Ann, 750
Barbara Gaynelle, 780
Barbara Joyce, 729, 730

Brainard-Brainerd
Barbara Lynn, 764, 765
Beatrice Joan, 740
Benjamin Charles, 700
Benjamin Chase, 697, 698, 699
Benjamin Ernest, 744
Benjamin Marc, 755
Berklee Louise, 768, 769
Bernice Laura, 715, 716
Bert William, 702
Bertha, 752
Bertha C. (_____), 737
Bertram, 709
Bessie Gates, 757, 759
Bessie Lee, 674
Bessie Mae, 674, 678
Beth Ann, 714
Betsy, 756
Betsy Cordelia, 672
Betty June, 729
Betty Lou, 732
Beula E., 719
Beulah, 674
Beulah Afton, 719, 720
Beverly Ann, 764, 765
Beverly Jean, 729
Blair Allen, 754, 755
Blanche Helen, 702
Bonnie Ann, 749
Brad Lee, 776, 778
Bradley Steven, 761
Brady Norman Clarke, 719
Brandon Seth, 772
Brandy Lynn, 719
Brenda Joyce, 682
Brenda Lou, 776, 778
Brenna Juanita, 751
Brent Michael, 723
Brian Edward, 750
Brian Kingsley, 761
Bryan Paul, 733
Byron Lee, 716
Caitlin Ruth, 725
Calvin Cecil, 773, 776
Candace Emily, 719
Carl Christian, 729, 730

Brainard-Brainerd
Carl F., 735
Carl Walter, 704
Carlton Arnold, 676, 683
Carol, 699, 701
Carol Ann, 703, 704
Carol Christine, 729
Carol Jeanne, 775, 777
Caroline, 763
Caroline P., 720, 721
Casper Clarence, 676, 681
Cassia Tabitha, 717
Catherine (_____), 737
Catherine Ann, 688
Catherine Arvilla, 677
Cecily Rahr, 711, 712
Celia, 780
Chad Joseph, 730
Charles, 704, 745, 780
Charles Aaron, 675
Charles Arden, 723
Charles Clifford, 677
Charles Donald, 705
Charles Edward, 720, 723
Charles H., 705
Charles Hardy, 737, 738
Charles Henry Edward, 752
Charles Jon, 705
Charles Lucien, 735, 736
Charles Oakley, 781
Charles Ray, 704
Charles Rix, 707
Cheryl (_____), 744
Chestleton Priest, 756
Christine Lee, 704
Christopher Mark, 696
Christopher O., 709
Cindy, 734
Clara Eliza, 736
Clara Hermoine (E__gin), 709
Clara May, 674, 676, 677
Clarence, 706, 752, 753
Clarence Alvin, 738
Clarence Oscar, 731
Clarice, 749
Claude Hyde, 702

Brainard-Brainerd
Claudia B., 778
Clayton Edward, 713, 714
Clifford Earl, 675, 678
Coby, 717
Connie, 695, 696
Connie Lynn, 775, 776
Constance, 700
Cora, 780
Cora Eliza, 757
Craig Alan, 687
Curtis Allan, 682
Curtiss Henry, 770, 771
Cynthia Ann, 714
Cyrus Lowell, 782
D. William, 672
Dale William, 697
Dana Kay, 775, 777
Daniel Duane, 697
Daniel W., 756
Danielle A., 779
Dar Aaron, 684, 692
Darrell Dennis, 682
Darwin Aaron, 673, 676, 677
Darwin L., 715
Darwin LeRoy, 682
Darwin William, 715
David, 691, 699, 701, 708, 709, 770, 784
David Alan, 742, 743
David Carrier, 763
David Earl, 709, 710
David Henry, 762
David John, 718
David Lee, 759, 775, 777
David Leslie, 685
David Michael, 683
David Millar, 711
David Paul, 729
Davin, 701
Dean Michael, 707, 708
Deborah, 691
Debra Ann, 719
Debra Jean, 707
Debra L., 779
Delores (____), 717

Brainard-Brainerd
Delores, 699, 701
Dena June, 776
Denise, 700, 701
Derald Dean, 773, 776
Derrick Hendrick, 708
Diana Jean, 776
Diann Gail, 742, 743
Dilla/Dillie M., 757
Dona Jane, 776
Donald Lee, 713
Donald Murdock Benjamin, 698, 699
Donald Oscar, 698, 699
Donald Spencer, 759
Donna Irene, 714, 715
Dora Elizabeth, 698
Doris Elizabeth, 723, 724
Doris Katherine, 675, 680
Dorothy (____), 753
Dorothy Delores, 728
Douglas Carl, 704
Douglas Clinton, 699, 700
Douglas Jay, 697
Douglas John, 760, 761
Douglas Kent, 713
Douglas Terry Norman, 719
Dudley, 770
Earl, 780
Earl Cornell, 757, 758
Earl Franklin, 709
Edith (____), 696, 771
Edith Alice, 757, 758
Edna (____), 755
Edna J., 735
Edward, 709, 710
Edward Chauncey, 710, 711, 712
Edward Eugene, 716
Edward Henry, 767, 768
Edward Isaiah, 782
Edward Littlefield, 739, 741
Edward Lowell, 782
Edward Russell, 723, 725, 726
Edward Swasey Fullerton, 767, 768

Brainard-Brainerd
Edwin Day, 678, 686, 694
Edythe (Johefs), 721, 723
Eileen Frances, 753, 754
Eldean K., 675, 680
Eldon Rudy, 704
Eldred, 713
Eleazor, 763
Elinor, 763
Elisa Marie, 726
Elisabeth Rachel, 717
Eliza (_____), 767
Elizabeth (_____), 781
Elizabeth, 743, 745, 748
Elizabeth Anne, 739, 741
Elizabeth C., 781
Elizabeth Catherine, 675, 681
Elizabeth Ellen, 749, 750
Elizabeth Lee, 684, 692
Elizabeth Loretta, 728
Elizabeth Skye, 695
Elizabeth Susan, 673
Elizabeth Valita, 698, 699
Ellen (_____), 748
Ellen, 745, 748
Ellen Gayle, 680, 688
Elliott Ester, 764
Elliott William, 763
Ellsworth N., 762
Elmer Benjamin, 772, 773
Elmer William, 719
Emaline, 672
Emanuel, 672
Emma Augusta, 773, 774
Emma Marie, 748, 749
Enos, 772
Erin Lee, 761
Ernest Leroy, 713
Ernest Treworgy, 737, 739
Ethel, 764
Ethel Louise, 675, 678
Eva A., 781
Eva C., 782
Eva M., 780, 782
Evelyn (_____), 713
Evelyn, 716

Brainard-Brainerd
Evelyn Louise, 773, 776
Faye Lucinda, 760
Fayette Alonzo, 779
Florence Gertrude, 753
Florence Rosella, 773, 775
Frances (_____), 753
Francis, 715
Francis Dudley, 738, 740
Frank Edward, 716
Franklin D., 778
Fred, 752
Frederick Liscomb, 763, 764
Frederick VanBuren, 734
Gabrielle Eve, 755
Gail Susan, 781
Gale Ann, 725, 726
Garnet Paul, 731
Gary Lee, 704
Gary Michael, 704
George Curwen, 737, 739, 740, 741
George Edmund, 752, 753
George Edward, 782, 783
George Helmer, 676, 682
George Henry, 673, 675
George Washington, 779
Georgia Mae, 675, 681
Gerald, 708, 717
Geraldine, 727
Gina Marie, 705
Goldie Olive, 697, 698
Gordon Dean, 686, 693
Grace Elizabeth, 702
Grace Ruth, 752
Grace Walters, 697, 698
Gwendolyn Ellen, 771, 772
Harley Oakley, 780
Harold Austin, 738, 739, 742
Harold Dougle, 727, 728
Harold J., 773, 776
Harold Lee, 723, 724
Harriet A., 763
Harriet Ann, 678
Harriet F. (_____), 715
Harry, 718, 735

Brainard-Brainerd
Harry Bradford, 675, 678
Harry Clifford, 676, 681
Harry Gordon, 678, 686
Harry Louis, 734, 735
Hattie R., 757, 758
Hazel, 727, 728
Hazel Alzina, 675, 679
Heather, 691
Heather Anne, 726
Helen, 713, 779
Helen Anne, 749
Helen Carol, 676, 683
Helen Mar, 779
Helen Meredith Hancock, 783
Henrietta, 780
Henry D., 719
Henry Hubert, 720, 722
Henry K., 780
Henry Musgrave, 779
Henry Rasiah, 709
Herbert Austin, 738
Holly Ellen, 723
Howard, 753, 770, 771
Howard Arnold, 722, 723
Howard DeWolf, 763, 764
Hubert, 720, 770
Hubert E., 674
Hugh, 745
Hugh Francis, 705, 706, 727
Hyla Evon, 705
Ida L. (_____), 719
Ida Louise, 773
Ida M. (_____), 778
Ida R. (_____), 674
Inez, 674, 677
Ira Franklin, 727, 728, 729
Irene (_____), 706
Isaac, 720
Isaiah, 781
Jabez, 772
Jabez Spencer, 772
Jack Deron, 702, 703
Jacob, 720
Jacob Christ, 773, 775
Jacqueline Kay, 697

Brainard-Brainerd
James, 709, 713, 745, 746
James Albert, 681, 690
James C., 703
James Donald, 732
James H./P., 730
James Harry, 673, 676
James Henry, 676, 682
James Leroy, 677, 685
James Lewis, 715
James Michel, 714
Jana Sue, 776, 777
Janet, 727
Janice JoAnn, 682, 690
Jason Adam, 760
Jason Robert, 730
Jay, 770
Jay Hurlbut, 742
Jayne Dawn, 732, 733
Jean (_____), 771
Jean, 757, 758
Jean Ruth, 758, 759
Jeanette Lu, 685
Jeffrey Byran, 761
Jeffrey Gerald, 747
Jennie, 781
Jennie Lorraine, 676, 682
Jennifer Amy, 706
Jennifer Rae, 688
Jeri Lynn, 680, 689
Jerome, 727
Jerome James, 748, 749, 750
Jesse James, 697
Jessica Gina, 747
Jessica Glover, 711
Jessica Soars, 708
Jillian Renai, 747
Joan, 684, 693, 717
JoAnn, 707, 708
Joanna Louise, 695
Joel Duanne, 734
Joel Kent, 690
John, 734, 735, 736, 748, 770
John Albert, 752, 753
John C., 737

Brainard-Brainerd
John Casey, 737
John Caswell, 739, 741
John Clarence, 737, 738
John Clark, 744
John Correll, 742, 743
John Darwin, 716
John Dennis, 673, 676
John Ernest, 731
John F., 744, 745, 746
John Francis, 745, 746
John Franklin, 730
John Garth, 747
John Holmsen, 711
John Howell, 738, 740, 742, 743
John Jolil, 755
John Jonas, 675, 681
John Lowell, 782, 783, 784
John Martin, 761, 762
John Olaf, 683, 691
John Paul Duncan, 731, 732, 733
John Stephen, 724
John T., 762
John Vanderbilt, 740, 743
John Walter, 704
Johna Elizabeth, 784
Jon, 734
Jon Thomas, 714
Jonathan Edward, 760
Jonathan Lee, 760, 761
Jonathan Paul, 686
Joseph Arthur, 760
Joseph (Brennan), 748
Joseph Delbert, 713, 714
Joseph Kimmel, 758, 759, 760
Joseph Martin, 714
Josephine, 720, 722
Joshua, 770
Joshua Caleb, 717
Joshua David, 744
Josiah James, 694
Joyce Aleen, 682, 690
Joyce Linnea (____), 734
Juan W., 779
Judith Ann, 699, 700

Brainard-Brainerd
Judith Ann, 732
Judith Ellen, 772
Julia Ann, 697
Julia Elizabeth, 720, 721
Julia Louise, 752
Julie, 734
Julie Elaine, 760
June (____), 702
Justin C., 751
Karla, 734
Katharine Elizabeth, 710
Katharine Robinson, 711, 712
Katherine Anne, 784
Katherine Elizabeth, 676, 683
Katherine Leighton, 743
Kathleen Ellen, 724, 725
Kathleen Jane, 680, 688
Kathryn Benji, 767, 768
Katrin A., 779
Keith Lawrence, 731, 732
Keith Wallace, 696
Kenneth A., 751
Kenneth Anderson, 751
Kenneth Bruce, 685
Kenneth Jerome, 728, 729
Kenneth Keith, 731
Kenneth Robert, 682, 691
Kevin Francis, 748, 750
Kevin Lee, 687
Kimberly A., 779
Kimberly Jo, 686
Kimberly Nadine, 733
Kirk, 717
Kit Eugene, 716, 717
Koleena Marie, 692
Kris, 717
Kristi Lynn, 733
Kyle Mathew, 708
Lance Wayne, 686
Lara Christina, 760
Larry Dean, 682, 691
Larry Lee, 732, 733
Lars Hallesen, 751
Laura, 750
Laura Belle, 675, 679

Brainard-Brainerd
Laura Jean, 725, 726
Laura Martha, 773, 774
Lauren Elizabeth, 750
Laurence, 748, 755
Laurie Ellen, 690
Lawrence Alan, 740, 743
Lawrence Cody, 685
Lawrence John, 754, 755
Lawrence King, 695, 696
Lawrence Neal, 731
Lawrence Robert, 753, 754
Lee Marvin, 773, 775
Lee William, 690, 694
Lela, 731
Leon, 770
Leonard, 756
Leonard Gates, 756, 757
Leonard Rix, 707
Leroy L., 727
Lester, 770
Lester William, 675, 679
Lettica E., 782
Lillian Louise Emiline, 752, 753
Linda (_____), 761
Linda, 771
Lindsay Anne, 725
Linus Brooks, 736, 737
Logan Hunter, 772
Lois Electa, 757, 759
Lorelei K., 779
Lori Lea, 733
Lorinda (Morgan), 720
Lorraine, 727
Louis Hallesen, 752
Louis Julius, 752
Lucile Pearl, 735, 736
Lucille, 778
Luke Jensen, 706
Lulu Belle, 677, 685
Lyda Elizabeth, 748
Lyman, 705
Lynda Joy, 686, 693
Lynn Leonard, 757
Madeline, 728

Brainard-Brainerd
Malan D., 672
Marcella Rae, 680, 687
Marcus Calvin, 684
Marcus Terry, 760
Margaret (_____), 761
Margaret, 748
Margaret Frances, 750, 751
Margaret (Hall) (Taylor), 772
Margie, 674
Marian Grace, 764
Marie (_____), 770
Marie, 745
Marilyn Dolores, 681, 689
Marita, 724, 725
Marjorie (_____), 701
Marjorie, 753
Mark Leroy, 713
Mark McConnell, 771
Marla, 701, 702
Marlene Joy, 678, 686
Martha Jean, 749
Martha Louise, 751
Martha Miralda, 756
Martha Viola, 711, 712
Martin, 761
Mary (_____), 750
Mary, 684, 693, 748
Mary (Bonatron), 741
Mary Catherine, 764
Mary Doris, 757, 759
Mary Elizabeth, 737, 738
Mary Etta, 674, 677
Mary Floraetta, 702, 703
Mary Gayle, 760
Mary Hurlbut, 739, 742
Mary Isabell, 779
Mary J. (_____), 782
Mary Jane, 683, 692, 746, 747, 766
Mary Katherine, 697
Mary Kathryn (McIntire), 767, 768, 769
Mary Lou (_____), 717
Mary Louisa, 757
Mary Matilda, 756

Brainard-Brainerd
Mary Rebecca, 773
Matheau, 691
Matthew Curwen, 743
Matthew J., 746
Matthew John, 759
Melinda Jayne, 690, 694
Melinda Sue, 718
Melissa, 691
Melissa Faye, 688
Melvin Lee, 681, 689
Merle, 674
Michael, 748
Michael Clement, 749
Michael Edward, 783, 784
Michael Joseph, 707
Michael Lindsay, 724, 725
Michael P., 746
Michael Patrick, 745, 746
Michelle Lynne, 701
Mildred JoAnn, 682, 691
Millar, 710, 711
Monica, 691
Moses H., 737
Nadine Leah, 727
Nan, 731, 732
Nancy, 684, 693, 699, 701
Nancy Carol, 762
Nancy Lee, 724, 726
Naomi Rebekah, 717
Nash Darwin, 715, 716
Nathan, 691
Nellie May, 757, 758
Nels William, 676, 682
Nicholas Alexander, 744
Nicholas Donald (Rank), 684, 692
Noah Jabez, 694
Noah Samuel, 755
Norma Elizabeth, 707
Norma Jean, 704, 717
Norman, 752
Norman Clarke, 718
Norman Glen, 719
Norman Harry, 717
Norton Hammond, 707

Brainard-Brainerd
Oliver, 763
Olivia, 772
Orpha, 780
Otis Goodman, 766
Pamela Benton, 741
Pamela D., 779
Pamela K., 679, 687
Pat (____), 699
Pat, 700, 701
Patricia (____), 711
Patricia Kathleen, 745, 746
Patricia Lyn, 706
Patricia Mary, 731, 732
Patrick, 749, 750
Paul, 708
Paul Edward, 714
Paul Rix, 707, 708
Paula Elaine, 703
Paula Marie, 686
Peggy Jo, 706
Penny Ann, 716
Permelis (____), 780
Peter Henry, 767
Peter William, 752, 753
Phillip Andrew, 749
Phillip Carl, 782, 783
Phyllis, 699
Quinton Earl, 761
Rabia Anne, 755
Rachel, 672, 673
Rachel Melissa, 777
Ralph, 709, 769
Ralph Curtis, 771
Ralph Earl, 759, 760
Ralph Everett, 675
Ralph N., 709
Ralph Stoddard, 738, 740
Randy Keith, 732, 734
Raymond, 752
Rebecca, 733, 734
Rebecca Lynn, 750
Rebecca Salter, 711
Richard, 735, 748
Richard Blair, 682, 691
Richard Claire, 676, 677, 684

Brainard-Brainerd
Richard Irwin, 752
Richard Jerome, 729
Richard Stephen, 707, 708
Richard Waldron, 749, 750
Rita (____), 699
Rita, 727
Robert Blair, 754
Robert E., 756
Robert Eli, 744
Robert Farnham, 707, 708
Robert Harold, 729, 730
Robert Lee, 713, 714, 719, 720
Roberta Fay, 783
Robin Ann, 717, 718
Robin Rachel, 716
Ronald, 717
Rosa Mable, 773, 775
Rose (____), 737
Roxanne Vee, 685
Roy McFarland, 718
Rufus Clark, 695
Ruth E., 778
Ruthe Bernice, 675, 681
Ryan Douglas, 761
Ryan Isaac, 777
Sallie, 781
Sally Florence, 768, 769
Sally Jo, 679, 687
Samuel, 691, 745
Samuel Jerome, 758, 760
Samuel John, 757, 758
Sandra Lou, 679, 687
Sarah, 672, 673, 766
Sarah Elizabeth, 737, 738
Scott Lawrence, 743
Scott MacGregor, 760
Scott Michael, 716
Sean Michael, 750
Sena Ann, 768
Shannon, 746
Sharon Lee, 699, 700
Sheila Maureen, 749
Sherman Humiston, 736, 737
Sherri Eileen, 749, 750
Sheryl Lynn, 717, 718
Brainard-Brainerd
Shirley Ann, 740, 743
Shirley Nadeen, 735
Sidney, 779
Simeon Leonard, 756
Snelling Robinson, 710, 711
Staci Lynette, 733
Stephanie Ailene, 771
Stephen Gage, 695
Stephen King, 696
Stephen Patrick, 750
Steven Adams, 743
Steven Eugene, 717, 718
Steven Ralph, 760, 761
Sumner, 770
Sumner Chase, 770
Susan, 683, 684, 692
Susan Ann, 680, 688
Susan Gloria, 740
Susan Kay, 709, 710
Susanne Snelling, 711, 712
Suzanne Barbara, 724, 726
Suzanne Lael, 695
Suzanne Marie, 729, 730
Sylvia (____), 779
Tamara Faye, 783
Tara Fae, 692
Taylor Charles, 702
Ted Ernest, 742, 743
Tereasa Gail, 705
Terry Lynn, 699, 701
Theodore Leroy, 676
Theresa Louise, 746
Thomas, 745, 748
Thomas Dennis, 746, 747
Thomas Matthew, 692
Thomas Patrick, 745
Timothy Joseph, 719
Timothy Lee, 771
Timothy Patrick, 749
Tommy Ray, 776, 777
Tracy Lenn, 716
Tyler Douglas, 697
Valerie Grace, 688
Verl J., 776
Victor, 709

Brainard-Brainerd
Vietor, 779
Virgiline Mae, 677, 685
Virginia (_____), 750
Virginia Anne, 739, 742
Virun J., 776
Walter, 698
Walter Cook, 695
Walter Raymond, 675, 680
Walter Ronald, 680, 687
Warren Hall (Taylor), 772
Weiland Abner, 772
Wendell, 734
Wesley Dale, 735
Whitney Nicole, 744
Wilbert Leroy, 672, 674
Willard J., 778
Willard John, 735
Willard P., 778
Willard Paul, 735
William, 748, 778, 779
William A., 755
William Allen, 781
William Alonzo, 779
William Dale, 696, 697
William Darwin, 672, 677
William Day, 673, 674
William Dean, 680, 688
William Donald, 675, 680
William Ebenezer, 736
William Edward, 748
William Francis, 749
William Hackl, 704
William Henry, 697, 698, 700, 723, 780
William Isaiah, 781
William Kinley, 702, 703
William Leonard, 756, 757
William Louis, 720, 721, 722
William Lowell Hancock, 783
William Michael, 699, 700
William Oakley, 780
William Raymond, 675
William S., 762, 763
William Wallace, 756, 779
Willis Clay, 672
Brainard-Brainerd
Willis Lee, 676, 677, 684
Winifred Bertha, 753
Zelda Fay, 728
Zelda M., 727, 728
Brandreth, Nancy Louise, 713
Branstrom, _____, 783
Brawley, Elizabeth, 672
Breed, Bertie Orena, 716
Brennan, Michael, 748
Brewster, Barbara Ann, 689
Dean Harmon, 689
Donn Edson, 689
Donna Elaine, 689
Dwight Harmon, 689
Bright, David Allen, 678
Edgar Keith, 678
Jack Vance, 678
James Chester, 683
Keith Jack, 678
Kevin Louis, 678
Scott Evan, 678
Thomas Ellery, 678
Vance Lee, 678
Brock, Dora Alice, 674
Brockhouse, _____, 730
Brooks, Eliza Maria, 736
Linus, 736
Brow, Carolyn Lee, 713
Brown, David Eugene, 747
Donald Darrell, 747
Ethel May, 735
Bruner, Patricia A., 723
Bruns, John, 730
Bryant, Katherine Ester, 744
Louisa, 672
Bryer, Mabel Evelyn, 707
Bryngelson, Kanea Anne, 751
Knud, 752
Buch, Betty Jean, 746
Buell, Catherine, 720
Burchard, Betty Ann, 747
Burroughs, Carole Mae, 710
Bush, Leslie B., 762
Mary Josephine, 764
Bushnell, Theresa Abigail, 780

Byrnes, John F., 749
Phillip, 749
Phyllis, 749
Cady, William, 731
Caldwell, Ellen May, 771
Callan, James H., 714
Kathleen, 714
Caniff, Bernard Leo, 725
Kathleen Frances, 725
Cantella, Judith A., 723
Carey, Catherine, 748
Cargill, Casey Paul, 742
Clifton Chester, 742
Clifton John, 742
Deborah Lynn, 742
Mary (_____), 742
Mary Beth, 742
Michael Ernest, 742
Sarah Anne, 742
Carl, Bernadine, 739
David, 739
Mary Ann (_____), 739
Carlson, _____, 778
Carnes, Addie May, 681
Carrell, _____, 677
Darcey, 677
Wade, 677
Carter, Donna, 767
Frank B., 767
Hattie, 767
James Elliot, 766
Lorenzo, 766, 767
Mordeen E., 767
Rhoda Hadley, 734
Wallace Elmer, 767
Zenos Gooden, 734
Casebeer, Lonny, 685
Caswell, Grace, 739
Cavanaugh, John, 693
Kelly Joan, 693
Chaplain, Marvel Mildred, 685
Chaplin, Ruth, 699
Chapman, Brook Janine, 697
David Kenley, 697
Kenley Urness, 697
Nichole Marie, 697
Chatham, _____, 751
Chesna, Ruth A., 700
Chitwood, Lucille, 744
Chobbey, Catherine Eve, 700
Christ, Cynthia, 764
David, 764
George Brainard, 764
Marion, 764
William, 764
Christensen, _____, 742
Debra Louise, 679
Lori Ann, 679
Neil, 6779
Sheri Joan, 679
Christie, A.E., 716
Christman, David Brainerd, 784
Dean Barry, 783
Ethan Philip, 784
John William, 784
William Schirmer, 783
Christner, James Blaine, 769
MacGregor Vaughn, 769
Chuchill, Anne Kelly, 684
Chvatal, Fred Edward, 760
Vicki Lynn, 760
Citro, Linda Mary, 746
Clark, _____, 748
Elizabaeth, 748
Joseph, 705
Margaret (_____), 705
Mary Josephine, 705
Sharon, 748
Clarkson, Janet, 762
Clausen, Mavel Vivian, 705
Clay, Barbara, 764
Margaret Louise, 672
Clements, Alwayne Ray, 769
Shelby James, 769
Stephen Lawrence, 769
Clemson, Mariana, 712
Cleveland, Christina Lynne, 703
Donald Howard, 703
Marion Pickthaw, 703
Clifford, Charles, 688
Charles William, 688
Laura Marie, 688

Clifford, Paul Lawrence, 688
Cockrell, Barbara (_____), 754
Betty Kay (_____), 754
Claude McGill, 753
Claudette Carolyn, 754
Elwood Edward, 754
Georgia Ann, 754
Lana Michele, 754
Michael, 754
Patrick Ryan, 754
Wade Ryan, 754
Wayne Ryan, 754
Colburn, Joyce Mary, 759
Merle, 759
Cole, Alice, 686
Collaer, Nicholas Donald, 684
Collins, _____, 677
Conover, Lionne, 678
Conrad, Terry, 717
Conroy/Conrow, Anna May, 674, 676
Samuel Hilliard, 674
Coombs, Abijah, 737
Betsey E., (_____), 737
Nancy A., 737
Cooper, Lester R., 728
Margaret Marine, 728
Cornish, Spencer, 692
Thomas, 692
Correll, Charles, 741
Mildred Clarese, 741
Councilman, Ray, 673
Cox, Lillian Adele, 711
Cramer, Elsie Leona, 703
Crane, Kathryn, 720
Cubeta, Jo Ann, 723
John P., 723
Karen Lynn, 723
Kimberly Ann, 723
Pamela Jo, 723
Patricia Jayne, 723
Paul J., 723
Rosellen M., 723
Cummings, Joan Ellen, 730
John Franklin, 730
Cunningham, Donna Fay, 687
Curskey, Bertha Jean, 718
Dagle, Dianne Ellen, 726
Royden Charles, 726
Daily, Clelah Mary, 692
Dalen, Virginia June, 697
Damuth, Blaine Justin, 688
Brent Douglas, 688
Hal, 688
Harry Harlan, 688
Daraskavich, Harold Veto, 700
Linda Sue, 700
Pamela Lynne, 700
Victor Mike, 700
Daughtry, Jayzelle, 768
Davies, Madeline Frances, 755
Winston, 755
Davis, Leah Ida, 726
Sally Lou, 784
Dawson, Lucy Virginia, 732
Day, Benjamin Smith, 735
Charles Sheridan, 735
George, 735
Pearl Emma, 735
Deland, Bessie, 732
Delke, Albert, 753
DeMartelaere, Ceriel Joseph, 685
Charles Jacob, 685
Darwin Ceriel, 685
Desiree Sara, 685
Gene, 685
Maria Louise, 685
Denton, David Lemoyne, 750
Dorothy Elaine, 750
Heather, 750
Mary Elizabeth, 750
Robert, 750
Robert Seth, 750
Virginia Anne, 750
Dequmpaul, Danielle, 691
Sarah, 691
Thomas, 691
Devlin, Alice, 744
Dewald, Alex Brandon, 778
Chet, 778
Scott, 778

DeWitt, Inez Florence, 768
Dice, Evelyn, 703
Dickenson, Bernice, 690
Dickerson, Colyne Kay, 718
Dickinson, Harriet N., 766
Dill, Charles, 673
Charles Henry, 676
Sara Airs, 676
Dixon, Jane Elizabeth, 692
Ralph Eugene, 692
Doane, Marie, 757
Donaldson, Harriet Mae, 747
Douglas, _____, 781
Dowdell, William Dossie, 736
Drake, James Edward, 765
Shannon Nichole, 765
Dreese, Mary Ellen, 730
Drew, Joseph Harrison, 725
Marjorie Joan, 725
Driskel, David Michael, 765
Duclos, Anthony, 715
Harriet, 715
Dudginski, Charlene Elizabeth, 721
Raymond R., 721
Duffy, Laura, 724
Dukes, Elizabeth, 782
Duncan, Dora, 731
Dunnington, Mischa Kaylene, 744
Paul Parrigan, 744
Dwyer, John, 721
Margaret Emma, 721
Ebaugh, _____, 732
Susan Elizabeth, 732
Ebersole, Jane, 764
Echols, Alice, 683
Egbert, Blanche E., 752
Roy Daniel, 752
William D., 752
Eidem, _____, 692
Elegant, Joanne Phyllis, 694
Louis, 694
Elizabeth, Ellen, 727
Ellis, Christopher Leonard, 707
Harold, 707
Ellis, Thomas William, 707
Elrod, Catherine Laverne, 758
Samuel John, 758
Emmons, John, 763
Emond, Maurice Normand, 726
Normand Pierre, 726
Engelman, Henry, 776
June Wanda, 776
Episcopo, _____, 727
Epperly, James David, 679
Jeffrey William, 679
Joan Michelle, 679
Julie Ann, 679
William Rose, 679
Erdem, _____, 692
Ericison, Eugene Clair, 759
Harold, 759
Janice Marie, 759
Norman Dean, 759
Shirley Brainard, 759
Eschleman, Charles, 746
Linda, 746
Ester, Eduardo, 764
Mary Jossephine Yara, 764
Eubanks, June, 693
Ewald, Elizabeth Murray, 721
Exum, Frank, 767
Sallie Lee, 767
Farra, Phyllis Ann, 701
Farren, Irma Naomi, 704
Favero, Adolph, 679
Lana Lee, 679
Felton, Janet Elaine, 692
Fenwick, Clayton, 701
Finnie, 701
Garvis, 701
Jimmy, 701
Renee, 701
Fiihr, Beverly Eldora, 706
Floyd, 706
Filas, Brian, 701
Joey, 701
Raymond, 701
Finglefoger, Madeline, 722
Fink, Fred, 771
Marissa, 771

Fitzpatrick, Kelly, 687
Folland, Arlys Ramona, 694
Forbes, Richard Brainard, 758
T. Meade, 758
Ford, Nancy, 768
Foster, _____, 764
Charles Edward, 678
Luella Mae, 678
Foyen, Borghild, 690
Franke, Eunice Louise, 720
George A., 720
Frech, Benjamin Lawrence, 775
Christian, 775
Elmer Allen, 775
Emily Suzanne, 775
Gary Leon, 775
Ruben Benjamin, 775
Ryan Christian, 775
Stephanie Elaine, 775
Freed, Darra Ashley, 733
Darrell Aric, 733
Darrell Byron, 733
Davina Amy Joy, 733
Dawn Allison, 733
Denae Amber, 733
Dwayne Allen, 733
Fuller, Benjamin John, 729
Deborah Marie, 729
Jacqueline Mauareen, 729
Kristine Lynette, 729
Lisa Emma, 729
Lloyd George, 729
Matthew Paul, 729
Melanie Joyce, 729
Walter Howard, 729
Fullerton, Kittie Belle, 767
Peter Mills, 767
Fushig, Ernestine Julia, 727
Fuss, Ethel, 688
Gagnon, Blance M., 743
Gale, _____, 752
Gaskill, Anna Caroline, 674
Gates, Irma Ruth, 740
Samuel, 740
Gaudet, Lois, 723
Gebeke, Anita Cecelia, 697
Geist, Carl, 712
Carl Millar, 712
Chad Michael, 712
Christopher Allen, 712
Heather Lorin, 712
Gercken, Doyle, 750
Gerstein, Laura, 761
William, 761
Gibbons, Connie Renea, 771
Gibbs, Jean L. (Martin), 724
Gilbert, Esther Elizabeth, 686
Gillingham, Arthur George, 759
Hilda Anne, 759
Gipson, Gayla, 750
Giroud, Alecia Rene, 747
Brian Keith, 747
Fred, 747
Robert Ernest, 746
Gleason, Arthur W., 696
Barbara Ann, 696
Gollick, Rita, 730
Golt, James Jester, 745
Jane Arden, 745
Goodman, _____, 749
Finley Albert, 685
Julia Cody, 684
Gordon, Gladys Rowena (Whooten), 698
Gorman, Charles A., 723
Jennifer Lyn, 723
Kelley A., 723
Robert W., 723
Timothy P., 723
Gormley, Betty (_____), 684
Charles Llewelyn, 684
John, 684
John Dar, 684
Grable, Eugene Francis, 681
Harry Alford, 681
Jason Scott, 681
Graham, James, 762
Mary Jennie (McClelland), 762
Grant, Allie Mae, 679
Gratz, Brad, 701
Gratzke, Katerine, 714
Green, William A., 755

Greenlee, Rachel Josephine, 780
Grigsby, E. Neil, 702
Grimes, Corinne Ann, 708
Gross, Roberta Betty Rose, 782
Robert Karl, 782
Grove, Edna Nadine,731
John Edward, 731
Gruszka, Marie, 729
Guardio, Felix, 707
Gwaltney, Alta, 687
Hackl, Albert James, 703
Marie Elizabeth, 703
Hadley, Sarah Malvina, 734
Hafner, Dora Marie, 732
Ralph Woodrow, 732
Sharon Louise, 732
Hager, Virginia, 688
Hagerty, _____, 745
Hahn, Anna Marie, 777
Haire, Nellie Margie, 775
Hall, Doris Christina, 727
Joseph Harrison, 727
Margaret, 772
Marguerite Ruby, 716
Nick Izek, 716
Hallesen, Lars, 752
Hamm, Arbutas, 686
Hammond, Clora Alice, 741
Handy, Lydia, 779
Hansen, Barbara Kay, 694
Harbin, _____, 755
Hardy, Charles, 738
Charles E., 738
Hargrave, Bernadine June, 682
John Robert, 682
Harmon, Archer, 711
Elizabeth, 711
Harmos, Esther, 723
Harncame/Harncane/
Harncaine, Catherine Jane, 672
George, 672
Harper, Arthur A., 731
Elizabeth Ann, 697
Mary (_____), 697
William, 697
Harrington, Ami Frances, 750
Harrington, Brian, 750
Bryn, 750
Casey, 750
Harris, Irene, 720
Joel Judkins, 720
Richmond Terrell, 720
Terrell, 720
Hartl, Lavina (_____), 681
Haske, Susan, 705
Haskell, Anna Caroline, 674
Hatch, Grace, 711
Hauber, Ivan, 687
Preston Ray, 687
Tia Lynn, 687
Haugen, Jay Michael, 691
Jeffrey James, 691
Jeremy Joe, 691
John Foyen, 690
Jonathan Wayne, 691
Martin, 690
Hayden, Corinthia, 735
Heavner, Belle, 678
Hedges, Jeffrey Tim, 689
Timothy Wayne, 688
Heil, Jennie Elizabeth, 694
Heindel, Alice Brainard, 741
Barbara Elizabeth, 741
Daniel Albert, 741
George Brainard, 741
Henderson, Earnest Carl, 677
Frances, 677
Hendricks, Constance, 749
Henneke, Mary Almena, 776
Herman, Dale Gerald, 706
Margaret Courtney, 706
Mark Brainard, 706
Matthew Damien, 706
Nancy Leigh, 706
Ralph Harry, 706
Teresa Ann, 706
Herweke, Benjamin Patrick, 781
Gerald, 781
Rachel Genevieve, 781
Hespen, Bertha, 686
Hester, Mandy Darlene, 718
William Dorland, 718

Hickey, Virginia Adelaide, 743
Hietrietta, Freida, 706
Hill, Joan, 686
William, 686
Hinz, August, 683
Elizabeth Ellen, 683
Gerhardt Julius, 683
James Edward, 683
John Gerhardt, 683
Margaret Katherine, 683
Thomas Archer, 683
Hjelly, Julia, 685
Hockenberry, Cynthia Lynn, 690
Heather Marie, 690
Heidi Jo, 690
James Allan, 690
Steven John, 690
Timothy Wayne, 690
Vernon, 690
Hoffman, Ernest, 717
Marilyn, 750
Hofmann, Mary, 724
Holmes, Inez Jane, 689
Holmsen, Tatiana, 711
Hooper, Judy Ann, 705
Hornberger, Donald, 746
Sandra Anne, 746
Horsem, Anna, 683
Hough, Anne, 754
Hufford, Iva Inez, 732
Humiston, Eliza, 736
Hungerford, Etha Helen, 689
Hurlbut, Elmer G., 739
Virginia Caswell, 739
Hyde, Eunice, 702
Ingle, Laurie, 734
Isaacs, William C., 767
Jackson, Dorothy F., 725
Janicke, _____, 721
Anthony, 721
Brian, 721
Emily Frances, 721
Howard Anthony, 721
Jeannine Ann, 721
Kevin Howard, 721
Melanie, 721
Janicke, Mildred Virginia, 721
Jensen, Carl Christian, 782
Charlotte Marie, 706
Thelma Angelia, 782
Johefs, Edythe, 722
Frances Emma, 722
John, 722
Joseph Frank, 722
Josephine (Brainerd), 721
John, Mark, 764
Oliver Brainard, 764
Johnson, Adamantine, 781
Brainerd, 781
Johanne Lena, 698
Johnstone, Gertrude Adele, 715
William, 715
Jones, Jessie Sharon, 784
John P., 784
Naomi, 7675
Robert Lance, 704
Stephen Darryl, 704
Jostad, Thilda Geneva, 690
Just, Clara, 683
Justice/Justus, John R., 756
Polly, 756
Kahn, Billye Darlene (Tippin), 718
Jeffrey Aaron, 718
Pesha "Bessie", 728
Karna, Mary Jane, 686
Victor H., 686
Karpinen, Ida, 686
Kaufman, Benjamin, 728
Harold Benjamin, 728
Kenneth Arnold, 728
Ronald Franklin, 728
Samuel, 728
Kazimer, Antoinette Olivia, 722
Keeney, Alonzo, 673
Alonzo Minor, 673
Cora, 673
Etta, 673
Guy, 673
Minor, 673
Kellert, Albert Mathias, 776
Donna June, 776

Kellert, Paul Herman, 776
Kelly, Andrea (Roxburgh), 693
William Joubert, 693
Kennedy, Evelyn Grace, 680
Joseph, 680
Kenny, Bridget, 753
Kidder, Elizabeth Ann, 704
Kimball, Vivienne Deming, 684
Kindene, Knud, 752
Kinley, Isabella, 702
Kirch, Elizabeth, 782
Kirkpatrick, Norma Maxine, 716
Kleinschmidt, _____, 734
Kloos, Gary, 685
Kluting, Patricia, 754
Knowles, George Gregory, 772
Nickolas Duane, 772
Knowlton, Rhoda, 770
Knuckey, Phyllis Nellie, 688
Koewpoma, Naruma "Thea", 774
Kopp, Mildred Pauline (Louey)
(Freed), 733
Kountz, Cheryl Marie, 688
Valentine William, 688
Kranz, Dorothy Marie, 729
Krienke, Augusta Emilie, 773
Christoph, 773
Kronenwitter, Nila Renee, 717
Kruger, Lynn Larene, 706
Robert Lynwood, 706
Kuhne, _____, 734
Kurz, Emma T., 720
Kurzbein, Marie, 774
Kvamme, Clara Mathilda, 682
Ivor J., 682
Lacascio, _____, 701
Ladd, Luella, 770
Laisure, Dennis Henry, 717
Edith Renee, 717
LaMunyon, Maud June, 776
Rex, 776
Lane, Gladys Marie, 745
Lang, Bertha, 740
Langel, Kimberly Lynn, 694
Larsen, Leonard H., 717
Patricia Ann, 717
Larson, Dorothy, 680
Edward, 680
Laude, Agustave, 722
Carol, 722
Caroline Alice, 722
Christine Olivia, 722
Edward Arthur Richard, 722
Edward William, 722
Gail, 722
Gary, 722
Glenn, 722
Howard, 722
Jeffrey, 722
Kenneth L., 722
Lawrence Lee, 722
Michael Edward, 722
Peter Allen, 722
Raymond W., 722
Robert, 722
Wayne, 722
Law, Bert, 681
Florence Evelyn, 681
Lebeda, Lisa, 778
LeBlanc, Arthur J., 743
Thomas Otis (Mallard), 743
Leerburg, Julia Ann, 676
Nels M. (Leerberg), 676
Lefler, Geraldine Elaine, 705
LeGates, Sarah Jane, 727
Leicht, Debra LaJean, 733
Leipprandt, _____, 698
Francis, 698
Lemly, _____, 702
Lenaburg, Marilyn Evonne, 775
Lenzen, Michael, 683
Lepporoli, Kristen Ann
(Christensen), 742
Linda Marie (Christensen), 742
Louis, 742
Mark Francis, 742
Paula Louise, 742
LeRoy, Dexter Phillips, 738
George Washington, 738
Harris George, 738
Marian Elizabeth, 738
Richard Webster, 739

LeRoy, Robert Brainard, 738
Ruth Warner, 738
Weldon Brooks, 739
Whitman Forbes, 738
William George, 738
Lesniewski, James Robert, 700
Robert Stanley, 700
Stanley, 700
Susan Renee, 700
Lindquist, Andrew Brother, 685
Deanna Dawn, 685
Glen Arnold, 685
Lowell Glen, 685
Nancy Virgiline, 685
William Arnold, 685
Littlefield, Alice Maude, 739
Edward G., 739
Lobley, Caroline (Perkins), 711
Norman Chester, 711
Longfield, Erica Suzanne, 715
Michael, 714
Loy, Hazel, 727
Luckert, John C., 774
Opal Clara, 774
Walter John, 774
Luckert, Gottlieb Friedrich, 773, 774
Louise L., 773
Lundberg, Johanna, 682
Lundgren, Helen, 726
Lusk, Florence Lavinia, 712
Ida (_____), 713
Richard, 713
Lutz, _____, 745
Lyman, Florence Richards, 738
George, 738
Lyness, Dorothea, 689
James, 689
Kimberely Ann, 689
Shawn Michael, 689
Timothy James, 689
Lyons, Anne, 725
MacCuish, Dora, 698
MacGregor, Alberta (Mitchell), 676
Shirley Grace, 760
Macko, Joan Beatrice, 700
Joseph Michael, 700
Madigan, Eileen, 725
Magruder, Christine Frances, 703
Mallard, Arthur H., 743
Thomas Otis 743
Maly, Eleanor, 758
Martin, George William, 768
Lilith Maizell, 768
Mason, Charles John, 759
Charlotte Dean, 681
Donna Marie, 681
George Leonard, 759
John, 759
Lewis Edward, 759
Martha Ellen, 759
Webster Garfield, 681
Matesevac, Dorothy Josephine, 730
Mathis, Ida Mae, 735
Matteucci, Angeline Marie, 693
Matthews, Sarah Elizabeth, 759
Mayerson, Matthew, 765
Mays, Leona, 757
McAfee, Alexander, 712
William Andrew, 712
McClay, Elizabeth, 745
McCleneghan, Frances Gertrude, 706
McConnell, Barbara, 778
McCormick, Barbara Ann, 743
Paul Joseph, 743
McDole, Delia, 731
McDowell, Elaine, 778
McFadden, Mable Esther, 680
McFarland, Elizabeth Marie, 765
McFarlane, Joni, 717
McGinnis, Patricia, 754
McIntire, Edward Benjamin Paul, 768
Edward Swasey, 768
Kathryn (Brainard), 768
Kathryn Suzanne, 768
Marsha Jan, 768

McIntire, Mary Kathryn, 768
Maurice Wheeler, 768
Paul, 768
Wiley William, 768
William Brainard, 768
William Paul, 768
McKenzie, Mary Pat, 693
McNabb, Jennie, 731
McNamara, Helen Rita, 726
McNesby, Frances, 747
McNew, Danette Carole, 754
Daniel Phillip, 754
Valerie Phyllis, 754
Wendelin Cay, 754
McQueen, James, 715
Martha L., 715
McWillis, Etta Frances, 681
Meeks, David Earl, 692
George Justin, 692
George Wylie, 692
Meikle, Nancy (Carter), 766
Menchy, Tod, 715
Merkel, Caroline, 773, 774
Middleton, Sue Ann, 719
Millar, Eleanor D., 710
Miller, Gladys, 702
Minegar, Jack, 710
Mings, Dorothy Nunn, 769
Misenti, Rose, 723
Mitchell, Alberta B., 677
Ava David, 676, 677
Cathy Lynn, 777
Clara May (Brainard), 676, 677
Erwin Leroy, 677
John Fowler, 677
Moe, Gloria Joyce, 685
Lawrence Stanley, 686
Moehle, David Scott, 774
Michael Richard, 774
Patricia Ann, 774
Rhonda Faye, 774
Richard Alan, 774
Molina, John, 691
Marc, 691
Marcus, 691
Montgomery, Alice (_____), 740
Montgomery, Ann Brainard, 740
David Brainard, 740
George, 740
Holly Brainard, 740
Thomas Jefferson, 740
Moon, Daniel Lloyd, 693
Lloyd, 693
Moore, Angela Patricia, 718
Enoch Franklin, 775
Harold Arthur, 718
John, 723
Matthew James, 718
Melba Delberta, 775
Rose, 739
Ruth Marita, 723
Thomas Gerald, 718
Moos, Albert Harold, 692
Harold Kenneth, 692
Jeffrey Scott, 692
Jeremy Allen, 692
Morris, Ordane Milton, 719
Ronda Louise, 719
Mosher, Ann Teresa, 729
Mossman, Janette, 781
Mary, 781
Mournout, Julia Marie, 693
Moyin, Colleen, 702
Mullins, _____, 714
Munth, Delores, 699
Murphy, Caroline Irene, 714
Wilford F., 714
Nance, Wanda Estelle, 777
Naranche, Daniel J., 686
Jodi Lynn, 686
Michael Brad, 686
Tamara Jo, 686
Nardolillo, Cassie Marie, 708
Nicholas Roco, 708
Vincent Constantino, 708
Neelson, Catherine Monica, 740
Mary (_____), 740
Peter, 740
Nelson, Alzina Cora, 674
Dorothy May, 725
Freida, 771
Helene, 779

Nicholas, Hugh B., 696
Marilyn Arlene, 696
Nichols, Loutitia Ann, 781
Nobles, Louise May, 769
Norman, Carolyn D., 683
Hollie C., 683
Hoyt N., 683
Michael Charles, 683
Richard Alan, 684
Robert Steven, 684
Norvell, Jerry Dean, 754
Michael Lance, 754
Nickie Lynn, 754
Warren Jacob, 754
Warren Lane, 754
Noyes, Gladys Evelyn, 680
O'Brien, Mary, 684
O'Neil, Mary, 754
Oakes, Corinne Elizabeth, 747
Paul Edward, 747
Older, Mary A., 766
Oliver, _____, 698
Ollsen, Christina Martha, 675
Olson, Andrew John, 724
Brett Hurbert, 724
Brian Vincent, 724
Bruce William, 724
Carl William, 724
Shirley Ellen, 724
Vincent William, 724
Otis, Velda Catherine, 780
Ott, Sandra, 678
Padden, Betsy May, 688
Page, June, 772
Pallette, Ella Cerina, 684
Paquette, Elizabeth, 763
Parker, Lavon Rose (Bush), 762
Myra, 680
Parmalee, Brian, 748
Donald, 748
Kevin, 748
Mary Eileen, 748
Parsells, David Russell, 776
Jeffrey David, 777
Lisa Dawn, 777
Russell Conwell, 776
Parsells, Stephanie Lynn, 777
Patch, Alexander Robinson, 712
Katharine Elizabeth, 712
Nicholas Jonathan, 712
Robert J., 712
Robert Wesley, 712
Pattison, Kathy, 687
Mark Lester, 687
Warren Frank, 687
Payne, Bonnie, 750
Elizabeth, 750
John, 750
Peeler, Bryttva Daller, 752
Peltier, Daniel James Scott, 694
Jana Leigh, 694
Scott Warren, 694
Warren James, 694
Penick, Diane Lynne, 751
Jack G., 751
Perda, Philmida, 772
Perotti, John, 749
Peterson, Albert P., 698
Andrew, 698
Bryttva, 752
Donna Mae, 697
Nell, 698
Prudence Janet, 733
Ruth, 762
Phelps, Susan Bell, 716
Phflum, Elsie Flora Marie, 699
Phillips, Charles, 749
Irene, 714
Patricia, 749
Roland, 749
Sarah, 749
Pierce, Anna Marie, 753
Michael, 753
Pinkerton, Colleen Rose, 679
Pollack, Fern Lydia, 704
Poole, Kathryn B., 762
Oliver B., 762
Poore, Ethel Maude, 782
Popp, Barbara Rose, 724
John Adam Frederick, 724
Potter, Clifford Leo, 681
Poulson, Charles, 759

Powers, Nancy Magdelene, 767
Preli, Veronica, 696
Pringle, Edna, 698
Purtell, Edna Faye, 692
Rahr, Guido Reinhardt, 711
Petrea Elizabeth, 711
Ranai, Geri Lynn, 747
Peter A., 747
Rank, Mary Elizabeth (Collaer), 684
Nicholas Donald, 684
William Anton, 684
Rath, Lillian, 692
Reed, _____, 778
Reid, Iva Leota, 762
Reinhardt, Arnold, 678
Paul, 678
Rempel, Catharine Louise, 680
Cindy Lee, 680
Ray Ellery, 680
William S., 680
Rennick, Ida Mae (Cady), 730
Reno, Anthony John, 746
Christine Michelle, 746
Louis, 746
Louis Robert, 746
Reyes, Michael Peter, 710
Zachary Marshall, 710
Reynolds, Genie Lynne, 784
Lenwood Arles, 784
Rhodes, _____, 750
Dustin, 750
Rice, Dorothy Jean, 783
Edith Frazier, 685
Richardson, Nancy, 715
Ricksecker, Faith Lee, 713
Ralph Edward, 713
Riley, Margaret, 705
Ringel, Rosina, 773
Risher, Christine Lucretia, 780
Rix, Mary Elizabeth, 707
Roberts, Gale Maurice, 692
Grace K., 714
Juanita Say, 747
Lauralee Mary, 691
Teresa Joan, 777
Roberts, Wilford L., 777
Robinson, Betty Ann, 688
Charles Snelling, 710
Samuel, 688
Katharine Warren, 710
Rodin, Morris, 755
Sandra, 755
Rogers, Amos, 766
Charles, 766
Evelyn Arline, 777
Lillian, 766
Lucy, 763
S. C., 766
William, 766
Roll, Sophie Elsie, 676
Rose, Annetta, 754
Ross, Edward, 772
Ida Jane, 772
Philander Orrin,772
Rowlands, Rev., 708
Roxburgh, Donald David, 693
Ruggles, Susie Annie, 735
Runyan, Rachel Ann, 677
Russell, Laura Mae, 674
Sondi Rene, 765
William B., 674
Rutz, Jeanette Faye, 776
Theodore Karl, 776
Ryan, Barbara Brown, 684
Dennis, 687
Sean, 687
Sacs, Lena, 721
Salisbury, Orrin Chester, 707
Rena Bonnie, 707
Salter, Viola, 710
Sampson, Ephraim, 762
Lillie, 694
Nancy, 762
Susan (_____), 762
Sanawald, Fredricka, 775
Sanborn, _____, 701
Clarence, 701
Sandquist, Arthur H., 680
Arthur L., 680
Santangelo, Nancy, 726
Saragino, Marie, 746

Sarrazin, Alice Marie, 686
Paul, 686
Sather, Arne, 690
Mary Jane, 690
Scaglione, Rose Tropani, 761
Schaible, John A., 745
Lena M., 745
Sophia (____), 745
Schiek, Betty, 728
Doris, 728
Richard, 728
William, 728
William A., 728
Winona, 728
Schneider, George Frederick, 743
Rebecca Spaulding, 743
Schouter, Beatrice, 479
Schreck, Helen Marie, 741
Schrock, Cletus, 702
Schuid, Rose, 755
Schwan, Katherine Mary, 758
Robert, 758
William Leonard, 758
Scofield, Edmund Haley, 726
Scott, Cheryl, 750
Phyllis June, 704
Robert Fenton, 705
Secrest, Ernest Lyle, 761
Lynn Marie, 761
Sefton, Ruth, 736
Semmer, Ann, 722
Seymour, Mary, 748
Shannon, Mary Ellen, 758
Sheard, Alfred, 749
Jane, 749
Sheehan, Martin, 714
Suzanne Ellen, 714
Shelburg, Anna, 723
Sherman, Roger, 736
Sallie (Sarah J.), 736
Shippley, Frank Robert, 728
Harriet Blanche, 728
Shoaf, Mary Louise, 760
Silsbee, ____, 753
Pat, 753
Silsbee, Sumner Wipple, 753
Silsby, James, 761
Marge (____), 761
Marilyn E., 761
Simmons, Vennie Grey, 784
Simonsen, Emma Annetta, 680
Skank, Betty Lou, 689
Skillings, Sarah Mae, 770
Slade, Mary, 707
Small, Beth Folger, 740
Smith, Alta A., 731
Benjamin, 735
Bill, 673
Burt, 701
Calvin, 731
Clifford, 771
Donald Brainard, 757
Doris Wilhelmina, 757
Edna Lillian, 684
Edward, 771
Emma Hayden, 735
Ezra Lawson, 757
Gerald Burroughs, 757
John J., 754
John James, 754
Laura, 701
Leota Re, 703
Lillie Mae, 681
Lois Forsythe, 764
Michael John, 755
Neal, 681
Patricia, 755
Ruth Elaine, 760
Thomas Melville, 764
Vickie, 701
Smithwick, Eileen Marian, 721
Snyder, Berneice Florence, 700
Sonnwalt/Sonnawalt, Dorothy (____), 730
Frederick, 730
Sophie C., 730
Southern, Howard, 781
Marilyn Kay, 781
Spencer, Elizabeth, 758
Stamatiedes, Helen, 749
Stang, Eric Christopher, 693

Stang, Lara Ann, 693
Leo F., 693
Richard Lee, 693
Staten, Elizabeth Rowen, 737
Statum, Betty Jo, 777
Steherin, Maria, 734
Steinem, Susanne, 712
Stevens, _____, 707
Edith Clendora, 723
Rose Ellen, 713
Stewart, Stella, 681
Street, Barbara June, 722
Lorenzo Dow, 722
Thomas, 722
Stromme, Emma Julie, 682
Stucky, Dortha Re, 703
James Walter, 703
Studinski, Helen May, 722
Sudlow, Arthur, 709
Violet, 709
Sullivan, Flora (_____), 679
Katherine, 679
Thomas, 679
Swandal, Lyle, 687
Sweeney, Mayme, 758
Tabor, Gladys Mae, 714
Tanneberger, Augusta Bertha, 753
William Frederick, 753
Taylor, Arlene, 717
Ralph, 772
Warren Hall, 772
Tears, Claude, 748
Fred, 748
Stewart, 748
Tetlow, Frances (_____), 707
Judith Richards, 707
Richard S., 707
Theimer, Catherine Elizabeth, 776
Thomas, Maude Aleen, 681
Thompson, Bernadine Elizabeth Margaret, 717
Throckmorton, Minnie, 757
Todd, Ann (Seaman), 678
Gene Eldon, 678
Todd, Kenneth, 678
Todhunter, Gilbert, 739
Margaret Eileen,739
Toth, Gordon, 779
Judith Ann, 779
Towsley, Abigail, 756
Traut, Floyd Edward, 733
Janet Louise, 733
Trent, Anna Roberta, 774
Treworgy, Archibald, 737
Mary Huldah, 737
Trost, Dieter Helmut, 705
Dieter Helmut Roy, 705
Troyer, Alma Bell, 777
Turner, Alfred, 708
Harry, 708
Holly Ann, 708
Unmisig, Elliott Franklin, 730
Meredith Lynn, 730
Richard William, 730
Valore, Paul, 702
Ross, 702
Vanbook, James Edgar, 744
James Herschel, 744
James Matthew, 744
Rebecca Clarise, 744
Vance, Mollie, 678
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., 740
Lois Dorothy, 740
VanFrenchenberg, Kathryn A., 767
VanSchoick, Robert, 717
Vaughn, Donna Rubie, 769
Veale, Catherine Christine, 780
John Marion, 780
Raymond Allen, 780
Thomas John, 780
Timothy Allan, 780
Vietor, Katrin, 779
Villarma, Frances, 755
Vrolsen, John W., 673
Wajohowski, Frank, 702
Waldron, Virginia, 749
Wallis, Arlene, 696
Walsh, Ellen, 721
Waltzer, Brenda, 691

Ward, Brian Michael, 689
Kristina Grace, 689
Michael John, 689
Robert, 689
Waring, Debra Ann, 710
Robert Gordon, 710
Warmath, Lillian Roberta, 743
Warner, Dora, 738
Warren, Elmer, 678
Ida Mae, 678
Waterman, Gabriel, 712
Jeffrey, 712
Summer, 712
Wear, Archie Laverne, 732
Virginia Lee, 732
Webb, Blanche Eugenia, 783
Webber, George, 737
Sarah Elizabeth, 737
Welch, Alvin,738
Jane G. (_____), 738
Jeanette (_____), 738
Mary Ann, 738
Wells, Patience Ann, 742
Ruth Anne (_____), 742
Sidney A., 742
Wendrychowicz, Barbara June (Street), 720
Wentlandt, Marsha, 763
Whalen, Alice Elizabeth, 721
Eleanor Ruth, 721
Florence, 721
Francis, 721
James Philip, 721
Katherine, 721
Marguerite Mary, 721
Thomas Howard, 721
Thomas Patrick, 720
Wheeldon, Sarah, 711
Wheeler, Margaret Angelina, 768
Wheelock, Martha, 692
Seymour, 692
White, Kathryn Malinda, 730
Wick, John W., 736
Wicker, Kenneth Eugene, 769
Rachel Sidney, 769
Wicker, Resa Leanne, 769
William Ray, 769
Williams, Albert D., 758
Calvin, 684
Dora Belle (_____), 693
Dorothy, 716
James Edward, 693
Mabel Claire, 706
Maxine, 758
Murray, 758
Rita Irene, 684
Sterling, 758
Williamson, Robert, 683
Willway, Donna Lavonne, 751
Wilson, Alice, 715
Margaret Ann, 737
Margaret Ellen, 704
Marian, 692
Wiltgen, Debra Ann, 729
Fred Joseph, 729
Wolfe, Goldia Lenore, 754
Wollan, Helen Mary, 683
Olaf, 683
Wood, Corrine, 738
Emma Marie, 738
Grace, 724
Harry William, 699
Isabelle Dorothy, 699
William H., 738
Woodward, Ola/Olie, 731
William, 731
Woolf, June Dawson, 732
Robert Leslie, 732
Woosley, Allen Lyle, 687
Clifford Allen, 687
Joshua James, 687
Lyle Allen, 687
Tara Lynne, 687
Worlock, Andrew Elliott, 7675
Daniel Ester, 765
Dylan Russell, 765
Leslie Ann, 765
Matthew Robert, 765
Montague Henry Mathew Demarsac, 765
Robert Montague, 765

Worlock, Weston Elliott, 765
Wright, Grace E., 740
Judy Ann, 691
Yohe, Daniel Ivan, 726
Karen Grace, 726
Kathryn Elizabeth, 726
Lawrence Brian, 725
Paul Emett, 725
Yongfleish, Bryan, 761
Regis, 760
Sarah, 760
Young, Catherine, 672
John, 672
Sarah (_____), 672
Zawalaski, Lydia, 700
Zentz, Phyllis Pauline, 703
Wayne Maurice, 703
Zethmeyer, Jane M., 757
Zhanel, Dorothy, 750

PLACES

Alabama
Andalusia, 732
Dothan, 784
Enterprise, 784

Alaska
Anchorage, 686
Fort Rich, 686

Arkansas
Cruthersville, 713
Jacksonville, 784
Hot Springs, 740
Rogers, 704
Texarkana, 771
Wrangell, 755

Arizona
Gilbert, 685
Litchfield Park, 714
Mesa, 699
Phoenix, 696, 713, 714, 740, 751, 767
Prescott, 687
Scottsdale, 696, 751
Tucson, 693
Yuma, 684, 782

California
Alhambra, 764
Alhambrook, 685
Altadena, 765
Berkeley, 712, 765
Carmel, 740
Castro Valley, 730
Ceres, 755
Chula Vista, 716
Costa Mesa, 765
Fair Oaks, 700
Fort Ord, 692
Garden Grove, 700
Half Moon Bay, 783
Huntington Park, 700
Long Beach, 684, 782
Los Angeles, 716, 751, 772
Newport Beach, 765
Oakland, 712
Oceanside, 684
Orange, 765
Orange Co., 700
Pasadena, 738, 765
Pauma Valley, 764
Porterville, 716
Salinas, 692
San Diego, 706, 716, 717, 782
San Francisco, 738, 740, 762
San Gabriel, 765
San Jose, 684
San Pedro, 782
Santa Clara, 782
Van Nuys, 751
Visalia, 751

Canada
Brampton, Ontario, 719
Carberry, Manitoba, 688
Chatsworth, Ontario, 719
Edmondton, Alberta, 705
Fort St. John, B.C., 674, 675
Grande Prairie, Alberta, 674
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 698
Hythe, Alberta, 677
Mississauga, Ontario, 719
Owen Sound, Ontario, 718, 719
Parkhill, Ontario, 698
Sullivan Lake, Alberta, 674
Windsor, Ontario, 697

Colorado
Broomfield, 684
Buena Vista, 781
Colorado Springs, 751
Denver, 692, 693, 706, 710

Connecticut
Ansonia, 771
Bowayton, 779
Bridgeport, 770
Cromwell, 721, 724, 725, 726
Darien, 721, 723
Derby, 770
Durham, 724, 726
East Hampton, 778, 779
Enfield, 779
Greenwich, 740, 779
Groton, 707, 708, 783
Hartford, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 739, 764
Litchfield, 738
Meriden, 721, 722, 723
Middlefield, 723
Middletown, 695, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 778
Monroe, 770
Mystic, 708
New Britain, 739
New Haven, 726, 770, 771
New London, 707, 722
Niantic, 725
Noroton, 721
North Canton, 725
Norwalk, 779
Pawcatuck, 707
Plainview, 707
Portland, 722, 724, 726
Rocky Hill, 726
Shelton, 771
South Glastonbury, 763, 764
Stamford, 696, 723
Stonington, 707
Trumbull, 770
Waterbury, 721
West Hartford, 739
Windsor, 724, 725, 726

Delaware
Elsmere, 747
Newark, 746, 747
New Castle, 745, 746, 747
Wilmington, 713, 727, 745, 746, 747

District of Columbia
Washington, 694, 695, 712, 740, 751, 783

England
Chelmsford, Essex, 709
Cumberland, 739
London, 709
Poole, Dorset, 759

Florida
Apopka, 761
Austin, 727
Bradenton, 706
Clearwater, 698
Cocoa Beach, 724
Coral Springs, 723
Delray Beach, 741
Dunedin, 761
Hollywood, 695
Jacksonville, 683, 684, 706
Miami, 726, 738, 758, 760
North Miami Beach, 761
Orlando, 760, 761
Pensacola, 783
Pompano Beach, 723, 739
Sarasota, 711, 712
Spring Hill, 761
St. Petersburg, 698, 758
Tampa, 684, 728, 729, 761
Tangerine, 761
Winter Park, 761

Georgia
Albany, 706
Savannah, 735

Germany
Hamburg, 695
Hofen, Wurttemburg, 773
Stuttgart, 695, 775

Hawaii
Honolulu, 738, 740

Idaho
Boise, 684
Caldwell, 681
Coeur d'Alene, 680, 692, 693
Gooding, 693
Montpelier, 692
Pocatello, 755
St. Anthony, Fremont Co., 765
Windell, 693

Illinois
Arlington Heights, 714, 715
Astoria, 704
Aurora, 730
Blue Island, 754
Bolingbrook, 729, 730
Boone Co., 766
Burr Ridge, 729
Burritt, Winnebago Co., 672
Carol Stream, 714
Chebanse, 773
Chicago, 711, 728, 729, 752, 753, 754, 755, 757
Crest Hill, 729, 730
Danville, 703
Galesburg, 733
Glencoe, 742
Hinsdale, 729
Joliet, 729, 730, 754
LaGrange, 710, 729, 754
Lake Forest, 710, 712
Lockport, 730
Marshall, 779
Midlothian, 728
Montgomery, 730
Quincy, 715
Romeoville, 729
Roselle, 714
Winnebago Co., 672

Indiana
Anderson, 713
Bristol, 703
Carmel, 703
Concord, 703
Elkhart, 703, 704
Goshen, 702, 703
Indianapolis, 703, 704
Lafayette, 677
Marion, 703
Middlebury, 702
Peru, 703
Terre Haute, 700, 731

Iowa
Belle Plaine, 780
Boone, 780
Boyden, 706
Clermont, 766
Delta, 730, 731, 732
Dennison, 683
Des Moines, 731, 754, 781
Fayette Co., 766
Hayesville, 734
Iowa City, 731
Mason City, 676
Mingo, 781
Newburg, 732
Newina, 782
Oskaloosa, 732
Red Oak, 769
Sigourney, 730, 731, 732, 733
Sioux City, 755
Sioux Rapids, 766, 767
Winterest, 731

Italy
Cazase, 699
Parma, 683
Pordenone, 778

Kansas
Brown Co., 778
Highland, 735
Horton, 735
Lawrence, 713
Manhattan, 703
Norton, 732

Parsons, Labette Co., 775
Sterling, Rice Co., 773
Valley Center, 694
Wichita, 694, 767

Kentucky
Alvaton, 743
Bowling Green, 742, 744
Glasgow, 742
Lancaster, 744
Lexington, 741
Mayfield, Graves Co., 743
Monticello, 744
Owensboro, 735
Somerset, 741, 742, 744

Maine
Brewer, 737
Ellsworth, 737
Portland, 739
Surry, 737
Waterville, 711, 737
Yarmouth, 712

Maryland
Annapolis, 727
Anne Arundel Co., 727
Baltimore, 732, 782
Bethlehem, 727
Fredericksburg, 728
Rockville, 712
Silver Spring, 706, 733
Westminster, 731, 732

Massachusetts
Andover, 743
Beverly, 712, 740, 743
Boston, 711, 712, 713, 772
Bridgewater, 762
Brockton, 762
Brookline, 784
Charlestown, 738
Danvers, 737, 738, 740, 743
Deerfield, 766
East Bridgewater, 762
Edgartown, 711
Haverhill, 738
Lynnfield, 725
Marion, 710, 711, 712
Melrose, 740
Milton, 711
Otis, Berkshire Co., 767
Rockport, 737
Salem, 737, 738
Seekonk, 777
Somerville, 738, 739
Springfield, 766
Topsfield, 738
Wakefield, 725
West Harwick, 725
West Somerville, 739
Wilbraham, 707
Worcester, 714, 725

Michigan
Albion, 717
Allegan, 709, 710
Alma, 757
Ann Arbor, 704
AuSable, 757
Belding, 717
Cadillac, 698
Cedar Springs, 717, 718
Coldwater, 702
Detroit, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 713, 714, 758
East Tawas, 685
Ecorse, 700
Flint, 740
Gowen, 717
Grand Rapids, 694, 717
Greenville, 718
Hamtramack, 700
Hancock, 686
Hazel Park, 710
Highland, 701
Highland Park, 701
Ionia, 717
Lakeview, 706
Lansing, 705, 710, 714
Livonia, 698
Manistee, 700

Munising, 705
Northville, 700
Plainwell, 717
Pontaic, 685
Redford, 699
Royal Oak, 701
Southfield, 699, 700, 710
Southgate, 700, 783
St. Johns, 757, 758
Tawas, 685
Tawas City, 685
Taylor, 783
Trufant, 717
Westland, 699
Wyoming, 717

Minnesota
Alexandria, 682
Benson, 686
Brooklyn Center, 734
Brooklyn Park, 691
Cook Valley, Wabasha Co., 673
Coon Rapids, 734
Crystal, 714
Duluth, 694
Elbow Lake, Grant Co., 677, 689
Fort Snelling, 673
Fridley, 734
Glenwood, Pope Co., 672, 673, 675, 676, 677, 682, 683, 685, 686
Granite Falls, 683
Hendricks, Lincoln Co., 685
Highland Twp., Wabasha Co., 672, 673
Iosco, Waseca Co., 773, 774
Janesville, Waseca Co., 773
Keewatin, 677
Lake Lillian, 685
Lowry, Pope Co., 682
Madelia, 685
Maple Grove, 734
Minneapolis, 682, 683, 713, 714, 734, 738
Minnewasha, 673, 677
Montevideo, 683
New London, 685
Parkers Prairie, 685
Parter, 685
Pennock, 685
Pope Co., 673
Redwood Falls, 713
Rochester, 672
Rockford, 695
Sauk Center, 673
St. Louis Park, 682
Starbuck, Pope Co., 683
Wabasha Co., 672
Waseca Co., 772
Waseca, Waseca Co., 772
Watertown, 683
White Bear, 673, 685
Winona, 727
Woodlake, 683

Mississippi
Keesler AFB, 717
Sardis, 753

Missouri
Chillicothe, 735, 736
Gundry Co., 781, 782
Hornersville, Dunklin Co., 775
Kansas City, 713, 716, 767
Kennett, Dunklin Co., 775
Lancaster, 730
Spickard, Grundy Co., 781, 782
St. Joseph, 735, 736
St. Louis, 768

Montana
Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., 686, 690
Belgrade, 678, 680, 686, 694
Billings, 678, 679, 680, 689
Bozeman, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 684, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690
Brady, 693

Butte, 686, 693
Chinook, 684
Coalstrip, 693
Conrad, 693
Dillon, 680, 719
Gallatin Co., 674, 679, 688
Gallatin Valley, Gallatin Co., 674, 675
Gallop, Gallatin Co., 676
Great Falls, 688, 693
Havre, 678, 684, 687, 692
Helena, 675, 676, 681, 684, 686, 690, 693
Judith Gap, 681
Kalispel, 678, 679, 688
Livingston, 686, 687
Lombard, 675
Malta, 688
Manhattan, 678, 680, 686, 688, 694
Martinsdale, 675, 681
Maudlow, Gallatin Co., 675, 676, 677, 678, 687
Menard, 675
Miles City, 688
Missoula, 681, 693
Rosebud Co., 680
Rudyard, 692
St. Regis, 693
Three Forks, 688
Townsend, 675, 681
White Sulphur Springs, 681, 687, 688

Nebraska
Fremont, 706
Kearney, 765
Lincoln, 754
Omaha, 705, 706, 731

Nevada
Elko, 693
Fallon, 681, 690
Las Vegas, 714, 755, 772
Reno, 755
Winnemucca, 684

New Hampshire
Chesterfield, 758
Hanover, 692
Milford, 738
Portsmouth, 762
Rochester, 762

New Jersey
Atlantic City, 745
Chatham, 743, 764
East Orange, 740
Maplewood, Essex Co., 764
Millburn, Essex Co., 764
Morristown, 743
Mountain Lakes, 696
Northvale, 779
Orange, 711, 764
Ridgewood, 755
Salem, 745
Short Hills, 740
Vincentown, Burlington Co., 674
Westfield, 743

New Mexico
Albuquerque, 676, 677, 684, 692, 702, 703
Carlsbad, 734
Colfax Co., 735
Farmington, 692
Rio Rancho, 684, 692
Santa Fe, 676, 677

New York
Astoria, Queens, 748
Binghamton, 700
Brooklyn, 721, 764
Buffalo, 695, 760
Chautauqua Co., 760
Conewanga, 759, 761
Cooperstown, 672
Derby, 760
Ellington, 758, 759
Fort Anne, 770
Hamburg, 760
Hudson Falls, 770, 771

Jamestown, 760, 761
Kenmore, 695
Kennedy, 759
Kings Co., 694
Massena, 747
Millerton, 739
Moreau, Fenimore, 770
New Haven, 770
New York City, 694, 695, 711, 740, 764
Norwich, 672
Nyack, 779
Ogdensburg, 735
Port Chester, 696
Rye Brook, 779
South Valley, 695
Sparrowbush, Orange Co., 767
Spencertown, Columbia Co., 672
Williamsville, 760

North Carolina
Clinton, 784
Elizabeth City, 683, 684
Hendersonville, 674
Salemburg, 784

North Dakota
Crookston, 697
Dazey, 682
Fargo, 674, 690, 694, 697
Finley, 696
Grand Forks, 690
Karnak, 676
Kindred, 690
Langdon, 694
Luverne, Steele Co., 681
Mayville, 734
Minot, 682, 691
Moorhead, 697
Palermo, Mountrail Co., 682
Stanley, Mountrail Co., 682
Streeter, 690
Tagus, 682
Valley City, 676, 681, 682, 690, 691

Norway
Bergen, 682, 751, 752
Trondheim, 676

Ohio
Akron, 743
Aurora, 713
Burton, Granger Co., 736
Canton, 739
Cleveland, 712, 737, 738, 739, 741, 743, 757, 758
Columbus, 742, 758, 759, 760, 761
East Canton, 739
East Cleveland, 760
Gustavus, 710
Hinsdale, 710
Huntsburg, 758
Huron, 704
Jefferson Co., 781
Lake Forest, 710
Massillon, 713
Mayfield Heights, 739
Milan, 736
Munson, Geauga Co., 756, 757
North Canton, 743
Painesville, 704, 757, 758, 759
Perry, 759
Ravenna, 734
Shelby, Richland Co., 734
Union Co., 756
Warren, 710
Wellington, 758
Youngstown, 710, 739, 740, 741, 743, 747
Zanesville, 760

Oklahoma
Bethany, 777
Carmen, Alfalfa Co., 775
Carrier, 773, 774
Edmond, 776, 777

Enid, 773, 774, 775, 776
Fairview, 773, 774
Lahoma, 776
Mannford, 776
Marlow, 681
Medford, 774
Midwest City, 775
Oklahoma City, 696, 775, 776, 777, 778
Shattuck, 768
Tinker AFB, 777
Tulsa, 720, 774
Wynnewood, 716

Oregon
Adams, 675
Brooks, 736
Canyon City, 736
Clackamas Co., 762
Coos Bay, 691
Estacada, 681
Eugene, 691, 711
French Prairie, 736
La Grande, 681
Lebanon, 777
Marshfield, 691
Medford, 704, 705
Milwaukie, 689
Multnomah Co., 715, 736, 737
Portland, 675, 681, 683, 716, 736, 737, 762, 772
Scottsburg, 736
Talent, 705
Tualatin, 762
Washington Co., 737

Pennsylvania
Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., 783, 784
Akron, 733
Bethlehem, 743
Bradford, 738
Darby, 746
Dubois, 774
Ebensburg, 672
Ephrata, 733
Erie, 708, 733
Gettysburg, 732
Hanover, 732, 733
Harrisburg, 733
Haverford, 764
Hershey, 733
Johnstown, 777
Keating Twp., McKean Co., 672
King of Prussia, 782
Lackawanna Valley, Susquehanna Co., 735
Norristown, 745
Philadelphia, 745, 782, 783
Scranton, 705, 735
Sewickley, 713
Susquehanna, 735
York, 733

Rhode Island
Bradford, 708
Coventry, 707
Newport, 783
Providence, 721
Richmond, 783
Westerly, 707, 708

Sierra Leone
Bantha, 709

South Carolina
Little River, 741

South Dakota
Britton, 690
Mitchell, 765
Sioux Falls, 690

Sri Lanka
Kotte, 709

Switzerland
Erlenbach, 695
Zurich, 694

Tennessee
Clarksville, 709, 710
Clint, 781
Knoxville, 713
Paris, 728

Texas
Austin, 755, 769
Canadian, 767, 768, 769
Cistern, 753
Commanche Co., 767
Dalhart, Dallam Co., 769
Dallas, 693, 754, 768
El Paso, 702, 754
Fort Bliss, 702
Fort Griffin, 738
Houston, 714, 768
Pampa, 768, 769
Pearland, 701
Quinlan, 754
San Antonio, 753, 754, 768
Shamrock, 767
Sherman, 754
Skellytown, 769
Tyler, 754
Wellington, 769
Wheeler, 769
Whitehouse, 754

U.S. Virgin Islands
St. Thomas, 716

Utah
Bountiful, 693
Mapleton, 765
Odgen, 720
Salt Lake City, 693, 719, 720

Vermont
Brattleboro, 742
Derby, 742
Montpelier, 736
Newport, 742

Virginia
Annandale, 784
Arlington Heights, 745
Christianburg, 783
Fairfax, 784
Falls Church, 784
Fielddale, 770
King George, 732
Newport News, 784
Norfolk, 684, 732, 783
Portsmouth, 683, 725, 783
Radford, 755
Suffolk, 683
Tabb, 784
Virginia Beach, 770

Washington
Bothell, 689
Bremerton, 747
Edmonds, 743
Ellensburg, 689
Everett, 684, 762, 763
Federal Way, 680
Kelso, 681
Kent, 777
Monroe, 763
North Bend, 763
Port Orchard, 747
Renton, 763
Seattle, 676, 677, 679, 680, 682, 684, 687, 689, 692, 695, 714, 762, 763, 777
Spokane, 682
Tacoma, 679, 716
Vancouver, 683, 689
Woodland, 681, 689

West Virginia
Moorefield, 722

Wisconsin
Burlington, 772
Glendale, 715
Greenfield, 772
Hudson, 672
Janesville, 712
LaCrosse, 703
Manitowoc, 711

Milwaukee, 711
Muskego, Waukesha Co., 772
Plum City, 704
Rhinelander, 694
Three Lakes, 752

Wyoming
Cody, 684
Kaycee, 688
Sheridan, 687
Upton, Weston Co., 782

ADDENDUM

Information on the following pages was received too late to be included in the main sections of the book.

* * * * *

385. FRANK SAMUEL BRAINARD, JR. (*Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. ___ Jan. 1943, New York, NY. to Peggy (Carr) Sanderson. They divorced in 1947. She was b. 17 May 1919, New York, NY., dau. of Roland Baker Carr and Susanna Mitchell. He m. second on 11 Feb. 1956, Stillwater, MN. to Harriett Elaine Schaffer. She was b. 24 May 1924, Stillwater, MN., dau. of Frank Jacob Schaffer and Soraphia Leif. Mr. Brainard attended Boston University, College of Business Administration, and part time at Brown University and Rhode Island School of Design. He was Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance for British Admiralty Technical Mission in the U.S.A. during World War II. He was in charge of the Swiss Oerlikon (USN 20mm anti-aircraft) gun manufacture and training. In 1943, he went to Brazil to manufacture the Danish Madsen 20mm gun for the Brazilian Ordnance Department. In 1945, he built a canning plant in Mexico to produce tomato puree for tomato flake dehydration to be sent to Russia under U.S. Government Lend/Lease program. He founded and was president of Brainard Industries, a sheet metal company that fabricated the first aluminum siding for New York skyscrapers. He also founded Brainard Associates, which, through its West Electronics Company, designs and manufactures the power supplies (missile interface units) which launch the AIM-9 Sidewinder Air-to-Air Missiles and the AIC-14A Interphone System for use on government aircraft and helicopters. He served as economic advisor to Pandit Nehru, Prime Minister of India, and developed a program for guarantee of foreign capital as part of the Treaty of Friendship for Commerce and Navigation which later was adopted by the United States Congress for its guarantee program under the Foreign Aid Bill. He was elected Elder at the Thompson Memorial Presbyterian Church, Bucks County, PA. and at the Nassau Presbyterian Church, Princeton, NJ. He is President of the USO of Philadelphia, a board member of PENJERDEL, which is the Chamber of Commerce for the Delaware Valley (PA., NJ., DE.). With Mrs. Brainard, he operated the Pro Musica Society of Bucks County for fifteen years, which presented world renown artists. Mrs. Brainard was the first woman to be elected president of the senior class at the University of Minnesota (1946). She became a buyer for Peck & Peck stores in New York in 1947. She is presently owner of her own interior design business. She was an early board member of Planned Parenthood, and was elected an Elder in the Thompson Memorial Presbyterian Church in Bucks County. She was elected a deacon at the Nassau Presbyterian Church, Princeton, NJ., and is presently a board

member of the North Princeton Developmental Center (State Hospital). Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live in Princeton, NJ.
Children of first marriage:

i. Frank Samuel Brainard, III; b. 16 Oct. 1943, New York, NY.
ii. Bruce Mitchell Brainard; b. 14 Aug. 1946, New York, NY.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Bradford Peabody Brainard; b. 31 Aug. 1957, Doylestown, PA.
iv. Annabelle Bowditch Carpenter Brainard; b. 27 June 1957, Doylestown, PA.
v. Harriette Phillips Brainard; b. 21 Feb. 1961, Doylestown, PA.

FRANK SAMUEL BRAINARD, III (*Frank Samuel, Jr., Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) m. 2 Oct. 1986, _____ to Susan Henssler. They divorced in June 1989. They have no children. Mr. Brainard graduated with a BA degree from Brown Univ., 1970. He served with the Rhode Island National Guard while attending college. He did advanced study at Alliance Francais in Paris, the Univ. of Wyoming and UCLA. He is a student and teacher in the docorate program for religion and philosophy at Temple Univ. He is a co-founder of the "Life Center" in Lambertville, NJ. Mr. Brainard lives in Lambertville, NJ.

BRUCE MITCHELL BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel, Jr., Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) is unmarried. He graduated with a BA degree in applied mathematics from Harvard Univ., 1968. He pioneered in programming the first IBM 360 computer. He did advanced study at the Univ. of California, Berkeley. He is employed at Harvard Univ. Prior to entering college, he scored a perfect 1600 on the college SAT examination. Mr. Brainard lives in Cambridge, MA.

BRADFORD PEABODY BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel, Jr., Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] - *Daniel*[2]) is unmarried. He graduated with a BA degree in international studies from the Univ. of North Carolina, 1979. He was vice-president of the Foreign Students Assn. and played on the school tennis team. He was employed with Marine Midlandd Bank in New York City from 1980 to 1982, and was promoted to Assistant International Banking Officer for Scandinavia. In 1982, he joined the family business. He is vice-president of both West Electronics and of F.S. Brainard & Company in Burlington, NJ. Mr. Brainard lives in Lawrenceville, NJ.

ANNABELLE BOWDITCH CARPENTER BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel, Jr., Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 19 June 1982, Princeton, NJ. to Douglas Arthur Canning. He was b. 27 Apr. 1957, _____, son of William Canning and Marian Toner. Annabelle (Brainard) Canning graduated with a BA degree from Dartmouth College, 1981. She led the college graduation procession carrying the American flag. While at college, she played three varsity sports - field hockey, lacrosse and squash - for all four years. Following graduation, she joined the General Electric Corp. management training program in New York City. She then attended Georgetown Law School from which she graduated with a JD degree, cum laude in 1987. She then joined a law firm in Baltimore, MD., where her husband was doing special work in pediatric urology at Johns Hopkins Hospital. They moved to San Diego, where she joined the tax department in the office of Brobeck, Phleger & Harrison. Dr. Canning graduated with a BA degree from Dartmough College, 1979. He graduated in 1982 from Dartmouth Medical School with an MD degree and an ensign rank in the U.S. Navy. He specialized in urology and pediatric urology during six years at Bethesda Naval Hospital and Johns Hopkins Hospital. He has received numerous awards in the area of adult and pediatric urology, and is now a Lt. Commander, USN, stationed at Balboa Naval Hospital in San Diego. Dr. and Mrs. Canning live in San Diego, CA. They have no children.

HARRIETTE PHILLIPS BRAINARD (*Frank Samuel, Jr., Frank Samuel,* 214. *Samuel Newell*[7] *- Daniel*[2]) m. 28 July 1984, Princeton, NJ. to Sheldon Fain Hackney. He was b. 4 Oct. 1960, Annapolis, MD., son of Francis Sheldon Hackney (president of the Univ. of Pennsylvania) and Lucy Judkins Durr. Harriette (Brainard) Hackney graduated with a BA degree from Middlebury College, 1983. At college, she played varsity field hockey and lacrosse for all four years, and was elected captain of both teams in her senior year. She was an admissions officer and field hockey coach at Sophie Newcomb/Tulane Univ. in 1984-85, and was manager of the ice hockey rink at the Univ. of Pennsylvania from 1985 to 1987. She is now admissions officer and coach of the field hockey and lacrosse teams at Lawrenceville School. Mr. Hackney graduated with a BA degree from Middlebury College in 1983, where he played both varsity basketball and tennis for four years and was elected captain of both teams. He was voted to the All American tennis team. He graduated in 1987 with a JD degree from the University of Pennsylvania and is presently a lawyer in Philadelphia, PA. Mr. and Mrs. Hackney live in Yardley, PA.
Children:

i. Samantha Annabelle Hackney; b. 14 Jan. 1987.

ii. Alexander Fain Hackney; b. 6 Sep. 1988.

* * * * *

490. ALBERT DUNN BRAINARD (193. *Almon*[6] - *James*[2]) was b. 16 Jan. 1856, Greenfield, MA. He m. 30 Aug. 1888, Los Angeles, CA. to Jeanette Kelley. She was b. 26 July 1868, Beaver Falls, PA., dau. of Giles Martin Kelley and Martha M. Caldwell. He was a dentist in Redlands, CA.
Children:
i. Raymond Langstroth Brainard; b. 5 Jan. 1890, _____, PA. or MA.
ii. Carl M. Brainard; b. ___ Sep. 1893, _____, MA.

RAYMOND LANGSTROTH BRAINARD (490. *Albert Dunn*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to Bernice Agnes Riley. She was b. 13 Jan. 1896, Los Angeles, CA. Raymond L. Brainard d. 10 June 1930, Glendale, CA. Bernice (Riley) Brainard d. 3 Feb. 1961, Glendale, CA.
Child:
i. Albert James Brainard; b. 23 May 1917, Los Angeles, CA.

ALBERT JAMES BRAINARD (*Raymond Langstroth,* 490. *Albert Dunn*[7] - *James*[2]) m. _____.
Children:
i. James Albert Brainard.
ii. Raymond J. Brainard.

RAYMOND J. BRAINARD (*Albert James, Raymond Langstroth,* 490. *Albert Dunn*[7] - *James*[2]) m. to Roberta _____. He d. ___. She m. second to _____ Quinney, and lives in San Gabriel, CA.

* * * * *

1557. ALBERT FRANKLIN BRAINARD (*Frederick Eugene,* 770. *Albert*[7] - *James*[2]) m. second on 28 Aug. 1965 to Ethel Nelson Rotenberry. She d. ___ Jan. 1985. Mr. Brainard attended Ball State Univ. and later graduated with a BA degree and an MA degree from the Univ. of Illinois. He was a member of Delta Theta Epsilon, honorary fraternity for physical education, Sigma Delta Sigma, honorary educational fraternity, and Kappa Delta Pi honorary educational fraternity. He received a PhD degree in education from New York Univ., 1941. He was professor and chairman of the Department of Health, Physical Education and Recreation at

ALBERT FRANKLIN BRAINARD

St. Cloud State Teachers College from 1930 to 1967. He was president of the Minnesota Association of Health, Physical Education and Recreation from 1944 to 1946, and in 1964, received the association's Lou Keller Award. In 1983, he was inducted into the St. Cloud State Univ. Athletic Hall of Fame. Albert F. Brainard d. 29 May 1985, near Paso Robles, CA. while visiting his son. In his honor, his children Sally and Tim established the A.F. Brainard Memorial Scholarship at St. Cloud State University.

1790. TIMOTHY ALLAN BRAINARD (*Albert Franklin, Frederic Eugene,* 770. *Albert*[7] *- James*[2]) m. second in 1977, _____, CA. to Michelle Fanucchi. She is the dau. of Joaquin Fanucchi and Edna _____. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard live near Coos Bay, OR. There are no children of either marriage.

* * * * *

1914. DANIEL WILLIAM BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) has a third child of his second marriage.

iii. Jonathon Daniel Brainard; b. 7 June 1988.

1916. LINAE DIANE BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) m. second on 13 Aug. 1988 to Chris J. Sielicky. He was b. 30 Jan. 1959, Portland, OR., son of Roger M. Sielicky and E. Kay Vogel. He graduated from Willamette Univ. Law School in 1990.

Child of second marriage:

i. Theresa Micheal Sielicky; b. 7 Sep. 1989.

1918. DONALD JOSEPH BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) and Nita Irene Smith have a child.

Child:

i. Jason Donald Brainard; b. 22 Nov. 1989.

1741 ***vii.*** DAVID ANTHONY BRAINARD (*William Albert, Wallace Elwood,* 1086. *Edward Albert*[8] *- James*[2]) m. 15 Aug. 1987 to Susan Majdali. She was b. 6 June 1962, Los Angeles, CA., dau. of Hamadi Majdali and Umaiylah _____. Mr. and Mrs. Majdali live in Huntington Beach, CA.

* * * * *

ELI BRONSON BRAINERD
(No. 678, James Line)
REBECCA (BALLINGER) BRAINERD

* * * * *

JOHN ELMER BRAINERD (1217. *Frank Elmer*[9] - *James*[2]) m. to Evelyn Clark. Mr. Brainerd was known as the "Lone Scout" in the Boy Scouts of America, of which he was a member from 1912 until 1989. He had received the National Silver Beaver Award in 1937. He was the proprietor of the Brainerd Garage and Livery Service for more than 50 years until retiring in 1975. In the 1940s, he served in the state House of Representatives and as a first selectman in Branford. Mr. Brainerd was a lifetime member of the Church of Christ, Congregational, which he served as a deacon from 1928 to 1988. He was a member of Rescue Fire Company 5 from 1920 to 1989 and Rotary International from 1932 to 1966. He was a trustee of the Guilford Savings Bank for more than 30 years. John F. Brainerd d. 10 July 1990, Branford, CT. Evelyn (Clark) Brainerd lives in Stony Creek, CT.
Children:

i. Betsy Brainerd; she m. to _____ Jenkins and had children. She is deceased.

ii. Sally Brainerd; she m. to _____ Page and has children.

* * * * *

The following story is taken from More Tales of the Township by Bernard Epps, published by Sun Books, Lenoxville, Quebec, Canada, 1985. It concerns the family killing by, and ultimate capture of William Ezra Brainerd (No. 67iii, William[2] line). A copy of the book was provided by the author to Karen Courtenay. She has obtained the author's permission for inclusion of this article in the 1990 Update. Those involved in this affair are in her ancestral line.

The Melbourne Maniac

In May and June of 1853, readers of the Standard Journal, the Sherbrooke Gazette and other Township papers would have noted the following item;

$250 REWARD

"Will be paid for the apprehension of WILLIAM E. BRAINARD, who murdered Mrs. Nancy Brainard, his mother, and shot his brother, on the 26th of April last, near Melbourne, Canada East, in a fit of insanity, and made his escape."

This reward was offered by a "Dr. C.B. (Charles Burnham) Brainard of New York City, a relative of his" who maintained

that William "has been insane for years." An additional $400 reward was offered by the public prosecutor of Canada East and the entire amount was very tempting in a time when most people made less than a dollar a day.

> "He is thirty-five years of age, 5 feet 10-1/2 inches high with prominent cheek bones, sides of his face sunken between the chin and cheek bones, good forehead, eyes gray blue with wild, flashing and insance appearance, dark brown hair.... consumptive, care worn and melancholy look, and has some cough.
>
> "When last seen he wore a red or wine coloured hat or cap of silk velvet, brim turned up all round, of a peculiar form. Coat blue or blue black pilot cloth, sack overcoat -- no undercoat. Pants woolen with small check, black and white, made with fly buttoned behind instead of before. Boots without heels, general appearance, rough."

This man in the peculiar hat with his pants on backwards was last seen about May 11th near Waterloo heading towards the safety of the United States border. He had been travelling through the woods from Melbourne in company with a "thick set person with dark brown hair -- considered by persons who saw him as a very desperate-looking character." They only emerged from the woods to beg for food and "all good citizens are most earnestly invited to make exertion in this matter."

But William Ezra Brainard made his escape and was not seen again in the Townships until seven years had passed.

He had been born just north of Melbourne in Wickham Township which had been mainly settled by veterans of the War of 1812. His father, Ezra, ran a whisky distillery for a while that turned local potatoes into potions to satisfy any old soldier's thirst. William attended local schools and then was apprenticed, around the age of thirteen, to Walton & Gaylord's bookbinding firm in Rock Island. Joseph Soper Walton moved to Sherbrooke in 1834 and began the Farmer's Advocate and then, nine years later, became editor of the Sherbrooke Gazette. He remembered this of his strange young apprentice:

"He was an industrious lad and quite ingenious but of a somewhat morose and sullen disposition. His leisure time was much of it spent in reading, but unfortunately the books which he studied were principally the history of noted criminals; and it was doubtless the pernicious influence of this vile class of books which led him into a course of crime."

Brainard left Rock Island before his term of apprenticeship had expired, under suspicion of theft, and followed his trade in Montreal, Kingston, Burlington, Albany, New York and Boston. When his father died, he expected to share in the estate with his

mother and two brothers and returned to the Townships in 1852. He worked that winter in Three Rivers at the bookbinding firm of Rollo Campbell & Miller, and they remembered him as "partially insane and led on by his unfortunate malady to threaten employers and fellow workers with death on the slightest provocation."

But there were difficulties over his inheritance. On April 26, 1853, his brother Lorenzo found him poring over his father's legal papers and quarreling with their mother. He claimed the papers had been altered or else were out-and-out forgeries. His mother denied it and said they were legally filed with Daniel Thomas, the Melbourne notary. William called her an old liar and claimed that if she hadn't altered the deed, then Squire Thomas had. Either way, he'd be avenged.

William stormed off into his bedroom. Lorenzo sat down at the table next to his mother. They heard the bed creak, as if William had thrown himself down, but then he strode out, raised a revolver and shot his mother in the chest point blank.

She collapsed. Lorenzo leaped up. William turned the revolver on him and shot him in the chest, too. Lorenzo struck out with a cane he carried and was shot once more -- the bullet, deflected by the cane, passing clean through his right shoulder.

Lorenzo flung himself on his borther and they struggled, one trying deperately to wrench the revolver away, the other trying to bring it to bear for another shot. Lorenzo thought he was dying and screamed with the last of his strength. "Murder! Murder! Murder!" That brought Lorenzo's two children running to watch the battle in open-mouthed horror. Lorenzo yelled at them to run and bring Horatio (brother Horace Albert). William shouted that he'd blow their brains out if they did. They hesitated, then fled in panic. William wailed that he wanted to kill all of them and then himself. Lorenzo clung grimly to the gun-hand and felt his strength ebbing away while his brother kicked him in the stomach and beat him wildly about the head trying to wrench his revolver loose.

"Let me go," he wailed again. "Let me go and I won't shoot you any more. I'll just go and kill Horatio."

But Lorenzo hung on like grim death and William could neither fire nor tear himself free. Horatio rushed in -- the children had met him on his way to the house already -- and he took in the situation at a glance, stamped on William's hand and freed the revolver. Lorenzo sank exhausted to the floor. Horatio knelt down beside his mother and found her still breathing.

"Give me back the revolver," begged William. "Give it back so I can put them both out of their misery."

But these were a mother and brother, not some suffering wild animal, and Horatio ignored his pleas. William ran out of the house. Horatio sent the children to the neighbours' -- John and Peter Campbell -- and one of them went for Doctor William Fowler.

Lorenzo slowly recovered from his wounds, although one bullet remained lodged over his heart for the rest of his life. Nancy Heard Brainard, his mother, lingered near death for two more weeks and finally died on the tenth of May. William was now wanted for murder.

And not for ordinary murder but for matricide, seen as the most horrible and unnatural crime of all in the middle of Victoria's reign. Rewards were issued, posters printed, but William Ezra Brainard got clean away.

For seven years he was not seen in the Townships. No one knows where he went or what he did in all that time but they must have been years filled with desperate hunger and fear. Then something drew him home and in January, 1860, a man with a long beard and long hair, a man who appeared old and bent, was recognized by a neighbour as the Melbourne maniac come home.

Once more Brainard fled but he got only as far as Lennoxville this time and there was recognized, arrested and thrown into prison at Three Rivers to await trial for murder. In prison he began work on a 288 line epic arranged in 98 stanzas that must surely stand as one of the strangest poems ever composed in Canada. It was written in an odd phonetic English that would have been less surprising if it had emerged from a monastic cell in Medieval England instead of a condemned cell in Three Rivers:

"No mor letrs used than giv the tru sownd
Whair duble wuns woz single wuns air fownd
G. not used whair J. doz the tru sownd maic
C. doz the plais of Q. correctli taic.

"Sum pepil ma thine I'm rong in mi mind
Such lessons az these I never coud find
It is the reol tru sownd I'm spelin
No Boucs haz it dun alwa's truth telin...

"Rules that hav ben rite in sum pepils time
Taic rezons goud sense from the Poits rime..."

He was tried before the September sessions of the Court of Queen's Bench in Three Rivers and it didn't take long. The testimonies of Horatio and Lorenzo were backed by the children and a written statement sworn to by Nancy Heard Brainard

before she died. The jury wasted little time in deliberation. Judge Mondelet donned the black cap and sentenced William Ezra Brainard to be hanged.

The madman seems to have genuinely believed himself to have been innocent and a victim of perjury by those out to get their hands on his share o the estate. Not only had he not murdered his mother but 'Nansi Hird' -- as he called her in his poem -- although the legal wife of his father -- was not his mother. No real mother, he wrote, could have done to her son what she had done to him. Instead, she was a liar and a vicious gossip whose tongue was never still. In fact:

"The olde woumon woz not rite in her mind
Perhpas with sum evil spirit combind
Hir self and othrs ma have to cil
Short of rezon no dowt she kep it stil."

He had some queer theories. "Brainard believed," reported the Montreal Gazette, "that after death his evil soul would hover over the world seeking a habitation in the frail form of a child, there to befoul it, and growing up to mature age, die, and go on repeating the process forever."

It was plain to many people then that William Ezra Brainard was quite mad and many petitioned the authorities to recognize that insanity and commute the death sentence. Still others were morally opposed to judicial executions and questioned the wisdom of this one "at a time when the expediency of capital punishment was frequently the subject of deliberative discussion."

The authorities yielded to the extent of having Dr. Fremont of the Beauport Lunatic Asylum examine Brainard but he reported the man capable of distinguishing between good and evil and that was the end of it. Brainard expected no more:

"Often I sufrd and in the nite moand
In faining fits, lif nearly gon, alone
Surrounded bi pepil that broke mi bonz
In a plais made of bric, iron and stonz.

"Bludi bruts receive what tha cannot giv
Refind spirits emprisond cannot liv.
Idlrs, fuls, roges or bruts ma liv in jail
Whair education and rezon wil fail."

Waiting for death in his cell, Brainard amused himself and amazed his keepers by making several models of the 'drop' complete with nooses and small toy victims. He worked on his epic and shocked the churchmen concerned for his immortal

soul by denying the existence of God. He also steadfasly refused to confess or to repent;

"Birds togethr pair That fli thru the air
Sum prepair a feist Then go to the priest
Bi Lau its correct Thair soles to protect
In the wedid life Tha thinc thair's no strife.

He had sunk so low, 'doubtless through the pernicious influence of a vile class of books', that he could not pray -- he told the churchmen -- to a Creator who abandoned His creatures in their time of need. He had instead, he said, prayed to the 'General Government' and that had formally rejected his appeal;

"Christian public evidence refuzd
Al for mi self no othr coud be uzed
Helpin bludi spirits in courts ara
To swair a humon bodiz lif awa.

"Ive sein the spirits of sum pepil heir
That swore lif awa with no dowt or feir
Sum misteri to them haz ben reveild
That mor than sevn yeirs haz ben conseild.

"The bludi spirit cald sun and brothr
Doz belong to and iz with an othr
Beyond the bludi plot I can not louc
But giv this litl prezent faiwel Bouc."

With that, his poem was finished. An enterprising printer ran off several hundred sheets to sell among the crowd that would come for the hanging.

October 26th, 1860, was a cold and rainy day in Three Rivers yet people came from many miles around to enjoy this free public entertainment. Important people were even allowed inside the jail to stare through the bars at the madman pacing up and down.

"A long beard concealed the lower part of his face," said the Montreal Gazette, but one could see the lips slightly pursed up and apparently set in insousiance to his fast approaching end. He was dressed in gray rough stuff and covered with a gray felt hat, which with the long lank hair he wore, gave him the precise stiff appearance of the farmer of the Eastern States."

The hangman arrived shortly before eleven a.m. He was short and square and wore a mask to conceal his identity but was nevertheless recognized as a local man doing the work for pay. The 'notabilities' were cleared out and Brainard prepared

for his last walk. When his arms were strapped to his sides, he protested that they were too tight. "You're pinching me," he cried. "You're about to commit murder and you're commencing too soon."

He marched out of his cell and up two flights of stairs to a room which gave access to the 'drop' on the outside wall. "As they walked along," said a report in the Waterloo Advertiser, "the marked contrast between Brainard and the executioner was very striking. The latter with downcast glance, trembling and slinking in every limb; the former striding with a firm and haughty step, towering high above his executioner, and looking around with a fiercely proud and unmoved countenance.... He advanced rapidly and was soon at the open door from which he first obtained a view of the vast multitude below. He here observed to the jailer, 'Please to pull down my hat as the wind may blow it off.'"

There were two thousand gathered below in the pelting rain, standing ankle deep in mud and all staring up for their first sight of the Melbourne maniac stepping out onto the 'drop'. Priests and ministers begged him one last time to make his peace with God but he could see no sense in it. He did, however, mutter what he could recall of the Lord's Prayer but that was more for their comfort than his own.

The hangman pulled a hood over his head to obscure his dying grimaces, strapped his legs together to keep him from any unseemly kicking and then adjusted the noose around his neck. The 'drop' was thought to be a merciful advance on earlier methods of hanging, where an executioner simply hauled his victim off the ground and left him until strangulation was complete, because it was supposed to dislocate the neck and cause instantaneous death. Someone had even examined the mechanics and worked out tables regulating the height of the fall to the victim's weight. A man weighing 196 pounds, for example, should be dropped exactly eight feet. A man of 140 pounds needed a fall of nine feet four inches.

The hangman knelt with an axe to cut the rope which held the trap door closed. There was a pause. The sherrif nodded. The hangman struck with his axe but only parted a few strands of the rope. He struck again, driving the blade of the axe deep into the wood of the platform, and the trap fell back against the wall of the prison with a loud clang.

Brainard plunged only six feet. "Swirling rapidly around with the rope," said the Montreal Gazette, "his body was visibly agitated by his convulsive efforts to loosen his hands, every nerve seemed to writhe in agony and after a short struggle, a horrible choked sound issued between his clenched teeth.

Gradually, it ceased and with it the upheavings of the chest and the agitation of the limbs."

He spent ten minutes dying and was allowed to hang an hour longer in the driving rain as the crowd lost interest and drifted homeward.

The corpse was sent to Melbourne where, denied consecrated ground, it was buried in his brother's field. He must lie there yet.

* * * * *

7. MARTHA BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2]) d. 11 Oct. 1754, East Haddam, CT.

Source: Dr. Rowena Spencer and Brainerd Spencer Montgomery, Jr.

* * * * *

VERL J. BRAINARD (*Harold J., Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 8 Oct. 1976, Nash, Grant Co., OK. to Debra Sue Edson. They divorced. She was b. _____, Enid, OK. She d. ca. Mar. 1983, Nash, OK. He m. second on 23 Nov. 1979, Fairmont, OK. to Lorraine Kay Taylor. She was b. 23 July 1960, Enid, OK.

Child of first marriage:

i. Angela Sue Brainard; b. 10 Apr. 1977, Enid, OK.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Katie Louise Brainard; b. 7 Jan. 1982, Enid, OK.
iii. Jacie Carol Brainard; b. 29 Apr. 1985, Enid, OK.
iv. Taylor J. Brainard; b. 23 June 1988, Enid, OK.

DENA JUNE BRAINARD (*Harold J., Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. ca. May 1976 to Robert Turner. They divorced. She m. second on 24 Feb. 1978, Enid, OK. to Joe Felton. He was b. 17 July 1953.

Child of first marriage:

i. William Roy (Turner) Felton; b. 12 Nov. 1976, Enid, OK.

Children of second marriage:

ii. Daniel Paul Felton; b. 31 Dec. 1980, Enid, OK.
iii. Samuel J. Felton; b. 24 Aug. 1982, Enid, OK.
iv. Micah Joseph Felton; b. 9 July 1987, Enid, OK.

DIANA JEAN BRAINARD (*Harold J., Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. ca. Sep. 1975 to Lonnie Goodman.

They divorced. She m. second on 2 June 1982, Enid, OK. to Phil Henderson. He was b. 16 June 1950, _____. Mr. and Mrs. Henderson live at Garber, OK.
Children of first marriage:

i. Lon Charles (Goodman) Henderson; b. 13 Apr. 1976, Enid, OK.
ii. Kara Jean (Goodman) Henderson; b. 3 Dec. 1980, Enid, OK.

Children of second marriage:

iii. Liana June Henderson; b. 14 Nov. 1983, Enid, OK.
iv. Marcee Irene Henderson; b. 5 Oct. 1988, Enid, OK.

VIRUN J. BRAINARD (*Harold J., Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 21 May 1983, Enid, OK. to Diane Carol Hare. She was b. 4 Mar. 1963, Elk City, Beckham Co., OK.
Child:

i. Jay Virun Brainard; b. 15 Aug. 1986, Enid, OK.

DONA JANE BRAINARD (*Harold J., Elmer Benjamin, Jr., Elmer Benjamin, Weiland Abner*) m. 6 Mar. 1981, Enid, OK. to Willard Johnson. He was b. 17 June 1961, Enid, OK.
Children:

i. Melissa Dawn Johnson; b. 3 June 1983, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., OK.
ii. Joshua Johnson; b. 25 Mar. 1985, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK.
iii. Travis Lee Johnson; b. 24 Sep. 1986, Ada, Pontotoc Co., OK.

INDEX TO ADDENDUM

Brainard-Brainerd
Albert Dunn, 1031
Albert Franklin, 1031, 1032
Albert James, 1031
Annabelle Bowditch
Carpenter, 1029
Angela Sue, 1042
Betsy, 1035
Bradford Peabody, 1029
Bruce Mitchell, 1029
Carl M., 1031
Charles Burnham, 1035
Daniel William, 1033
David Anthony, 1033
Dena June, 1042
Diana Jean, 1042
Dona Jane, 1043
Donald Joseph, 1033
Eli Bronson, 1034
Ezra, 1036
Frank Samuel, 1028, 1029
Harriette Phillips, 1029
Horace Albert, 1037
Horatio, 1037, 1038
Jacie Carol, 1042
James Albert, 1031
Jason Donald, 1033
Jay Virun, 1043
John Elmer, 1035
Jonathon Daniel, 1033
Katie Louise, 1042
Linae Diane, 1033
Lorenzo, 1037, 1038
Martha, 1042
Nancy (Heard), 1035, 1038
Raymond J., 1031
Raymond Langstroth, 1031
Rebecca (Ballinger), 1034
Roberta (_____), 1031
Sally, 1035
Taylor Jay, 1042
Timothy Allan, 1033
Verl J., 1042
Virun J., 1043

Brainard-Brainerd
William Ezra, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039
Caldwell, Martha M., 1031
Campbell, John, 1038
Peter, 1038
Canning, Douglas Arthur, 1030
William, 1030
Carr, Roland Baker, 1028
Clark, Evelyn, 1035
Courtenay, Karen, 1035
Durr, Lucy Judkins, 1030
Edson, Debra Sue, 1042
Epps, Bernard, 1035
Fanucchi, Edna (_____), 1033
Joaquin, 1033
Michelle, 1033
Felton, Daniel Paul, 1042
Joe, 1042
Micah Joseph, 1042
Samuel J., 1042
William Roy (Turner), 1042
Fowler, Dr. William, 1038
Fremont, Dr., 1039
Goodman, Lonnie, 1042
Hackney, Alexander Fain, 1031
Francis Sheldon, 1030
Samantha Annabelle, 1030
Sheldon Fain, 1030
Hare, Diane Carol, 1043
Henderson, Kara Jean (Goodman), 1043
Liana June, 1043
Lon Charles (Goodman), 1043
Marcee Irene, 1043
Phil, 1043
Henssler, Susan, 1029
Jenkins, _____, 1035
Johnson, Joshua, 1043
Melissa Dawn, 1043
Travis Lee, 1043
Willard, 1043
Kelley, Giles Martin, 1031
Jeanette, 1031
Leif, Soraphia, 1028

Majdali, Hamadi, 1033
Susan, 1033
Umaiylah, 1033
Mitchell, Susanna, 1028
Montgomery, Brainerd Spencer, 1042
Page, _____, 1035
Quinney, _____, 1031
Riley, Bernice Agnes, 1031
Rotenberry, Ethel Nelson, 1031
Sanderson, Peggy (Carr), 1028
Schaffer, Frank Jacob, 1028
Harriett Elaine, 1028
Sielicky, Chris J., 1033
Roger M., 1033
Theresa Micheal, 1033
Smith, Nita Irene, 1033
Spencer, Dr. Rowena, 1042
Taylor, Lorraine Kay, 1042
Thomas, Daniel, 1037
Toner, Marian, 1030
Turner, Robert, 1042
Vogel, E. Kay, 1033
Walton, Joseph Soper, 1036

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 565 7